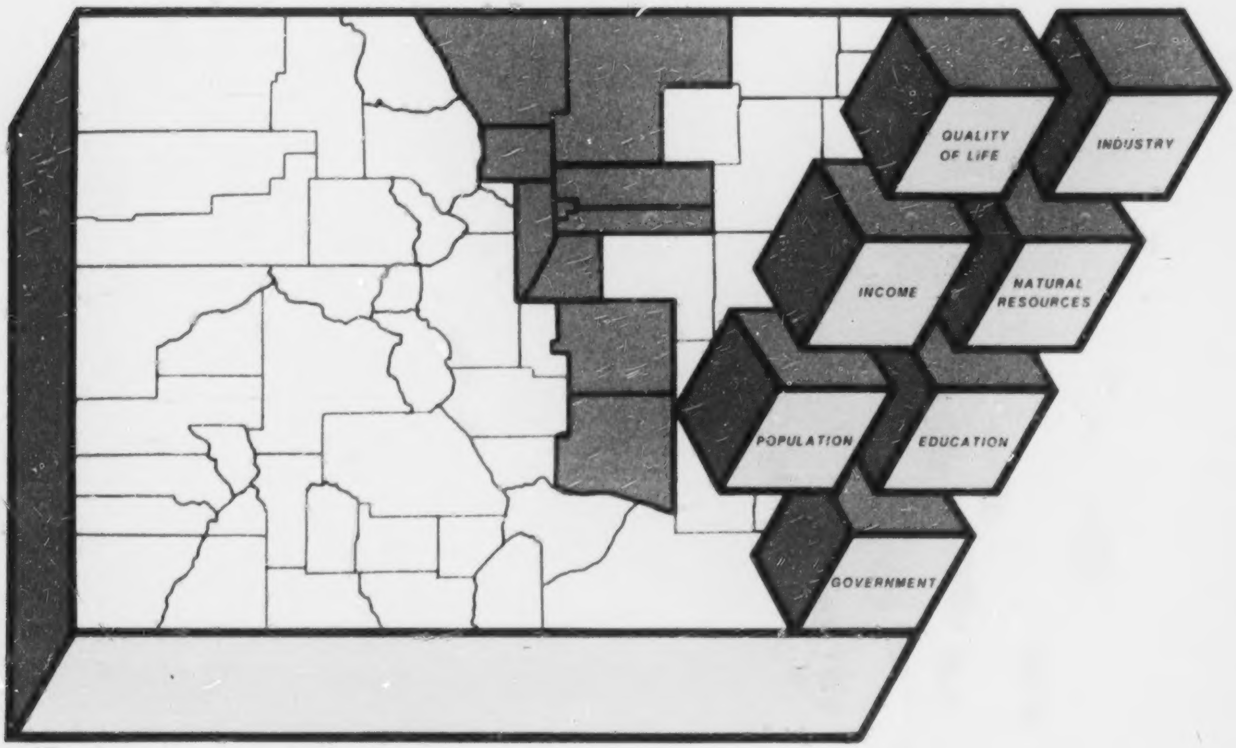
U6430-4-F

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF COLORADO


QUALITY OF LIFE
INDUSTRY
INCOME
NATURAL RESOURCES
POPULATION
EDUCATION
GOVERNMENT

1987

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, BOULDER/BUSINESS RESEARCH DIVISION/COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND ADMINISTRATION

STATISTICAL
ABSTRACT
OF
COLORADO

1987

BUSINESS RESEARCH DIVISION
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, BOULDER

$45.00

Statistical Abstract of Colorado

Business Research Division
College of Business Administration
Campus Box 420
University of Colorado
Boulder, Colorado 80309

Editor

Gerald L. Allen

Associate Editors

Ron Ceolla
E. J. Christensen

Composing Specialist
Nancy Cress

Cover Design and Printing
Dennis Yannutz

ISBN: 0-89478-097-2

Copyright 1987

By the Business Research Division
College of Business Administration
University of Colorado
Boulder, Colorado 80309

FOREWORD

The 1987 *Statistical Abstract of Colorado* is the first edition published by the Business Research Division. This concise, easy-to-use book provides an essential reference volume filled with practical, frequently-needed information. It will be useful to people in business, economic development, research, planning, government, education and professional services as a means to familiarize themselves with Colorado's economic, social, political and geographic environment.

The title of this publication is copyrighted and used by permission of Thomas G. Tyler and Transrep Bibliographics who produced the *Statistical Abstract of Colorado*, 1976-77.

The Abstract could not have been compiled without the cooperation of many individuals and organizations. Special thanks go to Ron Ceolla, E. J. Christensen, Robert Boyce, Linda Daniels, John Joram, Bill O'Connor, Dave Peters, Joyce Porreca, and Diane Schooley.

The contents of the Abstract were taken from many sources. All data from either censuses and surveys or administrative records are subject to error arising from a number of factors. The Business Research Division cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or limitations of the data presented here, other than for those which it collects. Responsibility for the selection of material and its proper presentation, however, rests with the Business Research Division.

Gerald L. Allen
Director
Business Research Division

PREFACE

The *Statistical Abstract of Colorado* is a summary of the statistical economic, social and political institutions of Colorado. It is designed to be a convenient volume for statistical reference and as a guide to other statistical publications and sources.

Footnotes and sources are located at the end of each individual table. The original sources usually contain additional statistical detail and conceptual discussions which cannot be presented here. Data obtained from an agency that are not available in its publications are denoted in the source notes as "unpublished data."

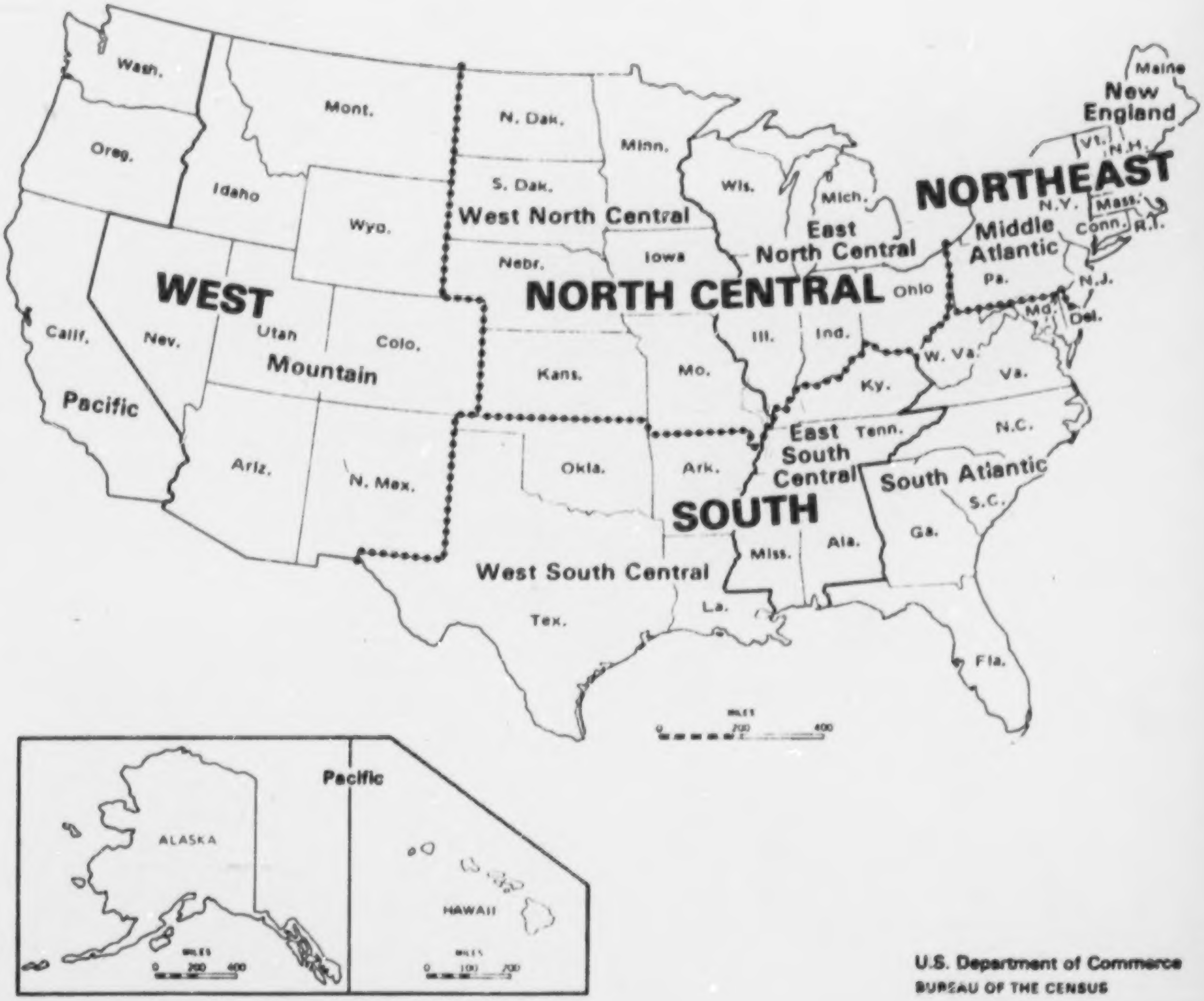
The Abstract is organized so that information is first presented at the state level to facilitate comparisons between Colorado and the other mountain states. Next, data are presented at the county level with corresponding state totals. Finally, where applicable and/or available, data at the city and special unit levels are presented. This means that data on a particular topic will appear in more than one place within the same section.

Data on Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas (CMSAs) and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) are also presented. The concept of a metropolitan area is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. Each MSA must include at least: (1) one city with 50,000 or more inhabitants, or (2) a U.S. Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 inhabitants and a total MSA population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England).

For additional information on data presented, please consult the source publications available in local libraries or write to the agencies indicated in the source notes.

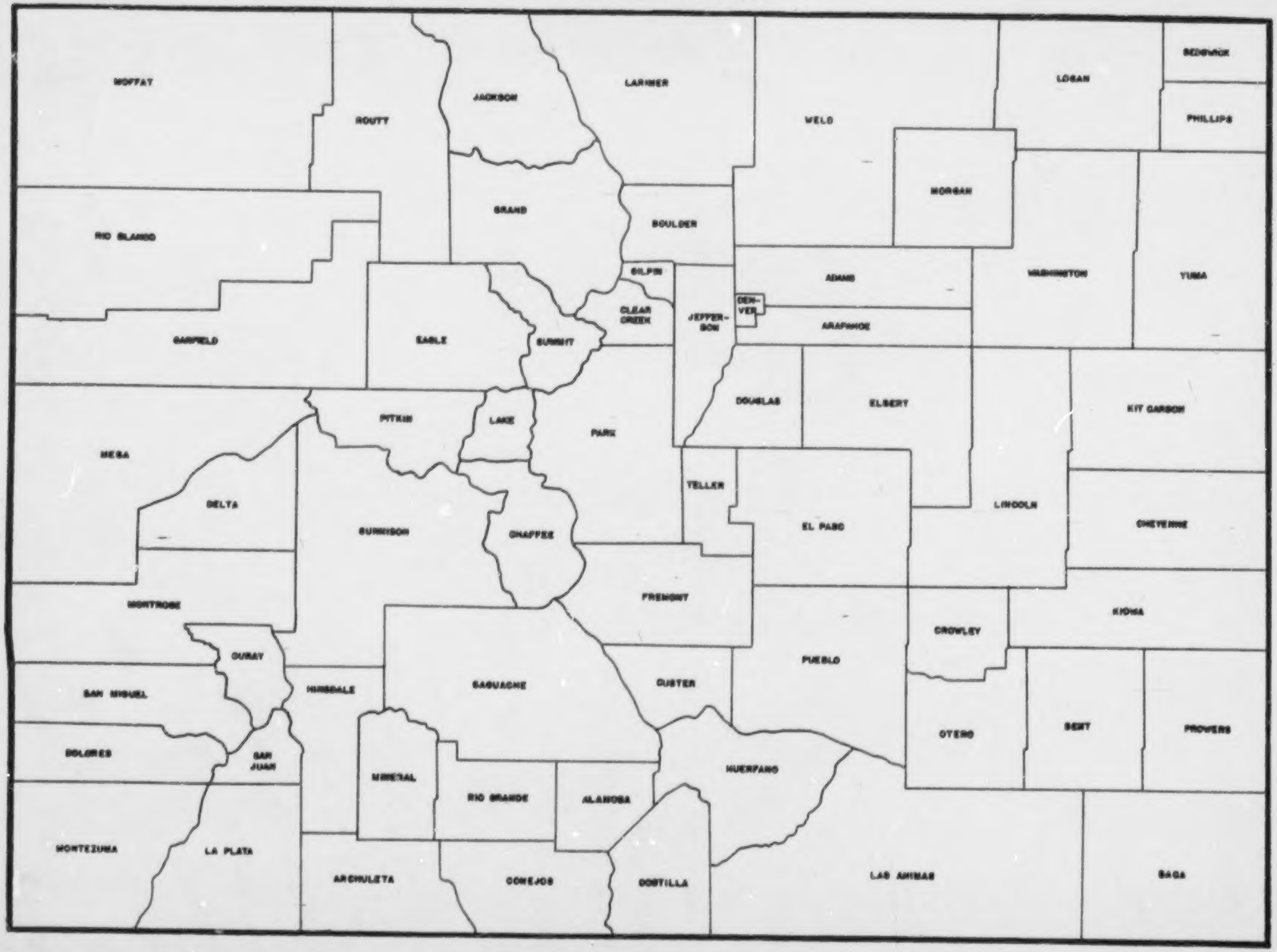
Users of the Abstract are urged to make their data needs known for consideration in planning future editions. Suggestions and comments should be sent to the ABSTRACT EDITOR, Business Research Division, University of Colorado, Boulder, Boulder, Colorado 80309.

Regions and Geographic Divisions of the United States


Wash.
Oreg.
Idaho
Mont.
Wyo.
N. Dak.
S. Dak.
Minn.
West North Central
Nebr.
Iowa
Wis.
Mich.
East
North Central
Maine
New
England
Vt.
N.H.
NORTHEAST
N.Y.
Mass.
Conn.
R.I.
Middle
Atlantic
Pa.
N.J.
Md.
Del.
WEST
Calif.
Nev.
Utah
Colo.
Mountain
Pacific
NORTH CENTRAL
Ohio
Kans.
Mo.
Ill.
Ind.
W. Va.
Va.
Ky.
Tenn.
N.C.
East
South
Central
South Atlantic
Ariz.
N. Mex.
Okla.
Ark.
SOUTH
S.C.
Ga.
Miss.
Ala.
West South Central
Tex.
La.
Fla.
MILES
0
200
400
Pacific
ALASKA
MILES
0
200
400
HAWAII
MILES
0
100
200

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

COUNTIES OF COLORADO


MOFFAT
ROUTT
JACKSON
LARIMER
WELD
LOGAN
SEDGWICK
PHILLIPS
RIO BLANCO
GRAND
BOULDER
MORGAN
GILPIN
ADAMS
WASHINGTON
YUMA
CLEAR CREEK
JEFFER-SON
DEN-VER
ARAPAHOE
GARFIELD
EAGLE
SUMMIT
PITKIN
LAKE
PARK
DOUGLAS
ELBERT
KIT CARSON
MESA
DELTA
TELLER
GUNNISON
CHAFFEE
EL PASO
LINCOLN
CHEYENNE
MONTROSE
FREMONT
KIOWA
OURAY
CROWLEY
SAN MIGUEL
HINSDALE
SAGUACHE
CUSTER
PUEBLO
DOLORES
SAN JUAN
OTERO
BENT
PROWERS
MINERAL
RIO GRANDE
ALAMOSA
HUERFANO
MONTEZUMA
LA PLATA
ARCHULETA
CONEJOS
COSTILLA
LAS ANIMAS
BACA

CONTENTS

Page

Map of the United States Showing Census Regions and Geographic Divisions v

Map of Colorado Showing Counties vi

SECTION 1: POPULATION 1

Population, Area, Change and Rank 3
Urban and Rural 11
Race, Sex and Age 12
Projections 16
Density 27

SECTION 2: HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS 35

Births and Deaths 37
Physicians and Dentists 39
Abortions and Illegitimate Births 42
Causes of Death 44
Disease 46
Hospitals 47
Marriage and Divorce 52
Hospital Ownership 54

SECTION 3: LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS 57

Employment, Labor Force Characteristics and Work Stoppages 59
Employment and Earnings 78

SECTION 4: INCOME AND WEALTH 91

Total, Personal and Per Capita Income 93
Earnings 98
Gross State Product 101
Income Tax and Proprietorships 102
Household Income 107
Poverty Status 113
Personal Income by Place of Residence 119
Per Capita Personal Income by Type 122
Change in Income 126
Farm and Nonfarm Total Earnings 128
Income Transfer Payments 134
Nonfarm Earnings 136
Earnings by Major Type 142

Page

SECTION 5: EDUCATION 145

Membership 147
Teachers 150
Expenditures 152
Standardized Test Scores 154
Attendance 155
Number of Schools 158
Ethnic Group Membership 163
Transportation 165
Graduates 167
Attainment 170
Appropriations 172
Higher Education 174

SECTION 6; HOUSING 183

Units and Households 185
Median Value of Unit 193
Group Quarters 196

SECTION 7: SOCIAL INSURANCE 199

Unemployment Insurance 201
Veterans Benefits 204
Medicare 205
Public Assistance Payments 206
Social Security Benefits 208
Food Stamps 219

SECTION 8: QUALITY OF LIFE 221

Population 223
Education 226
Housing 227
Economic Environment 228
Cultural Environment 228
Health 230
Social Insurance 231
Natural Environment 231
Income and Wealth 232
Employment 233
Manufacturing 238
Government 239

SECTION 9: ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES 241

Consumer and Producer Price Indexes 243
Energy Prices 252
Sales 254
Specified Indicators 255
Business Failures 258

Page

SECTION 10: GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE 259

Area 261
Elevation 261
Federally Owned Land 262
County Area 265
Temperature, Precipitation and Wind Speed 266
Heating and Cooling Degree Days 268
Cloudiness 268
Air Pollution 270

SECTION 11: AGRICULTURE 273

Cash Receipts 275
Farm Residents 277
Ownership 278
Home Consumption 281
Loans 282
Taxes 284
Income 285
Government Program Payments 286
Expenses 287
Prices 292
Production 294
Fertilizer Consumption 304
Employment 305
Farms 306
Market Value of Production 315
County Production Data 318
County Income Data 340
Farm Operators 343
Farm Labor and Employment 346

SECTION 12: FORESTRY, FISHERIES AND MINERALS 351

National Forest Land 353
Lumber 356
Oil 358
Natural Gas 358
Nonfuel Mineral Production 364
Coal 365
Timber 372
Employment 377
National Forest Land, County Data 378
Nonfuel Mineral Production, County Data 381
Coal, County Data 384

SECTION 13: CONSTRUCTION 385

Mortgage Loans 387
Mobile Homes 388
Estimated Construction Contract Valuation 389

Page

Employment, Establishments and Payroll 390
Building Permit Activity 392
Employment, Establishments and Payroll, County Data 393
Building Permits, County Data 395

SECTION 14: MANUFACTURING 399

Employment 401
Exports 404
Plant Capacity Utilization Rates 405
Number of Establishments 407
Firms 411
Pollution Abatement Capital Expenditures 412
Metropolitan Statistical Area Data 413
County Data 417

SECTION 15: TRANSPORTATION 425

Funds 427
Federal-Aid Highway Systems 428
Motor Fuel Taxes 429
Truck Registrations 431
Pilots 432
Traffic Statistics 433
Highway Mileage 436
Highway Speed 441
Motor Vehicle Registrations 442
Driver's Licenses 443
Motor Vehicle Accidents 444
County Data 449
Airports 462

SECTION 16: COMMUNICATION 469

Telephones and Newspapers in Use 471
Newspaper Printing and Publishing 473

SECTION 17: POWER AND ENERGY 481

Consumption, Generation and Fuel Costs 483
Gas Utility Industry 487
Liquefied Petroleum and Ethane 491
Distillate and Residual Fuel Oil 492
Kerosene 495
Residential Electric Rates 496
Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services 499
Natural Gas 502
Energy and Fuel Consumption 504
Sales, Revenues and Customers Served 513

Page

SECTION 18: FINANCE, BANKING, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE 517

Savings and Loan Associations 519
Credit Unions 521
Life Insurance 522
Financial Institutions 526
Life Insurance Companies 530
County Mutual Protective Associations 537
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate 538
Commercial Banks 540
Insured Savings and Loan Associations 546

SECTION 19: WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE 549

Sales 552

SECTION 20: PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES 569

Selected Service Industries Statistics 571
Establishments, Employment and Payroll 573

SECTION 21: TOURISM AND RECREATION 587

Impact of Travel in Colorado 589
U.S. Resident Travel Spending 590
Hunting and Fishing Licenses 591
Tourist-Related Industries 592
Colorado Ski Area Lift Tickets 593
Attraction Visitation 595
National Forests 597
Impact of Travel, County Data 598
Eating and Drinking Establishments 600
Lodging and Camping 602
Amusement and Recreation Services 604

SECTION 22: HEALTH, EDUCATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES 607

Hospitals and Nursing Homes 609
Dentists 618
Physicians 620
Schools 622
Arts Agencies 635
Foundations 636
Membership Organizations 637

SECTION 23: GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT 639

Revenues and Expenditures, State 641
Employment, State 666
Revenues, Expenditures and Employment, Local Government 676

Page

SECTION 24: GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS 715

- Voting-Age Population, State 717
- Elected Officials, State 719
- Government Units, State 726
- Voting-Age Population, Local Government 727
- Elected Officials, Local Government 730
- Government Units, Local Government 734

SECTION 25: COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT 735

- Expenditures for Criminal Justice System 737
- Crime, Criminals and Attorneys 738
- Police 754

POPULATION

The U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a census of the population once every ten years. The statistics gathered represent a complete count of the population in that it attempts to account for every person, each person's residence, and for other characteristics including sex, age, family relations, etc.

The Census Bureau defines a residence as the address of a person's "usual" residence; for example, where a person usually eats and sleeps. This may or may not correspond to the person's legal or voting residence, but for the most part they are the same. The Bureau considers persons in the armed services as residents of the area in which their installations are located. College students are considered residents of the community in which they reside while attending college.

In this section you will find data concerning sex, race, and age as well as population projections of these variables.

To provide standards for Federal agencies in the preparation and publication of statistics relating to metropolitan areas, the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) has designated areas known as Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas (CMSAs), and Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs).

CMSAs are large metropolitan complexes within which individual components have been defined. An MSA is a geographic area with a large population base together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that base. These terms went into effect on June 30, 1983 replacing the terms Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA) and Standard Consolidated Statistical Area (SCSA).

Data concerning Colorado verterans can be found in Tables 2 and 18. This data is supplied by the U.S. Veterans Administration in Washington.

The Census Bureau also supplies the *Current Population Reports* (CPR), known as the P Series. This publication contains national, regional, state, and occasionally CMSA and MSA population statistics which may be used to update specific tables in this Abstract.

TABLE 1

PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN POPULATION OF COLORADO AND UNITED STATES, 1850-1980, DECENNIAL CENSUS YEARS, AND POPULATION ESTIMATES 1981, 1982, 1983, AND 1984

	Population (In Thousands)		Percentage Increase In Each Decade		Colorado As Percentage of United States
Year	Colorado	United States	Colorado	United States	
1850	-	23,192	-	35.9	-
1860	34	31,443	-	35.6	.10
1870	40	39,818	17.6	26.6	.10
1880	194	50,156	385.0	26.0	.38
1890	413	62,948	112.9	25.5	.65
1900	540	75,996	30.8	20.7	.71
1910	799	91,972	47.9	21.0	.86
1920	940	105,711	17.6	14.9	.89
1930	1,036	122,775	10.2	16.1	.84
1940	1,123	131,669	8.4	7.2	.85
1950	1,325	150,697	17.9	14.5	.88
1960	1,754	179,323	32.4	19.0	.98
1970	2,207	203,302	25.8	13.3	1.08
1980	2,890	226,546	30.9	11.4	1.27
1981	2,983	229,518	(X)	(X)	1.29
1982	3,071	231,786	(X)	(X)	1.32
1983	3,139	233,981	(X)	(X)	1.34
1984[a]	3,178	235,584	(X)	(X)	1.35

NOTE: United States includes Alaska and Hawaii beginning in 1960. Data are as of April 1, for decennial census years and 1984, and as of July 1, 1981, 1982, and 1983.

(X) = Not Applicable.

[a] Provisional.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants*, Table 8. *Population Reports, Population Estimates and Projections*, Series P-25, No. 955. Demographic Section, Colorado Division of Local Government. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports, Local Population Estimates*, Series P-26, No. 84-52-C.

TABLE 2

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS IN CIVIL LIFE IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES BY PERIOD OF SERVICE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1983[a]

(In Thousands)

		War Veterans							Peacetime Veterans	
					Korea		Viet Nam			
Area	Total Veterans	Total	World War I	World War II	Total	No Service in World War II	Total	No Service in Korea	Post Viet Nam Era	Service Between Korea and Viet Nam
Colorado	399	322	3	126	78	60	149	133	28	45
United States	27,899	22,681	249	10,669	5,200	4,482	8,226	7,581	1,790	3,025

[a] Excludes a small number of national guard personnel or reservists who incurred service-connected disabilities while on an initial tour of active duty for training only.

SOURCE: Veterans Administration, *Annual Report*, 1984.

TABLE 3

STATES RANKED BY LARGEST NUMERICAL INCREASE IN POPULATION: 1980-84 and 1970-80

(In Thousands)

1980-84				1970-80		
State	Increase	Net Migration	Rank	State	Increase	Net Migration
California	1,955	+ 950	1	California	3,697	+1,573
Texas	1,759	+1,009	2	Texas	3,031	+1,481
Florida	1,229	+1,092	3	Florida	2,955	+2,519
Georgia	373	+ 182	4	Arizona	943	+ 656
Arizona	335	+ 207	5	Georgia	875	+ 329
Virginia	289	+ 131	6	North Carolina	797	+ 278
COLORADO	288	+ 145	7	Washington	719	+ 388
North Carolina	283	+ 135	8	Virginia	695	+ 239
Oklahoma	273	+ 160	9	COLORADO	680	+ 385
Louisiana	257	+ 58	10	Tennessee	665	+ 297

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 970.

TABLE 4

STATES RANKED BY LARGEST PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION: 1980-84 AND 1970-80

1980-84				1970-80		
State	Percent Increase	Net Migration Percent	Rank	State	Percent Increase	Net Migration Percent
Alaska	24.4%	+14.8%	1	Nevada	63.8%	+49.7%
Nevada	13.8	+ 9.6	2	Arizona	53.1	+37.0
Utah	13.0	+ 3.6	3	Florida	43.5	+37.1
Florida	12.6	+11.2	4	Wyoming	41.3	+25.5
Texas	12.4	+ 7.1	5	Utah	37.9	+11.2
Arizona	12.3	+ 7.6	6	Alaska	32.8	+ 9.3
COLORADO	10.0	+ 5.0	7	Idaho	32.4	+15.4
New Mexico	9.3	+ 3.4	8	COLORADO	30.8	+17.4
Oklahoma	9.0	+ 5.3	9	New Mexico	28.1	+11.4
Wyoming	8.9	+ 2.2	10	Texas	27.1	+13.2

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 970.

TABLE 5

LAND AREA, POPULATION, AND SELECTED DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS, 1980, COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

State	Land Area (Square Miles)	Total Population	Population per Square Mile	Percentage Black	Percentage Under 18 Years of Age	Percentage 65 Years or Older
COLORADO	103,595	2,890,000	27.9	3.5%	27.0%	8.6%
Arizona	113,508	2,718,000	23.9	2.8	28.2	12.0
Idaho	82,412	944,000	11.5	0.3	32.2	10.6
Montana	145,388	787,000	5.4	0.3	28.7	11.4
Nevada	109,893	800,000	7.3	6.4	25.7	9.1
New Mexico	121,335	1,303,000	10.7	1.8	30.8	9.3
Utah	82,073	1,461,000	17.8	0.6	37.6	7.5
Wyoming	96,989	470,000	4.8	0.6	31.1	7.9
United States	3,539,289	226,546,000	64.0	11.7	28.2	11.3

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population–1980, Number of Inhabitants*, Tables 1, 17, and 67.

TABLE 6

CENSUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1984 IN COLORADO, OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

State	April 1 1980 (1,000)	July 1 1984^a (1,000)	Percentage Change 1980 to 1984
COLORADO	2,890	3,178	10.0%
Alabama	3,894	3,990	2.5
Alaska	402	500	24.4
Arizona	2,718	3,053	12.3
Arkansas	2,286	2,349	2.7
California	23,668	25,622	8.3
Connecticut	3,108	3,154	1.5
Delaware	594	613	3.1
District of Columbia	638	623	- 2.4
Florida	9,746	10,976	12.6
Georgia	5,463	5,837	6.8
Hawaii	965	1,039	7.7
Idaho	944	1,001	6.0
Illinois	11,427	11,511	0.7
Indiana	5,490	5,498	0.1
Iowa	2,914	2,910	- 0.1
Kansas	2,364	2,438	3.1
Kentucky	3,661	3,723	1.7
Louisiana	4,206	4,462	6.1
Maine	1,125	1,156	2.8
Maryland	4,217	4,349	3.1
Massachusetts	5,737	5,798	1.1
Michigan	9,262	9,075	- 2.1
Minnesota	4,076	4,162	2.1
Mississippi	2,521	2,598	3.1
Missouri	4,917	5,008	1.8
Montana	787	824	4.8%
Nebraska	1,570	1,606	2.3
Nevada	800	911	13.8
New Hampshire	921	977	6.1
New Jersey	7,365	7,515	2.0
New Mexico	1,303	1,424	9.2
New York	17,558	17,735	1.0
North Carolina	5,882	6,165	4.8
North Dakota	653	686	5.2
Ohio	10,798	10,752	- 0.4
Oklahoma	3,025	3,298	9.0
Oregon	2,633	2,674	1.6
Pennsylvania	11,864	11,901	0.3
Rhode Island	947	962	1.6
South Carolina	3,122	3,300	5.7
South Dakota	691	706	2.2
Tennessee	4,591	4,717	2.7
Texas	14,229	15,989	12.4
Utah	1,461	1,652	13.0
Vermont	511	530	3.6
Virginia	5,347	5,636	5.4
Washington	4,132	4,349	5.2
West Virginia	1,950	1,952	0.1
Wisconsin	4,706	4,766	1.3
Wyoming	470	511	8.9
United States	226,546	236,158	4.2

[a] Provisional.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports. Population Estimates and Projections,* Series P-25, No. 970.

TABLE 7

NUMBER OF NATURALIZED ALIENS IN COLORADO AND SPECIFIED STATES APRIL 1, 1975, 1980, AND 1981

	Aliens Naturalized					
	1975		1980		1981	
State	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Total	141,537	100.0%	157,938	100.0%	166,317	100.0%
Arizona	1,088	0.8	1,044	0.6	1,518	0.9
California	26,834	19.0	39,424	25.0	35,077	21.1
COLORADO	878	0.6	1,478	0.9	1,644	1.0
Connecticut	3,509	2.5	2,575	1.6	2,936	1.8
Florida	10,576	7.5	11,417	7.2	11,452	6.9
Georgia	853	0.6	985	0.6	673	0.4
Hawaii	3,094	2.2	3,473	2.2	3,946	2.4
Illinois	9,707	6.9	8,039	5.1	5,527	3.3
Indiana	1,113	0.8	1,086	0.7	1,390	0.8
Maryland	2,227	1.6	3,610	2.3	3,584	2.2
Massachusetts	5,448	3.8	6,269	4.0	6,942	4.2
Michigan	3,674	2.6	3,714	2.4	5,134	3.1
Minnesota	1,011	0.7	1,515	1.0	1,730	1.0
Missouri	983	0.7	1,062	0.7	1,196	0.7
New Jersey	8,207	5.8	11,465	7.3	12,725	7.7
New York	31,700	22.4	29,557	18.7	38,283	23.0
Ohio	3,741	2.6	2,916	1.8	3,809	2.3
Oregon	734	0.5	1,173	0.7	1,215	0.7
Pennsylvania	3,499	2.5	4,192	2.7	3,803	2.3
Texas	4,569	3.2	4,705	3.0	5,628	3.4
Virginia	2,207	1.6	1,653	1.0	1,003	0.6
Washington	2,124	1.5	2,222	1.4	2,126	1.3
Wisconsin	992	0.7	1,237	0.8	1,352	0.8

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*.

TABLE 8

RESIDENT POPULATION[a] BY AGE, 1984, COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

(In Thousands)

State	Total	Under 5 Years	5 to 14 Years	15 to 24 Years	25 to 34 Years	35 to 44 Years	45 to 54 Years	55 to 64 Years	65 Years and Over
				Mountain States					
COLORADO	3,178	264	452	553	639	453	287	249	280
Arizona	3,053	261	455	503	528	380	272	279	375
Idaho	1,001	96	177	157	171	127	86	79	108
Montana	824	70	128	131	146	106	76	72	96
Nevada	911	70	123	150	168	129	97	87	87
New Mexico	1,424	133	232	251	243	179	131	119	135
Utah	1,652	206	340	283	284	182	122	107	128
Wyoming	511	52	85	80	103	66	45	38	42
				Most Populous States					
California	25,622	2,063	3,494	4,316	4,767	3,518	2,429	2,343	2,693
Florida	10,976	720	1,341	1,656	1,695	1,321	1,061	1,251	1,931
Illinois	11,511	885	1,672	1,955	1,989	1,472	1,097	1,085	1,356
Michigan	9,075	664	1,371	1,600	1,612	1,154	836	831	1,007
New Jersey	7,515	485	1,010	1,238	1,226	1,024	778	811	942
New York	17,735	1,183	2,370	2,993	2,916	2,364	1,812	1,851	2,247
North Carolina	6,165	416	891	1,092	1,072	816	608	581	688
Ohio	10,752	788	1,583	1,814	1,840	1,354	1,037	1,055	1,280
Pennsylvania	11,901	778	1,583	1,935	1,965	1,469	1,171	1,325	1,676
Texas	15,989	1,440	2,524	2,776	2,888	2,057	1,460	1,328	1,514
United States	236,158	17,816	33,917	40,078	40,912	30,649	22,430	22,316	28,040

[a]Provisional estimates.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 970.

TABLE 9

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION IN COLORADO, 1860-1980, DECENNIAL CENSUS YEARS
(In Thousands)

Year	Total	Urban	Rural	Urban as Percentage of Total	Rural as Percentage of Total
1860	34	5	30	13.9%	86.1%
1870	40	5	35	11.9	88.1
1880	194	61	133	31.4	68.6
1890	413	186	227	45.0	55.0
1900	540	261	279	48.3	51.7
1910	799	402	397	50.3	59.7
1920	940	453	486	48.2	51.8
1930	1,036	520	516	50.2	49.8
1940	1,123	591	533	52.6	47.4
1950	1,325	831	494	62.7	37.3
1960	1,754	1,293	461	73.7	26.3
1970	2,207	1,733	474	78.5	21.5
1980	2,890	2,330	560	80.6	19.4

NOTE: Definition of urban population before 1950: all persons living in incorporated places of 2,500 or more inhabitants and in areas, usually minor civil divisions, classified as urban under special rules relating to population size and density. Current definition of urban population: (1) all persons living in places of 2,500 or more inhabitants but excluding those in rural portions of extended cities; (2) all persons living in any territory within urbanized areas.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population: 1980, Number of Inhabitants*, Table 13.

TABLE 10

CENSUS OF POPULATION COUNTS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN COLORADO APRIL 1, 1980

	All Races				
Age	Total	Male	Female	Male as Percentage of Total	Female as Percentage of Total
All ages	2,889,964	1,434,293	1,455,671	49.63%	50.37%
0-4	216,495	110,954	105,541	3.84	3.65
5-9	213,135	108,961	104,174	3.77	3.60
10-14	226,147	115,145	111,002	3.98	3.84
15-19	268,588	137,609	130,979	4.76	4.53
20-24	302,606	154,319	148,287	5.34	5.13
25-29	302,601	153,566	149,035	5.31	5.16
30-34	266,944	136,128	130,816	4.71	4.53
35-39	193,509	97,252	96,257	3.37	3.33
40-44	153,444	76,653	76,791	2.66	2.66
45-49	137,882	69,013	68,869	2.39	2.38
50-54	132,978	64,918	68,060	2.25	2.36
55-59	125,711	60,507	65,404	2.09	2.26
60-64	102,599	48,894	53,705	1.69	1.86
65-69	84,108	37,868	46,240	1.31	1.60
70-74	64,558	27,687	36,871	.96	1.28
75 and over	97,659	35,019	63,640	1.21	2.20
Median age	28.6	27.9	29.3	-	-

TABLE 10 (Continued)

CENSUS OF POPULATION COUNTS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX
IN COLORADO
APRIL 1, 1980

	White			
Age	Total	Male	Female	White Percentage of Total Population
All ages	2,571,498	1,273,291	1,298,207	88.98%
0-4	182,501	93,546	88,955	6.31
5-9	180,897	92,759	88,138	6.26
10-14	195,332	99,667	95,665	6.76
15-19	232,902	119,211	113,691	8.06
20-24	263,281	133,577	129,704	9.11
25-29	267,638	135,400	132,238	9.26
30-34	239,887	122,319	117,568	8.30
35-39	174,637	87,710	86,927	6.04
40-44	138,427	69,177	69,250	4.79
45-49	125,217	62,713	62,504	4.33
50-54	122,518	59,833	62,685	4.24
55-59	117,347	56,399	60,948	4.06
60-64	96,587	46,084	50,503	3.34
65-69	79,519	35,837	43,682	2.75
70-74	61,158	26,128	35,030	2.12
75 and over	93,650	32,931	60,719	3.24
Median age	29.3	28.6	30.0	-

TABLE 10 (Continued)

CENSUS OF POPULATION COUNTS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN COLORADO APRIL 1, 1980

	Black			
Age	Total	Male	Female	Black Percentage of Total Population
All ages	101,703	52,111	49,592	3.52%
0-4	9,153	4,674	4,479	.32
5-9	9,261	4,566	4,695	.32
10-14	9,402	4,788	4,614	.33
15-19	11,427	5,998	5,429	.40
20-24	13,190	7,365	5,825	.46
25-29	11,048	5,888	5,160	.38
30-34	8,239	4,339	3,900	.29
35-39	6,173	3,184	2,989	.21
40-44	5,220	2,606	2,614	.18
45-49	4,825	2,511	2,314	.17
50-54	3,801	1,921	1,880	.13
55-59	2,995	1,408	1,587	.10
60-64	2,214	1,032	1,182	.08
65-69	1,782	750	1,032	.06
70-74	1,236	495	741	.04
75 and over	1,737	586	1,151	.06
Median age	24.4	24.0	24.8	-

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, *General Population Characteristics, Colorado*, PC 80-1-B7.

TABLE 11

CENSUS OF POPULATION COUNTS OF SPANISH ORIGIN,[a] AGE, AND SEX IN COLORADO APRIL 1, 1980

Age	Total	Male	Female	Spanish Origin Percentage of Total Population
All ages	339,717	170,412	169,305	11.75%
0-4	38,730	19,657	19,073	17.89
5-9	36,618	18,588	18,030	17.18
10-14	36,014	17,952	18,062	15.92
15-19	39,895	20,246	19,649	14.85
20-24	36,295	18,355	17,940	11.99
25-29	32,451	16,700	15,751	10.72
30-34	26,778	13,572	13,206	10.03
35-39	19,223	9,573	9,650	9.93
40-44	15,701	7,891	7,810	10.23
45-49	13,267	6,528	6,739	9.62
50-54	11,870	5,843	6,027	8.93
55-59	9,640	4,576	5,064	7.67
60-64	7,054	3,317	3,737	6.87
65-69	5,714	2,618	3,096	6.79
70-74	4,331	2,049	2,282	6.71
75 and over	6,136	2,947	3,189	6.22
Median age	22.5	22.3	22.7	-

[a] Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race--white, black and other races.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics*, Table 19.

TABLE 12

CENSUS OF POPULATION COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS FOR APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, AND 2000, BY AGE AND SEX IN COLORADO

Age	Census 1980	Projections 1985	1990	1995	2000
Total	2,889,964	3,293,218	3,688,246	4,083,909	4,475,195
0-4	216,495	269,482	299,289	307,109	309,190
5-9	213,135	241,634	282,105	315,611	329,734
10-14	226,147	234,617	262,494	303,164	336,952
15-19	268,588	259,736	265,302	292,618	333,195
15-17	153,036				
18-19	115,552				
20-24	302,606	304,605	298,572	303,757	329,921
25-29	302,601	332,145	334,745	330,130	336,331
30-34	266,944	330,035	355,565	355,989	350,882
35-39	193,509	276,295	340,618	368,324	368,230
40-44	153,444	204,107	279,867	344,508	374,001
45-49	137,882	158,402	207,878	280,949	345,023
50-54	132,978	139,487	158,773	207,743	278,831
55-59	125,711	134,209	138,687	157,302	204,600
60-64	102,599	120,399	129,235	134,681	152,930
65-69	84,108	79,850	111,873	120,620	126,845
70-74	64,558	75,663	87,743	99,889	108,094
75-79	44,924	54,061	63,535	74,415	84,389
80-84	29,372	33,936	40,095	47,832	58,108
85 and over	24,363	26,548	31,862	39,259	47,932
Total Male	1,571,902	1,632,974	1,830,038	2,027,103	2,221,936
0-4	110,954	138,014	153,204	157,153	158,227
5-9	108,961	123,623	144,283	161,383	168,534
10-14	115,145	120,140	134,505	155,379	172,675
15-19	137,609	133,599	136,591	150,493	171,307
15-17	78,210				
18-19	59,399				
20-24	154,319	155,169	153,284	156,153	169,292
25-29	153,566	166,907	169,402	168,499	172,105
30-34	136,128	166,886	178,858	179,854	178,731
35-39	97,252	140,277	172,248	185,402	185,871
40-44	76,653	102,405	141,433	173,803	188,022
45-49	69,013	78,822	103,709	140,933	173,155
50-54	64,918	68,755	78,288	102,794	138,711
55-59	60,307	64,305	67,004	76,451	100,084
60-64	48,894	56,658	60,595	63,555	72,841
65-69	37,868	44,506	50,735	54,646	57,866
70-74	27,687	32,389	37,815	43,070	46,677
75-79	17,641	21,268	25,204	29,731	33,769
80-84	10,054	11,789	13,939	16,907	20,806
85 and over	7,324	7,462	8,941	10,897	13,263

TABLE 12 (Continued)

CENSUS OF POPULATION COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS FOR APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, AND 2000, BY AGE AND SEX IN COLORADO

Age	Census 1980	Projections 1985	1990	1995	2000
Total Female	1,586,650	1,660,227	1,858,193	2,056,731	2,253,243
0-4	105,541	131,468	146,085	149,956	150,962
5-9	104,174	118,011	137,822	154,228	161,199
10-14	111,002	114,476	127,989	147,784	164,276
15-19	130,979	126,136	128,711	142,125	161,887
15-17	74,826				
18-19	56,153				
20-24	148,287	149,436	145,287	147,603	160,629
25-29	149,035	165,238	165,342	161,631	164,226
30-34	130,816	163,148	176,707	176,135	172,150
35-39	96,257	136,017	168,369	182,922	182,359
40-44	76,791	101,702	138,433	170,704	185,978
45-49	68,869	79,579	104,169	139,956	171,867
50-54	68,060	70,731	80,484	104,948	140,119
55-59	65,404	69,904	71,683	80,850	104,515
60-64	53,705	63,740	68,639	71,126	80,089
65-69	46,240	53,343	61,138	65,974	68,979
70-74	36,871	43,274	49,928	56,819	61,417
75-79	27,283	32,792	38,330	44,683	50,620
80-84	19,318	22,147	26,156	30,925	37,302
85 and over	17,039	19,085	22,921	28,362	34,669

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Colorado*, Table 19; and Demographic Section, Division of Local Government, Colorado Department of Local Affairs.

TABLE 13

CENSUS OF POPULATION COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1960 THROUGH 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1984 IN THE STATE CONSOLIDATED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (CMSA), AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSA) OF COLORADO

					Percentage Change	
CMSA/MSA	1960	1970	1980	1984	1970-1980	1980-1984
COLORADO	1,754,000	2,207,000	2,890,000	3,178,000	30.9%	10.0%
Total CMSA/MSA						
Denver-Boulder CMSA	934,199	1,235,936	1,618,461	1,791,500	31.0	10.7
Adams county	120,296	185,789	245,944	271,600	32.4	10.4
Arapahoe county	113,426	162,142	293,621	361,700	81.1	23.2
Boulder county	74,254	131,889	189,625	208,900	43.8	10.2
Denver county	493,887	514,678	492,365	504,600	- 4.3	2.5
Douglas county	4,816	8,407	25,153	33,700	199.2	34.0
Jefferson county	127,520	233,031	371,753	411,000	59.5	10.6
Colorado Springs MSA	143,742	235,972	309,424	349,100	31.1	12.8
El Paso county	143,742	235,972	309,424	349,100	31.1	12.8
Fort Collins MSA	53,343	89,900	149,184	165,700	65.9	11.1
Larimer county	53,343	89,900	149,184	165,700	65.9	11.1
Greeley MSA	72,344	89,297	123,438	131,700	38.2	6.7
Weld county	72,344	89,297	123,438	131,700	38.2	6.7
Pueblo MSA	118,707	118,238	125,972	124,900	6.5	- 0.1
Pueblo county	118,707	118,238	125,972	124,900	6.5	- 0.1

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1970 Census of Population, Characteristics of the Population, Colorado*, Table 10. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Colorado*, Table 44. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports, Local Population Estimate*, Series P-26, No. 84-52-C.

TABLE 14

CENSUSES OF POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1950, 1960, 1970, AND 1980

County	1950	1960	1970	1980	1970-1980 Percentage Change
COLORADO	1,325,000	1,754,000	2,207,000	2,890,000	30.8%
Adams	40,234	120,296	185,789	245,944	32.4
Alamosa	10,531	10,000	11,422	11,799	3.3
Arapahoe	52,125	113,426	162,142	293,300	81.1
Archuleta	3,030	2,629	2,733	3,664	34.1
Baca	7,964	6,310	5,674	5,419	- 4.5
Bent	8,775	7,419	6,493	5,945	- 8.4
Boulder	48,296	74,254	131,889	189,625	43.8
Chaffee	7,168	8,298	10,162	13,227	30.2
Cheyenne	3,453	2,789	2,396	2,153	-10.1
Clear Creek	3,289	2,793	4,819	7,308	51.6
Conejos	10,171	8,428	7,846	7,794	- 0.7
Costilla	6,067	4,219	3,091	3,071	- 0.6
Crowley	5,222	3,978	3,086	2,988	- 3.2
Custer	1,573	1,305	1,120	1,528	36.4
Delta	17,365	15,602	15,286	21,225	38.9
Denver	415,786	493,887	514,678	492,686	- 4.3
Dolores	1,966	2,196	1,641	1,658	1.0
Douglas	3,507	4,816	8,407	25,153	199.2
Eagle	4,488	4,677	7,498	13,320	77.6
Elbert	4,477	3,708	3,903	6,850	75.5
El Paso	74,523	143,742	235,972	309,424	31.1
Fremont	18,366	20,196	21,942	28,676	30.7
Garfield	11,625	12,017	14,821	22,514	51.9
Gilpin	850	685	1,272	2,441	91.9
Grand	3,963	3,557	4,107	7,475	82.0
Gunnison	5,716	5,477	7,578	10,689	41.1
Hinsdale	263	208	202	408	102.0
Huerfano	10,549	7,867	6,590	6,440	- 2.3
Jackson	1,976	1,758	1,811	1,863	2.9
Jefferson	55,687	127,520	233,031	371,753	57.9
Kiowa	3,003	2,425	2,029	1,936	- 4.6
Kit Carson	8,600	6,957	7,530	7,599	0.9
Lake	6,150	7,101	8,282	8,830	6.6
La Plata	14,880	19,225	19,199	27,195	42.8
Larimer	43,554	53,343	84,900	149,184	65.9

TABLE 14 (Continued)

CENSUSES OF POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1950, 1960, 1970, AND 1980

County	1950	1960	1970	1980	1970-1980 Percentage Change
Las Animas	25,902	19,983	15,744	14,897	- 5.4%
Lincoln	5,909	5,310	4,836	4,663	- 3.6
Logan	17,187	20,302	18,852	19,800	5.0
Mesa	38,974	50,715	54,374	81,530	49.9
Mineral	698	424	786	804	2.3
Moffat	5,946	7,061	6,525	13,133	101.3
Montezuma	9,991	14,024	12,952	16,510	27.5
Montrose	15,220	18,286	18,366	24,352	32.6
Morgan	18,074	21,192	20,105	22,513	12.0
Otero	25,275	24,128	23,523	22,567	- 4.1
Ouray	2,103	1,601	1,546	1,925	24.5
Park	1,870	1,822	2,185	5,333	144.1
Phillips	4,924	4,440	4,131	4,542	9.9
Pitkin	1,646	2,381	6,185	10,338	67.1
Prowers	14,836	13,296	13,258	13,070	- 1.4
Pueblo	90,188	118,707	118,238	125,972	6.5
Rio Blanco	4,719	5,150	4,842	6,255	29.2
Rio Grande	12,832	11,160	10,494	10,511	0.2
Routt	8,940	5,900	6,592	13,404	103.3
Saguache	5,664	4,473	3,826	3,935	2.8
San Juan	1,471	849	831	833	0.2
San Miguel	2,693	2,944	1,949	3,192	63.8
Sedgwick	5,095	4,242	3,405	3,266	- 4.1
Summit	1,135	2,073	2,665	8,848	232.0
Teller	2,754	2,495	3,316	8,034	142.3
Washington	7,520	6,625	5,550	5,304	- 4.4
Weld	67,504	72,344	89,297	123,438	38.2
Yuma	10,827	8,912	8,544	9,682	13.3

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population: 1980, Number of Inhabitants, Colorado*, Table 2.

TABLE 15

CENSUS OF POPULATION COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES OF POPULATION JULY 1, 1973 THROUGH 1979 AND APRIL 1, 1981 THROUGH 1984 IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

(Rounded to Thousands)

	Census		Estimates										
County	1970	1980	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984
COLORADO	2,207,000	2,889,000	2,489,000	2,544,000	2,577,000	2,618,000	2,676,000	2,766,000	2,851,000	2,983,000	3,071,000	3,139,000	3,178,000
Adams	185,789	245,944	211,100	214,600	216,900	222,700	226,100	239,600	246,100	252,804	262,158	269,288	271,600
Alamosa	11,422	11,799	11,500	11,500	11,700	11,600	11,300	11,600	11,600	12,061	12,042	11,972	12,400
Arapahoe	162,142	293,300	198,400	208,700	218,000	228,700	240,700	261,100	278,400	315,156	331,966	342,936	361,700
Archuleta	2,733	3,664	2,900	3,100	3,400	3,400	3,600	3,700	3,900	4,015	4,201	4,968	4,900
Baca	5,674	5,419	5,600	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,339	5,300	5,353	5,200
Bent	6,493	5,945	6,000	6,100	6,300	6,200	6,100	5,900	6,000	5,949	5,784	5,878	5,900
Boulder	131,889	189,625	158,900	166,400	169,200	170,400	178,000	183,500	187,200	195,099	200,603	205,418	208,900
Chaffee	10,162	13,227	11,600	11,700	12,000	12,000	12,500	12,600	13,000	13,534	13,375	13,174	12,900
Cheyenne	2,396	2,153	2,300	2,300	2,200	2,200	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,245	2,309	2,393	2,400
Clear Creek	4,819	7,308	5,700	5,800	6,000	6,200	6,200	6,600	7,000	7,463	7,332	7,592	7,300
Conejos	7,846	7,794	7,900	8,000	8,000	7,800	7,900	7,900	7,800	7,750	7,800	7,812	8,100
Costilla	3,091	3,071	3,200	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,067	3,136	3,270	3,500
Crowley	3,086	2,988	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,200	3,100	2,900	2,800	3,017	3,010	3,138	3,200
Custer	1,120	1,528	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,600	1,573	1,641	1,814	1,900
Delta	15,286	21,225	16,500	17,200	18,200	18,500	19,100	19,600	20,600	22,589	23,648	24,036	24,000
Denver	514,678	492,686	524,000	514,900	499,400	501,100	496,700	496,100	496,300	499,153	504,341	508,797	504,600
Dolores	1,641	1,658	1,600	1,400	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,685	1,693	1,829	1,800
Douglas	8,407	25,153	11,700	13,100	14,600	15,800	17,600	20,800	23,100	26,932	28,813	31,683	33,700
Eagle	7,498	13,320	9,500	10,300	10,600	11,400	12,100	12,900	13,300	13,809	15,458	16,423	16,300
Elbert	3,903	6,850	4,700	4,700	4,900	5,300	5,300	5,600	6,200	7,106	7,473	7,996	8,200
El Paso	235,972	309,424	288,900	294,200	291,300	289,400	298,700	305,000	309,400	322,093	331,725	340,608	349,100
Fremont	21,942	28,676	24,700	25,700	26,200	26,300	26,500	27,000	28,600	29,263	29,880	30,020	30,900
Garfield	14,821	22,514	16,400	17,000	18,000	18,400	19,000	20,000	21,600	24,799	28,745	28,844	27,400
Gilpin	1,272	2,441	1,800	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,548	2,644	2,826	2,700
Grand	4,107	7,475	6,100	6,200	6,400	6,500	6,600	6,900	7,200	7,832	8,275	8,656	8,800

TABLE 15 (Continued)

CENSUS OF POPULATION COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES OF POPULATION JULY 1, 1973 THROUGH 1979 AND APRIL 1, 1981 THROUGH 1984 IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

(Rounded to Thousands)

	Census		Estimates										
County	1970	1980	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984
Gunnison	7,578	10,689	8,700	9,300	9,400	9,100	9,300	9,600	10,000	10,843	10,940	11,171	10,500
Hinsdale	202	489	300	300	400	400	500	500	500	439	449	522	500
Huerfano	6,590	6,440	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,600	6,417	6,694	7,003	7,100
Jackson	1,811	1,863	2,100	1,900	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,994	2,008	1,792	1,800
Jefferson	233,031	371,753	283,900	296,700	312,500	325,400	337,100	355,200	369,700	384,815	395,908	402,348	411,000
Kiowa	2,029	1,936	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,900	2,004	1,946	2,062	1,900
Kit Carson	7,530	7,599	7,400	7,600	7,700	7,700	7,700	7,500	7,600	7,567	7,671	7,841	7,900
Lake	8,282	8,830	8,500	8,500	8,600	8,900	8,800	8,700	8,800	9,033	8,521	7,371	7,200
La Plata	19,199	27,195	21,400	22,000	23,200	23,900	24,600	26,400	26,400	28,398	29,493	30,445	30,800
Larimer	89,900	149,184	112,000	119,900	120,900	123,400	131,200	137,700	145,500	153,636	158,491	163,117	165,700
Las Animas	15,744	14,897	15,700	15,700	15,600	15,600	15,400	14,900	14,600	15,129	15,178	14,957	14,800
Lincoln	4,836	4,663	4,800	4,900	5,000	4,900	4,700	4,600	4,600	4,520	4,518	4,368	4,600
Logan	18,852	19,800	19,400	19,400	19,200	19,500	19,500	19,400	19,300	19,953	19,966	20,037	19,900
Mesa	54,374	81,530	58,800	60,400	64,600	65,300	67,300	70,900	76,700	87,169	94,055	95,236	95,300
Mineral	786	804	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	901	849	841	800
Moffat	6,525	13,133	7,500	8,300	9,700	9,800	10,400	10,700	12,500	13,489	14,549	14,750	15,100
Montezuma	12,952	16,510	13,700	14,000	14,700	14,800	15,100	15,400	16,300	17,303	18,010	18,231	19,300
Montrose	18,366	24,352	18,800	19,600	20,500	21,300	22,000	22,800	23,400	25,299	25,747	25,810	26,000
Morgan	20,105	22,513	21,600	21,600	21,700	21,500	21,600	21,400	21,900	22,520	22,864	23,028	23,300
Otero	23,523	22,567	23,600	23,400	23,900	23,800	23,200	22,800	22,600	22,624	22,544	22,577	22,300
Ouray	1,546	1,925	17,000	17,000	18,000	20,000	19,000	20,000	20,000	2,025	2,055	2,008	2,200
Park	2,185	5,333	2,900	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,500	4,000	4,600	5,850	6,162	6,331	6,800
Phillips	4,131	4,542	4,000	4,000	4,200	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,519	4,606	4,636	4,600
Pitkin	6,185	10,338	8,100	8,500	9,000	9,700	10,200	10,800	10,500	10,082	10,332	11,228	10,400
Prowers	13,258	13,070	13,400	13,500	13,700	13,700	13,500	13,300	13,400	13,035	13,265	14,061	14,200

TABLE 15 (Continued)

CENSUS OF POPULATION COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES OF POPULATION JULY 1, 1973 THROUGH 1979 AND APRIL 1, 1981 THROUGH 1984 IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

(Rounded to Thousands)

	Census		Estimates										
County	1970	1980	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984
Pueblo	118,238	125,972	124,200	124,600	125,500	124,800	123,700	123,900	125,900	125,953	125,888	126,922	124,900
Rio Blanco	4,842	6,255	4,800	5,000	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,500	6,100	6,732	6,984	6,742	6,800
Rio Grande	10,494	10,511	10,500	10,700	10,800	10,600	10,500	10,500	10,600	10,831	11,052	10,887	11,300
Routt	6,592	13,404	8,700	8,900	9,500	10,100	10,700	11,800	13,000	13,572	13,946	14,679	13,800
Saguache	3,827	3,935	3,900	4,100	4,100	4,000	4,000	4,200	4,000	3,996	4,002	4,156	4,100
San Juan	831	833	900	800	800	900	900	1,000	900	983	1,163	1,198	1,000
San Miguel	1,949	3,192	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,700	2,800	2,900	2,900	3,237	3,121	3,252	3,000
Sedgwick	3,405	3,266	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,247	3,257	3,219	3,200
Summit	2,665	8,848	4,800	5,600	5,900	6,500	7,200	8,000	8,600	9,363	10,275	12,883	10,700
Teller	3,316	8,034	5,100	5,400	5,800	6,100	6,400	7,000	7,900	8,502	9,062	9,530	10,500
Washington	5,550	5,304	5,200	5,200	5,100	5,200	5,000	4,800	4,900	5,205	5,372	5,692	5,500
Weld	89,297	123,438	104,000	108,000	108,800	110,000	111,900	114,900	120,200	125,323	126,769	131,464	131,700
Yuma	8,544	9,682	8,300	8,500	8,800	8,900	9,200	9,200	9,600	9,773	9,942	9,895	9,900

NOTE: Caution should be used when deriving annual percentage changes from these estimates. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Census Bureau, "Postcensal County Estimates" and "Special Census Counts for Selected Counties," *Current Population Reports*, Series P-26. U.S. Census Bureau, *Estimates of the Population of Colorado Counties and Metropolitan Areas*, July 1, 1981 and 1982 (Provisional), P-26, No. 82-6-C. Demographic Section, Colorado Division of Local Government. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports, Local Population Estimates*, Series P-26, No. 84-52-C

TABLE 16

STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO TOTAL POPULATION, APRIL 1980, JULY 1983, 1984, PERCENTAGES OF CHANGES AND COMPONENTS OF CHANGES 1980 TO 1983

County	Total Population			Percentage Change April 1980-July 1983	Percentage Change April 1980-July 1984	Components of Change 1980-1983		
	Census	Estimated				Net Natural Increase[a]	Net Migration	
	April 1, 1980	July 1, 1983	July 1, 1984			Number	Number	Percentage
COLORADO	2,889,735	3,139,000	3,178,000	8.6%	10.0%	108,000	141,000	4.9%
Adams	245,944	266,700	271,600	8.4	10.4	12,200	8,500	3.5
Alamosa	11,799	12,300	12,400	4.2	5.4	500	c	- 0.4
Arapahoe	293,300	347,300	361,700	18.4	23.3	13,000	40,900	14.0
Archuleta[b]	3,664	5,000	4,900	36.1	32.8	200	1,200	31.5
Baca	5,419	5,200	5,200	- 3.7	- 4.1	100	-300	- 6.0
Bent	5,945	6,000	5,900	0.6	- 0.4	100	-100	- 1.0
Boulder	189,625	204,800	208,900	8.0	10.1	6,500	8,700	4.6
Chaffee	13,227	13,100	12,900	- 0.8	- 2.6	400	-500	- 3.8
Cheyenne	2,153	2,300	2,400	7.8	12.1	c	100	5.1
Clear Creek	7,308	7,600	7,300	3.6	- 0.2	400	-100	- 1.8
Conejos	7,794	8,000	8,100	2.8	3.7	400	-200	- 2.2
Costilla	3,071	3,300	3,500	7.0	13.0	100	100	3.5
Crowley	2,988	3,200	3,200	6.4	8.0	c	200	6.0
Custer	1,528	1,800	1,900	17.5	22.3	100	200	15.0
Delta	21,225	23,900	24,000	12.5	12.8	400	2,200	10.4
Denver	492,686	510,900	504,600	3.7	2.4	14,000	4,300	0.9
Dolores	1,658	1,800	1,800	8.7	6.5	100	100	4.9
Douglas	25,153	31,300	33,700	24.4	34.1	1,100	5,100	20.2
Eagle	13,320	16,000	16,300	20.4	22.7	1,000	1,700	13.1
Elbert	6,850	7,900	8,200	15.9	19.3	300	800	12.2

TABLE 16 (Continued)

STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO TOTAL POPULATION, APRIL 1980, JULY 1983, 1984, PERCENTAGES OF CHANGES AND COMPONENTS OF CHANGES 1980 TO 1983

	Total Population			Percentage Change	Percentage Change	Components of Change 1980-1983		
	Census	Estimated				Net Natural Increase[a]	Net Migration	
County	April 1, 1980	July 1, 1983	July 1, 1984	April 1980-July 1983	April 1980-July 1984	Number	Number	Percentage
El Paso	309,424	340,900	349,100	10.2%	12.8%	14,600	16,900	5.5%
Fremont	28,676	30,600	30,900	6.7	7.9	100	1,900	6.5
Garfield	22,514	28,500	27,400	26.4	21.8	1,200	4,700	20.8
Gilpin	2,441	2,800	2,700	15.3	12.5	200	200	10.0
Grand	7,475	8,300	8,800	11.5	17.2	400	500	6.5
Gunnison	10,689	10,800	10,500	1.1	- 1.6	400	-200	- 2.3
Hinsdale	408	500	500	25.5	24.5	c	100	21.9
Huerfano	6,440	7,000	7,100	8.5	9.5	c	500	8.0
Jackson	1,863	1,800	1,800	- 5.9	- 5.5	100	-200	- 9.4
Jefferson	371,753	401,200	411,000	7.9	10.5	13,300	16,200	4.3
Kiowa	1,936	1,900	1,900	0.7	0.7	c	c	- 1.2
Kit Carson	7,599	7,900	7,900	3.9	3.9	300	100	0.8
Lake	8,830	7,800	7,200	-12.0	-18.7	600	-1,600	-18.3
La Plata	27,195	30,400	30,800	11.9	13.4	1,000	2,200	8.3
Larimer	149,184	162,100	165,700	8.7	11.1	5,400	7,500	5.1
Las Animas	14,897	15,100	14,800	1.5	- 0.6	200	c	c
Lincoln	4,663	4,600	4,600	- 1.7	- 1.8	100	-200	- 3.2
Logan	19,800	20,200	19,900	2.1	0.5	600	-200	- 1.0
Mesa	81,530	96,800	95,300	18.7	16.9	3,500	11,800	14.5
Mineral	804	900	800	6.1	0.6	c	c	2.7
Moffat	13,133	15,100	15,100	14.8	15.0	900	1,100	8.3
Montezuma	16,510	18,800	19,300	13.6	17.0	700	1,600	9.6
Montrose	24,352	26,200	26,000	7.7	6.8	800	1,100	4.5
Morgan	22,513	23,500	23,300	4.3	3.3	800	200	0.7

TABLE 16 (Continued)

STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO TOTAL POPULATION, APRIL 1980, JULY 1983, 1984, PERCENTAGES OF CHANGES AND COMPONENTS OF CHANGES 1980 TO 1983

	Total Population			Percentage Change	Percentage Change	Components of Change 1980-1983		
	Census	Estimated				Net Natural Increase[a]	Net Migration	
County	April 1, 1980	July 1, 1983	July 1, 1984	April 1980-July 1983	April 1980-July 1984	Number	Number	Percentage
Otero	22,567	22,500	22,300	- 0.2%	- 1.3%	500	-500	- 2.3%
Ouray	1,925	2,000	2,200	6.1	13.2	100	c	2.3
Park	5,333	6,500	6,800	22.1	28.2	300	900	16.3
Phillips	4,542	4,800	4,600	4.5	2.0	c	200	3.7
Pitkin	10,338	10,600	10,400	2.7	0.2	400	-100	- 0.5
Prowers	13,070	13,900	14,200	6.5	8.7	600	300	2.3
Pueblo	125,972	126,200	124,900	0.2	- 0.9	3,000	-2,800	- 2.2
Rio Blanco	6,255	7,200	6,800	14.7	9.1	400	600	8.8
Rio Grande	10,511	11,300	11,300	7.4	7.3	400	400	3.6
Routt	13,404	14,100	13,800	5.1	3.3	700	c	c
Saguache	3,935	4,100	4,100	4.9	4.3	200	c	- 0.5
San Juan	833	1,000	1,000	23.3	24.5	100	100	14.7
San Miguel	3,192	3,100	3,000	- 3.4	- 4.5	200	-300	- 8.6
Sedgwick	3,266	3,200	3,200	- 1.0	- 1.8	100	-100	- 2.3
Summit	8,848	10,700	10,700	20.6	21.3	600	1,200	14.1
Teller	8,034	9,800	10,500	21.4	31.2	300	1,400	17.0
Washington	5,304	5,500	5,500	4.2	3.8	100	100	2.4
Weld	123,438	130,600	131,700	5.8	6.7	4,900	2,300	1.9
Yuma	9,682	10,100	9,900	4.0	2.7	300	200	1.6

[a] From births and deaths based on reported vital statistics April 1, 1980 to June 30, 1983.

[b] These figures are adjusted to reflect a special census count on September 20, 1983.

[c] Less than 50 persons or less than 0.05 percent.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports, Local Population Estimates*, P26, January 1985, March 1985.

TABLE 17

POPULATION ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
JULY 1, 1984

County	Estimate Number	Rank in State	Percentage of State	Land Area[a] (Square Miles)	Density Persons per Square Mile	Rank in State
COLORADO	3,178,000	(X)	100.0%	103,595	31	(X)
Denver	504,600	1	15.9	111	4,546	63
Jefferson	411,000	2	12.9	768	535	50
Arapahoe	361,700	3	11.4	800	452	48
El Paso	349,100	4	11.0	2,129	164	19
Adams	271,600	5	8.5	1,235	220	38
Boulder	208,900	6	6.6	742	282	51
Larimer	165,700	7	5.2	2,604	64	9
Weld	131,700	8	4.4	3,990	33	3
Pueblo	124,900	9	3.9	2,377	53	13
Mesa	95,300	10	3.0	3,309	29	4
Douglas	33,700	11	1.1	841	40	47
Freemont	30,900	12	1.0	1,538	20	31
La Plata	30,800	13	1.0	1,692	18	26
Garfield	27,400	14	0.9	2,952	9	8
Montrose	26,000	15	0.8	2,240	12	16
Delta	24,000	16	0.8	1,141	21	40
Morgan	23,300	17	0.7	1,276	18	36
Otero	22,300	18	0.7	1,247	18	37
Logan	19,900	19	0.6	1,819	11	23
Montezuma	19,300	20	0.6	2,038	9	20
Eagle	16,300	21	0.5	1,690	10	27
Moffat	15,100	22	0.5	4,732	3	2
Las Animas	14,800	23	0.5	4,771	3	1
Prowers	14,200	24	0.4	1,629	9	28
Routt	13,800	25	0.4	2,367	6	14
Chaffee	12,900	26	0.4	1,008	13	43
Alamosa	12,400	27	0.4	719	17	53
Rio Grande	11,300	28	0.4	913	12	45
Summit	10,700	29	0.3	607	18	55
Teller	10,500	30	0.3	559	19	56
Gunnison	10,500	31	0.3	3,238	3	5
Pitkin	10,400	32	0.3	968	11	44
Yuma	9,900	33	0.3	2,365	4	15
Grand	8,800	34	0.3	1,854	5	21
Elbert	8,200	35	0.3	1,851	4	22
Conejos	8,100	36	0.3	1,285	6	35
Kit Carson	7,900	37	0.2	2,160	4	18
Clear Creek	7,300	38	0.2	397	18	59
Lake	7,200	39	0.2	379	19	61

TABLE 17 (Continued)

POPULATION ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO JULY 1, 1984

	Estimate			Land	Density	
County	Number	Rank in State	Percentage of State	Area[a] (Square Miles)	Persons per Square Mile	Rank in State
Huerfano	7,100	40	0.2%	1,583	4	30
Park	6,800	41	0.2	2,192	3	17
Rio Blanco	6,800	42	0.2	3,222	2	6
Bent	5,900	43	0.2	1,517	4	32
Washington	5,500	44	0.2	2,520	2	12
Baca	5,200	45	0.2	2,554	2	11
Archuleta	4,900	46	0.2	1,353	4	33
Lincoln	4,600	47	0.1	2,586	2	10
Phillips	4,600	48	0.1	688	7	54
Saguache	4,100	49	0.1	3,167	1	7
Costilla	3,500	50	0.1	1,227	3	39
Crowley	3,200	51	0.1	790	4	49
Sedgwick	3,200	52	0.1	540	6	58
San Miguel	3,000	53	0.1	1,287	2	34
Gilpin	2,700	54	0.1	149	18	62
Cheyenne	2,400	55	0.1	1,783	1	24
Ouray	2,200	56	0.1	542	4	57
Kiowa	1,900	57	0.1	1,758	1	25
Custer	1,900	58	0.1	740	3	52
Dolores	1,800	59	0.1	1,064	2	42
Jackson	1,800	60	0.1	1,615	1	29
San Juan	1,000	61	0.0	388	3	60
Mineral	800	62	0.0	877	1	46
Hinsdale	500	63	0.0	1,115	0.4	41

(X) = Not Applicable.

[a] Land area figures represent the total area in the counties in 1980 and are not adjusted for lands which cannot be developed (government-owned parks or reserves) or are uninhabitable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports, Local Population Estimates*, Series P-26, No. 84-52-C. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of the Population, Number of Inhabitants*, Table 4.

TABLE 18

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1980

County	Total Veterans	Viet Nam Veterans
COLORADO	400,737	146,374
Adams	35,936	13,770
Alamosa	1,154	324
Arapahoe	45,534	19,050
Archuleta	534	131
Baca	582	134
Bent	1,252	367
Boulder	23,242	8,408
Chaffee	1,996	551
Cheyenne	240	56
Clear Creek	1,275	568
Conejos	732	182
Costilla	323	103
Crowley	390	78
Custer	243	78
Delta	2,709	755
Denver	67,924	22,008
Dolores	223	59
Douglas	3,822	1,438
Eagle	1,608	737
Elbert	971	336
El Paso	46,136	22,570
Fremont	4,386	1,362
Garfield	3,025	1,050
Gilpin	510	217
Grand	1,056	410
Gunnison	1,176	473
Hinsdale	70	18
Huerfano	755	181
Jackson	279	95
Jefferson	54,831	18,845
Kiowa	259	51
Kit Carson	823	224
Lake	1,239	522
La Plata	3,496	1,128
Larimer	18,128	6,833
Las Animas	1,827	435
Lincoln	548	106
Logan	2,237	470
Mesa	11,510	3,837
Mineral	140	55
Moffat	1,810	728
Montezuma	2,081	606
Montrose	3,119	856
Morgan	2,696	628
Otero	2,544	696
Ouray	303	108
Park	967	403
Phillips	501	131
Pitkin	1,207	428
Prowers	1,243	365
Pueblo	17,927	5,009
Rio Blanco	865	267
Rio Grande	1,268	367
Routt	1,657	827
Saguache	395	106
San Juan	126	42
San Miguel	387	205
Sedgwick	414	97
Summit	1,117	569
Teller	1,348	558
Washington	601	138
Weld	13,967	4,929
Yuma	1,073	296

SOURCE: *Annual Planning Information Report*, Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, Fiscal Year 1986, pages 34, 35.

TABLE 19

CENSUS OF POPULATION COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983, OF THE CITIES IN COLORADO OF 5,000 OR MORE IN 1983

City	Total Population			Rank			Percentage Change from 1980 to 1983
	1970	1980	1983	1970	1980	1983	
Denver	514,678	492,365	508,797	1	1	1	3.3%
Colorado Springs	135,517	215,150	238,337	2	2	2	10.8
Aurora	74,974	158,588	192,254	5	3	3	21.2
Lakewood	92,743	112,860	120,000	4	4	4	6.3
Pueblo	97,774	101,686	101,959	3	5	5	0.3
Arvada	49,844	84,576	86,640	7	6	6	2.4
Boulder	66,870	76,685	80,248	6	7	7	4.6
Fort Collins	43,337	65,092	76,063	8	8	8	16.9
Westminster	19,512	50,211	56,601	16	10	9	12.7
Greeley	38,902	53,006	56,435	9	9	10	6.5
Thornton	13,326	40,343	47,022	19	12	11	16.6
Longmont	23,209	42,942	46,170	14	11	12	7.5
Loveland	16,220	30,244	36,671	18	14	13	21.3
Grand Junction	20,170	28,144	31,500	15	18	14	11.9
Northglenn	27,785	29,847	31,278	12	16	15	4.8
Englewood	33,695	30,021	31,000	10	15	16	3.3
Wheat Ridge	29,778	30,293	30,500	11	13	17	0.7
Littleton	26,466	28,631	29,174	13	17	18	1.9
Broomfield	7,261	20,730	23,522	29	19	19	13.5
Commerce City	17,407	16,234	17,231	17	20	20	6.1
Golden	9,817	12,237	14,128	23	23	21	15.5
Brighton	8,309	12,773	13,801	25	22	22	8.0
Canon City	9,206	13,037	13,460	24	21	23	3.2
Durango	10,033	11,426	12,818	21	24	24	12.2
Sterling	10,636	11,385	11,709	20	25	25	2.8
Lafayette	3,498	8,985	11,553	40	27	26	28.6
Craig	4,205	8,133	10,119	37	32	27	24.4
Trinidad	9,901	9,663	9,664	22	26	28	0.0

TABLE 19 (Continued)

CENSUS OF POPULATION COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983, OF THE CITIES IN COLORADO OF 5,000 OR MORE IN 1983

	Total Population			Rank			Percentage Change from 1980 to 1983
City	1970	1980	1983	1970	1980	1983	
Federal Heights	1,502	7,846	9,653	45	33	29	23.0%
Montrose	6,496	8,722	9,533	31	29	30	9.3
Fountain	3,515	8,324	9,459	39	31	31	13.6
Fort Morgan	7,594	8,768	8,994	28	28	32	2.6
Lamar	7,797	7,713	8,407	27	34	33	9.0
La Junta	8,205	8,338	8,395	26	30	34	0.7
Cortez	6,032	7,095	7,768	32	35	35	9.5
Louisville	2,409	5,593	7,400	43	40	36	32.3
Alamosa	6,985	6,830	6,828	30	36	37	0.0
Gunnison	4,613	5,785	6,108	35	37	38	5.6
Steamboat Springs	2,340	5,098	5,905	44	43	39	15.8
Greenwood Village	3,095	5,729	5,804	41	38	40	1.3
Sheridan	4,787	5,377	5,512	34	41	41	2.5
Glenwood Springs	4,106	4,637	5,400	38	45	42	16.5
Evans	2,570	5,063	5,302	42	44	43	4.7
Cherry Hills Village	4,605	5,127	5,200	36	42	44	1.4
Edgewater	4,910	5,714	5,100	33	39	45	-10.7

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants*, Table 5. Demographic Section, Division of Local Government, Colorado Department of Local Affairs.

TABLE 20

POPULATION COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980 AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1984 IN COLORADO AND COMMUNITIES WITH POPULATIONS OF 1,000 OR MORE

Community	County	1980	1984	% Change 1980 to 1984
COLORADO		2,890,000	3,178,000	10.0%
Akron	Washington	1,716	1,813	5.7
Alamosa	Alamosa	6,830	7,011	2.7
Antonito	Conejos	1,103	1,145	3.8
Arvada	Adams & Jefferson	84,576	89,365	5.7
Aspen	Pitkin	3,678	3,786	2.9
Ault	Weld	1,056	1,104	4.5
Aurora	Adams & Arapahoe	158,588	198,617	25.2
Berthoud	Larimer	2,362	2,616	10.8
Boulder	Boulder	76,685	80,035	4.4
Brighton	Adams	12,773	13,897	8.8
Broomfield	Adams, Boulder & Jefferson	20,730	23,181	11.8
Brush	Morgan	4,082	4,384	7.4
Buena Vista	Chaffee	2,075	2,017	- 2.8
Burlington	Kit Carson	3,107	3,362	8.2
Canon City	Fremont	13,037	13,492	3.5
Carbondale	Garfield	2,084	2,330	11.8
Castle Rock	Douglas	3,921	4,969	26.7
Cedaredge	Delta	1,184	1,306	10.3
Center	Rio Grande & Saguache	1,630	1,790	9.8
Cherry Hills Village	Arapahoe	5,127	5,705	11.3
Colorado Springs	El Paso	215,150	252,027	17.1
Commerce City	Adams	16,234	17,238	6.2
Cortez	Montezuma	7,095	8,086	14.0
Craig	Moffat	8,133	9,355	15.0
Dacono	Weld	2,321	2,349	1.2
Del Norte	Rio Grande	1,709	1,765	3.3
Delta	Delta	3,931	4,228	7.6
Denver	Denver	492,365	508,575	3.3
Durango	La Plata	11,426	12,681	11.0
Eaton	Weld	1,932	1,960	1.4
Edgewater	Jefferson	5,714	4,917	-13.9
Englewood	Arapahoe	30,021	29,492	- 1.8
Erie	Boulder & Weld	1,254	1,367	9.0
Estes Park	Larimer	2,703	3,081	14.0
Evans	Weld	5,063	5,392	6.5

TABLE 20 (Continued)

POPULATION COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980 AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1984 IN COLORADO AND COMMUNITIES WITH POPULATIONS OF 1,000 OR MORE

Community	County	1980	1984	% Change 1980 to 1984
Federal Heights	Adams	7,846	7,979	1.7%
Firestone	Weld	1,204	1,269	5.4
Florence	Fremont	2,987	3,256	9.0
Fort Collins	Larimer	65,092	73,815	13.4
Fort Lupton	Weld	4,251	4,695	10.4
Fort Morgan	Morgan	8,768	8,968	2.3
Fountain	El Paso	8,324	10,003	20.2
Fowler	Otero	1,227	1,219	- 0.7
Frisco	Summit	1,221	1,543	26.4
Fruita	Mesa	2,810	3,498	24.5
Gilcrest	Weld	1,025	1,048	2.2
Glendale	Arapahoe	2,496	3,000	20.2
Glenwood Springs	Garfield	4,637	5,350	15.4
Golden	Jefferson	12,237	14,061	14.9
Grand Junction	Mesa	28,144	32,754	16.4
Greeley	Weld	53,006	57,958	9.3
Greenwood Village	Arapahoe	5,729	7,130	24.5
Gunnison	Gunnison	5,785	5,991	3.6
Haxtun	Phillips	1,014	940	- 7.3
Hayden	Routt	1,720	1,709	- 0.6
Holyoke	Phillips	2,092	2,096	0.2
Idaho Springs	Clear Creek	2,077	2,205	6.2
Johnstown	Weld	1,535	1,615	5.2
Julesburg	Sedgwick	1,528	1,581	3.5
Kremmling	Grand	1,296	1,471	13.5
Lafayette	Boulder	8,985	12,196	35.7
La Junta	Otero	8,338	8,312	- 0.3
Lakewood	Jefferson	112,860	120,449	6.7
Lamar	Prowers	7,713	8,532	10.6
La Salle	Weld	1,929	1,914	- 0.8
Las Animas	Bent	2,818	2,729	- 3.2
Leadville	Lake	3,879	3,359	-13.4
Limon	Lincoln	1,805	1,717	- 4.9
Littleton	Arapahoe & Douglas	28,631	30,620	6.9
Longmont	Boulder	42,942	48,214	12.3

TABLE 20 (Continued)

POPULATION COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980 AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1984 IN COLORADO AND COMMUNITIES WITH POPULATIONS OF 1,000 OR MORE

Community	County	1980	1984	% Change 1980 to 1984
Louisville	Boulder	5,593	7,815	39.7%
Loveland	Larimer	30,244	33,501	10.8
Lyons	Boulder	1,137	1,322	16.3
Manitou Springs	El Paso	4,475	5,058	13.0
Meeker	Rio Blanco	2,356	2,109	-10.5
Milliken	Weld	1,506	1,595	5.9
Minturn	Eagle	1,060	1,107	4.4
Monte Vista	Rio Grande	3,902	4,185	7.3
Montrose	Montrose	8,772	9,993	13.9
Nederland	Boulder	1,212	1,505	24.2
Northglenn	Adams	29,847	30,535	2.3
Nucla	Montrose	1,027	883	-14.0
Olathe	Montrose	1,262	1,331	0.1
Orchard City	Delta	1,914	2,098	9.6
Ordway	Crowley	1,135	1,133	- 0.2
Pagosa Springs	Archuleta	1,331	1,299	- 2.4
Palisade	Mesa	1,551	1,669	7.6
Palmer Lake	El Paso	1,130	1,273	12.7
Paonia	Delta	1,425	1,825	28.1
Platteville	Weld	1,662	1,773	6.7
Pueblo	Pueblo	101,686	101,318	- 0.4
Rangely	Rio Blanco	2,113	2,524	19.5
Rifle	Garfield	3,215	4,084	27.0
Rocky Ford	Otero	4,804	4,679	- 2.6
Salida	Chaffee	4,870	4,595	- 5.6
Sheridan	Arapahoe	5,377	6,167	14.7
Springfield	Baca	1,657	1,434	-13.5
Steamboat Springs	Routt	5,098	6,162	20.9
Sterling	Logan	11,385	11,720	2.9
Telluride	San Miguel	1,047	1,022	- 2.4
Thornton	Adams	40,343	46,573	15.4
Trinidad	Las Animas	9,663	9,484	- 1.9
Vail	Eagle	2,261	4,047	79.0
Walsenburg	Huerfano	3,945	4,020	1.9

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Local Affairs, Division of Local Government, unpublished data.

HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

Vital statistics are compiled for the country as a whole by the National Center for Health Statistics and are published in its annual report, *Vital Statistics of the United States*. In this section you will find data on vital statistics, including information on births; deaths; abortions; marriages and divorces; as well as information on the number of active non-federal physicians and dentists and the number of patients in mental health facilities.

The *Annual Report of Vital Statistics*, published by the Health Statistics and Vital Records section of the Colorado Department of Health, is the principal source of vital statistics in Colorado. It provides the data that can be found in Tables 25 through 35. Included in these tables are such information as the number of selected diseases, resident births and deaths, marriages and divorces, the number of abortions, etc.

In regard to births and deaths, the *Statistical Abstract of the United States* defines the term *resident* as indicating all births and deaths among residents of a specified area regardless of where the event occurred, while *recorded* is the term used to identify all births and deaths occurring in the specified area regardless of the usual residence. The birth and death figures in this section pertain to resident data only.

Information in Tables 24 and 25, which includes data on the number of patients in mental health facilities and the number of non-federal physicians and dentists, was provided by the *Statistical Abstract of the United States*.

The U.S. Public Health Service provides an annual publication, *Health, United States*, that contains information on health status and determinants, utilization of health resources, and health care resources and expenditures. Also, regional and state data for some items is included.

TABLE 21

LIVE BIRTHS, NUMBER AND RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION FOR COLORADO, THE MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES 1960-1981, SELECTED YEARS[a]

State	1960		1965		1970		1975		1980		1981	
	Number (1,000)	Rate	Number (1,000)	Rate	Number (1,000)	Rate	Number (1,000)	Rate	Number (1,000)	Rate	Number (1,000)	Rate
					Mountain States							
COLORADO	43	24.5	37	18.7	42	18.8	40	15.5	50	17.2	52	17.5
Arizona	37	28.2	34	21.1	38	21.3	40	17.3	50	18.4	51	18.4
Idaho	17	25.7	13	19.3	14	20.3	16	19.5	20	21.4	20	20.5
Montana	17	25.9	14	19.3	13	18.2	12	16.1	14	18.1	14	18.0
Nevada	7	25.5	9	21.5	10	19.6	9	14.6	13	16.6	14	16.7
New Mexico	31	32.3	24	23.6	22	21.8	21	18.1	26	20.0	27	20.0
Utah	26	29.5	22	22.5	27	25.5	32	25.7	42	28.6	41	27.3
Wyoming	9	25.8	7	19.3	7	19.6	7	18.3	11	22.5	11	22.1
					Most Populous States							
California	372	23.7	356	19.1	363	18.2	317	14.7	403	17.0	421	17.4
Florida	116	23.3	107	18.4	115	16.9	106	12.4	132	13.5	138	13.6
Illinois	239	23.7	208	19.6	205	18.5	169	15.0	190	16.6	185	16.2
Michigan	195	25.0	167	20.1	172	19.4	134	14.7	146	15.7	141	15.3
New Jersey	132	21.8	125	18.5	120	16.8	92	12.5	97	13.2	97	13.0
New York	359	21.4	336	18.6	318	17.4	236	13.1	239	13.6	242	13.8
North Carolina	110	24.1	98	19.9	98	19.3	81	14.6	84	14.4	84	14.1
Ohio	231	23.8	195	19.1	200	18.7	159	14.7	169	15.7	167	15.5
Pennsylvania	241	21.3	205	17.8	193	16.3	149	12.5	159	13.4	160	13.5
Texas[b]	249	26.0	216	20.4	231	20.6	216	17.2	274	19.2	282	19.1
United States	4,258	23.7	3,760	19.4	3,731	18.4	3,144	14.6	3,612	15.9	3,629	15.8

[a] Excludes armed forces abroad. Estimates for 1960, 1970, 1980 = April 1, other years = July 1.

[b] Beginning 1970 births to nonresidents are excluded.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985.*

TABLE 22

DEATHS, NUMBER AND RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION FOR COLORADO, THE MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES 1960-1981, SELECTED YEARS[a]

	1960		1965		1970		1975		1980		1981	
State	Number (1,000)	Rate	Number (1,000)	Rate	Number (1,000)	Rate	Number (1,000)	Rate	Number (1,000)	Rate	Number (1,000)	Rate
					Mountain States							
COLORADO	15	8.7	16	8.2	17	7.9	17	6.7	19	6.6	19	6.5
Arizona	10	7.8	12	7.5	15	8.4	17	7.4	21	7.9	21	7.7
Idaho	5	8.1	6	8.6	6	8.6	7	7.8	7	7.2	7	7.2
Montana	7	9.7	7	9.3	7	9.5	7	8.7	7	8.5	7	8.5
Nevada	3	8.9	3	7.3	4	7.9	4	7.2	6	7.4	6	7.0
New Mexico	7	6.9	7	6.6	7	7.3	8	6.9	9	7.0	9	6.5
Utah	6	6.8	7	6.7	7	6.7	8	6.1	8	5.6	8	5.5
Wyoming	3	8.5	3	8.3	3	8.8	3	8.1	3	6.9	3	6.5
					Most Populous States							
California	136	8.6	153	8.2	166	8.3	171	7.9	187	7.9	185	7.6
Florida	48	9.7	59	10.2	75	11.0	87	10.2	105	10.7	109	10.8
Illinois	103	10.2	108	10.2	111	10.0	104	9.2	103	9.0	102	8.9
Michigan	68	8.7	74	9.0	76	8.6	75	8.2	75	8.1	76	8.2
New Jersey	59	9.8	65	9.6	68	9.5	65	8.9	69	9.4	67	9.1
New York	178	10.6	185	10.2	188	10.3	170	9.4	173	9.8	168	9.6
North Carolina	38	8.4	42	8.5	45	8.8	46	8.3	48	8.2	49	8.3
Ohio	93	9.6	98	9.6	100	9.4	96	8.9	98	9.1	96	8.9
Pennsylvania	121	10.7	126	10.9	127	10.8	121	10.1	124	10.4	120	10.1
Texas	77	8.1	84	7.9	94	8.4	98	7.8	108	7.6	111	7.5
United States	1,712	9.5	1,828	9.4	1,921	9.5	1,893	8.8	1,990	8.8	1,978	8.6

[a] Excludes armed forces abroad. Estimates for 1960, 1970, 1980 = April 1 and other years = July 1.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985.*

TABLE 23

ACTIVE NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS AND DENTISTS IN COLORADO, THE MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES 1970-1982, SELECTED YEARS[a]

	Physicians				Dentists			
State	1970	1980	1981	Rate per 100,000[b] 1981	1970	1980	1982	Rate per 100,000[b] 1982
	Mountain States							
COLORADO	3,627	5,664	5,702	194	1,158	1,743	1,929	64
Arizona	2,211	4,814	4,911	177	745	1,212	1,384	48
Idaho	642	1,007	1,023	107	312	476	496	51
Montana	679	1,040	1,039	131	314	467	484	61
Nevada	504	1,097	1,191	143	230	353	407	47
New Mexico	1,043	1,972	2,013	153	326	558	590	44
Utah	1,377	2,373	2,471	163	570	917	979	63
Wyoming	304	530	563	115	145	226	255	50
	Most Populous States							
California	34,981	54,082	55,041	230	11,410	14,346	15,221	62
Florida	8,480	17,479	17,673	175	3,158	4,578	4,878	47
Illinois	14,462	20,885	21,217	186	5,256	6,214	6,404	56
Michigan	10,384	14,626	14,785	161	4,115	5,085	5,129	56
New Jersey	9,770	13,937	14,273	193	3,935	4,860	4,824	65
New York	40,730	46,808	47,431	271	12,372	12,841	12,928	74
North Carolina	5,216	8,874	8,963	153	1,476	2,203	2,451	41
Ohio	13,387	17,458	17,750	165	4,436	5,337	5,394	50
Pennsylvania	16,885	22,098	22,717	191	5,632	6,664	6,743	57
Texas	12,275	21,531	22,247	152	4,088	5,848	6,712	44
United States	279,212	413,692	[illegible]0,890	185	95,422	121,240	126,985	55

[a] Excludes doctors of osteopathy.

[b] Civilian population. Based on U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates as of April 1 for 1970 and as of July 1 for 1981 and 1982.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985* and previous editions.

TABLE 24

PATIENTS IN MENTAL HEALTH FACILITIES IN COLORADO, THE MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

State	Mental Care Hospitals				State Facilities for Mentally Retarded, 1982		
	State and County, 1980		Private, 1979				
	Resident Patients End of Year	Total Admissions	Resident Patients End of Year	Total Admissions	Resident Patients	Total Admissions	Total Live Releases
	Mountain States						
COLORADO	1,180	4,872	205	2,611	1,273	58	142
Arizona	324	697	97	1,599	525	25	83
Idaho	213	523	-	-	351	15	19
Montana	319	1,317	-	-	279	5	16
Nevada	115	913	-	-	159	92	82
New Mexico	227	1,702	57	793	503	46	35
Utah	306	640	-	-	742	37	41
Wyoming	261	749	-	-	441	7	34
	Most Populous States						
California	5,915	19,262	1,374	18,347	7,921	376	653
Florida	5,284	6,045	665	9,369	3,135	183	353
Illinois	4,142	21,711	498	4,935	4,830	194	535
Michigan	4,464	13,750	576	7,929	3,967	247	179
New Jersey	5,468	8,958	404	3,752	6,280	(X)	1,052
New York	25,530	33,766	637	5,318	12,768	864	1,535
North Carolina	3,310	15,118	315	2,910	3,158	27	74
Ohio	5,915	15,562	428	5,416	3,710	311	919
Pennsylvania	10,423	7,580	1,072	13,711	6,647	154	536
Texas	5,705	25,650	972	6,655	9,755	532	635
United States	133,550	377,982	12,921	140,831	177,850	7,837	10,956

(X) = Not Applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1984.*

TABLE 25

BIRTH AND DEATH RATES BY RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION AND BY RACE IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES 1975-1982

	Resident Live Birth Rates					
	Total		White		Black and Other Races	
Year	Colorado	U.S.	Colorado	U.S.	Colorado	U.S.
1975	15.4	14.6	15.1	13.6	24.0	21.0
1976	15.6	14.6	15.3	13.6	21.2	20.8
1977	16.3	15.1	16.0	14.1	23.1	21.6
1978	16.5	15.0	16.2	14.0	22.9	21.6
1979	17.4	15.6	16.9	14.5	26.1	22.2
1980	17.2	15.9	16.7	14.9	26.9	22.5
1981	17.6	15.9	17.0	(NA)	27.7	(NA)
1982	18.0	16.0	17.4	(NA)	28.7	(NA)

	Resident Death Rates					
	Total		White		Black and Other Races	
Year	Colorado	U.S.	Colorado	U.S.	Colorado	U.S.
1975	6.8	8.8	6.8	8.7	5.0	8.8
1976	6.9	8.8	7.0	9.0	4.7	(NA)
1977	6.7	8.6	6.9	8.7	4.2	8.6
1978	6.6	8.7	7.0	8.8	4.9	8.6
1979	6.5	8.5	6.9	8.7	4.9	8.4
1980	6.5	8.8	6.6	8.9	5.3	8.8
1981	6.5	8.7	6.6	8.9	4.5	8.4
1982	6.4	8.6	6.6	8.8	4.4	8.2

(NA) = Not Available.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, annual editions; Colorado Department of Health, Health Statistics and Vital Records Section, Division of Health Policy, Planning and Statistics, *Annual Report of Vital Statistics*, 1982, and previous editions.

TABLE 26

REPORTED TERMINATIONS OF PREGNANCY IN COLORADO
1970-1982

Year	Induced Abortions	Total Resident Births	Total Known Prenancies	Abortion Rate per 100 Pregnancies
1970	2,581	41,480	44,061	5.9
1971	4,168	40,360	44,528	10.3
1972	5,383	38,585	43,968	12.2
1973	7,451	38,507	45,958	16.2
1974	9,027	39,036	48,063	18.8
1975	10,466	40,148	50,614	20.7
1976	11,539	40,978	52,517	22.0
1977	12,913	43,056	55,969	25.3
1978	15,397	44,063	59,460	25.9
1979	16,232	47,179	63,411	25.6
1980	17,601	49,716	67,317	26.1
1981	17,240	52,104	69,344	24.9
1982	16,685	54,786	71,471	23.3

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Health, Health Statistics and Vital Records Section, Division of Health Policy, Planning and Statistics, *Annual Report of Vital Statistics*, 1982 and previous editions.

TABLE 27

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS AS PERCENTAGE OF LIVE BIRTHS, BY RACE, COLORADO 1970-1982

Year	Total	White	Non-white
1970	9.6	8.7	24.5
1971	9.5	8.3	28.5
1972	9.7	8.5	28.4
1973	10.0	8.7	29.2
1974	10.2	8.9	30.3
1975	10.6	9.3	28.0
1976	10.9	9.6	29.1
1977	11.4	10.1	28.0
1978	12.1	10.8	29.3
1979	12.4	11.1	28.4
1980	13.0	11.5	29.2
1981	13.5	12.1	27.8
1982	14.2	13.0	26.5

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Health, Health Statistics and Vital Records Section, Division of Health Policy, Planning and Statistics, *Annual Report of Vital Statistics*, 1982, and previous editions.

TABLE 28

NUMBER OF RESIDENT DEATHS BY CAUSE IN COLORADO
1980-1982

Cause of Death	1980	1981	1982
All Causes	18,927	19,360	19,638
Heart Disease	6,411	6,592	6,618
Cancer	3,633	3,712	3,853
Accidents	1,383	1,414	1,346
Stroke	1,386	1,380	1,331
Pneumonia	622	636	685
Suicide	468	537	506
Arteriosclerosis	334	354	351
Diabetes	276	278	296
Cirrhosis of the Liver	284	268	294
Homocide	197	242	201
Influenza	29	35	18
Tuberculosis	13	8	11
Meningococcal Infection	2	6	9
Hepatitis–Infectious	10	5	5
Encephalitis	3	0	3
Syphilis	2	1	1
Botulism	0	0	1
Mumps	1	1	0
All other	3,873	3,891	4,109

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Health, Health Statistics and Vital Records Section, Division of Health Policy, Planning and Statistics, *Annual Report of Vital Statistics*, 1982, and previous editions.

TABLE 29

NUMBER OF DEATHS DUE TO ACCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED IN COLORADO, BY SEX AND BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT

1982

				Rate per 100,000 Persons		
Cause of Accident	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	1,346	951	395	44.2	62.9	25.8
Motor vehicle	675	482	193	22.2	31.9	12.6
Accidental falls	189	105	84	6.2	6.9	5.5
Drowning	59	47	12	1.9	3.1	0.8
Fire and explosion of combustible materials	43	27	16	1.4	1.8	1.0
Accidental poisoning by solids or liquids	63	39	24	2.1	2.6	1.6
Aircraft accidents	46	38	8	1.5	2.5	0.5
Accidental poisoning	31	23	8	1.0	1.5	0.5
Firearms	17	15	2	0.6	1.0	0.1
Electric current	19	17	2	0.6	1.1	0.1
Water transport	14	13	1	0.5	0.9	0.1
Railway accidents	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other road vehicle	3	3	0	0.1	0.2	0.0
All other	187	142	45	6.1	9.4	2.9

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Health, Health Statistics and Vital Records Section, Division of Health Policy, Planning Statistics, *1982 Annual Report of Vital Statistics.*

TABLE 30

REPORTED CASES OF SELECTED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES IN COLORADO 1978-1982

Disease	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Botulism	8	0	2	2	2
Colorado Tick Fever	104	148	139	159	176
Diptheria	2	0	0	0	0
Encephalitis[a]	6	18	15	16	21
German Measles	53	68	24	30	6
Hepatitis–Infectious	477	489	834	561	347
Serum	243	166	235	220	197
Influenza	42,941	41,062	30,257	29,091	24,673
Malaria[b]	5	10	36	19	19
Measles	50	72	12	11	8
Meningococcal Infection	3	8	29	43	51
Mumps	115	117	68	53	22
Pertussis	21	42	29	24	36
Poliomyelitis	1	0	1	0	0
Rheumatic Fever	9	12	9	2	3
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever	2	4	5	4	2
Salmonellosis	475	534	564	407	413
Shigellosis	496	422	390	425	416
Streptococcal Infection	56,160	60,002	62,464	(NA)	(NA)
Tetanus	1	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis	143	170	135	121	113
Typhoid Fever	6	15	7	10	3
Venereal Disease–Syphilis	424	362	426	502	468
Gonorrhea	11,558	11,616	11,477	11,302	9,375

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Includes post-infectious, and primary encephalitis.

[b] All malaria cases were contracted outside of Colorado or were transmitted by needle or transfusion.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Health, Health Statistics and Vital Records Section, Division of Health Policy, Planning and Statistics, *1982 Annual Report of Vital Statistics.*

TABLE 31

SELECTED HOSPITAL DATA FOR COLORADO
1971-1982

Year	Patient Days	Patient Days per 1,000 Pop.	Admissions/ Discharges	Admissions/ Discharges per 1,000 Population	Average Length of Stay (Days)	Average Daily Census	Licensed Beds	Licensed Beds per 1,000 Pop.	Percent Occupancy
1971	2,534,873	1,109.5	390,256	170.8	6.5	6,945	9,813	4.3	70.8%
1972	2,560,775	1,076.8	403,368	169.6	6.3	6,997	9,907	4.2	70.6
1973	2,569,218	1,032.1	412,668	165.8	6.2	7,039	9,994	4.0	70.4
1974	2,578,380	1,013.6	404,041	158.8	6.4	7,064	10,024	3.9	70.5
1975	2,638,703	1,024.1	413,569	160.5	6.4	7,229	10,665	4.1	67.8
1976	2,025,945	1,002.9	409,478	156.4	6.4	7,175	10,871	4.2	66.0
1977	2,536,357	947.7	407,646	152.3	6.2	6,949	10,898	4.1	63.8
1978	2,497,207	902.7	403,528	145.9	6.2	6,842	10,822	3.9	63.2
1979	2,525,733	866.0	406,675	142.7	6.2	6,920	10,875	3.8	63.6
1980	2,609,746	903.0	424,859	147.0	6.1	7,130	10,890	3.8	65.5
1981	2,677,033	899.5	428,040	143.8	6.3	7,334	10,901	3.6	67.3
1982	2,653,797	871.5	435,382	143.0	6.1	7,271	11,008	3.6	66.0

SOURCE: Colorado Statewide Health Coordinating Council, *1984 Addenda to the 1982 State Health Plan.*

TABLE 32

TOTAL NUMBER AND NUMBER BY RACE OF RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1981 AND 1982

		Number of Births 1982				Number of Deaths 1982		
County	Number of Births 1981	Total	White[a]	Black and Other Races	Number of Deaths 1981	Total	White[a]	Black and Other Races
COLORADO	52,104	54,786	50,108	4,678	19,360	19,638	18,915	723
Adams	4,880	5,316	4,862	454	1,273	1,316	1,275	41
Alamosa	255	248	244	4	77	85	85	0
Arapahoe	5,231	5,778	5,268	510	1,395	1,466	1,423	43
Archuleta	78	85	84	1	33	32	31	1
Baca	89	87	84	3	53	48	48	0
Bent	84	99	97	2	64	57	57	0
Boulder	3,045	3,032	2,839	193	1,003	995	984	11
Chaffee	226	229	224	5	105	107	107	0
Cheyenne	38	37	37	0	21	20	20	0
Clear Creek	183	158	153	5	35	47	47	0
Conejos	178	184	184	0	63	51	51	0
Costilla	65	63	61	2	31	21	21	0
Crowley	51	43	43	0	42	39	39	0
Custer	20	25	25	0	11	18	18	0
Delta	367	396	387	9	247	209	207	2
Denver	8,663	9,149	7,274	1,875	4,603	4,474	4,055	419
Dolores	32	28	28	0	12	19	18	1
Douglas	416	463	453	10	84	105	105	0
Eagle	334	389	382	7	44	46	46	0
Elbert	119	127	127	0	35	48	47	1
El Paso	6,259	6,482	5,492	990	1,753	1,771	1,669	102
Fremont	398	371	360	11	350	406	405	1
Garfield	547	583	579	4	153	140	140	0
Gilpin	60	57	57	0	11	19	19	0
Grand	171	131	129	2	37	43	43	0
Gunnison	153	166	164	2	44	45	44	1
Hinsdale	7	6	6	0	1	0	0	0
Huerfano	91	90	90	0	69	94	92	2
Jackson	30	28	27	1	13	11	11	0
Jefferson	6,012	6,164	5,933	231	1,986	2,002	1,976	26
Kiowa	35	31	31	0	27	20	20	0
Kit Carson	129	151	151	0	59	60	60	0
Lake	240	174	171	3	33	35	35	0

TABLE 32 (Continued)

TOTAL NUMBER AND NUMBER BY RACE OF RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1981 AND 1982

County	Number of Births 1981	Number of Births 1982			Number of Deaths 1981	Number of Deaths 1982		
		Total	White[a]	Black and Other Races		Total	White[a]	Black and Other Races
La Plata	451	540	508	32	197	191	180	11
Larimer	2,496	2,594	2,517	77	923	879	878	1
Las Animas	250	267	266	1	173	173	173	0
Lincoln	85	78	78	0	60	66	66	0
Logan	365	370	364	6	167	162	162	0
Mesa	1,743	1,890	1,854	36	653	724	722	2
Mineral	12	11	11	0	4	3	3	0
Moffat	326	366	366	0	77	68	68	0
Montezuma	334	361	309	52	120	140	128	12
Montrose	422	425	417	8	179	206	205	1
Morgan	441	491	488	3	211	229	227	2
Otero	370	369	366	3	248	262	256	6
Ouray	40	37	37	0	12	16	16	0
Park	106	143	138	5	27	28	28	0
Phillips	78	62	62	0	45	76	76	0
Pitkin	128	158	152	6	33	38	38	0
Prowers	301	294	294	0	122	153	153	0
Pueblo	1,928	2,044	1,982	62	1,049	1,081	1,056	25
Rio Blanco	159	165	164	1	40	37	36	1
Rio Grande	252	218	216	2	92	103	101	2
Routt	269	288	286	2	49	66	66	0
Saguache	84	101	101	0	26	26	25	1
San Juan	17	38	37	1	5	7	7	0
San Miguel	67	60	59	1	11	13	13	0
Sedgwick	45	48	47	1	34	36	35	1
Summit	197	217	215	2	28	28	28	0
Teller	163	160	157	3	43	50	50	0
Washington	74	103	103	0	65	51	51	0
Weld	2,238	2,347	2,298	49	779	768	761	7
Yuma	177	171	170	1	121	109	109	0

NOTE: Data are for births and deaths occurring to residents of the specified area regardless of place of occurrence.

[a] Includes Anglo White and Spanish surname.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Health, Health Statistics and Vital Records Section, Division of Health Policy, Planning and Statistics, *Annual Report of Vital Statistics, 1981 and 1982.*

TABLE 33

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RATES, 1979-81 AVERAGE, AND 1982 AND BY RACE, 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

	Birth Rate per 1,000 Population				Death Rate per 1,000 Population			
	Total				Total			
County	1979-81 Average	1982	White 1982	Blacks and Other Races 1982	1979-81 Average	1982	White 1982	Blacks and Other Races 1982
COLORADO	17.1	18.0	17.4	28.4	6.6	6.4	6.6	4.4
Adams	19.3	20.6	19.8	37.5	5.2	5.1	5.2	3.4
Alamosa	18.6	19.8	19.9	16.0	6.0	6.8	6.9	0.0
Arapahoe	17.3	17.8	17.1	32.1	4.6	4.5	4.6	2.7
Archuleta	19.2	18.9	19.0	11.1	6.5	7.1	7.0	11.1
Baca	15.3	16.1	15.7	50.0	10.1	8.9	9.0	0.0
Bent	15.4	16.2	16.1	22.2	8.3	9.3	9.5	0.0
Boulder	14.2	14.9	14.3	35.2	4.9	4.9	5.0	2.0
Chaffee	19.0	18.5	18.3	31.3	9.2	8.6	8.7	0.0
Cheyenne	19.1	16.1	16.2	0.0	11.6	8.7	8.7	0.0
Clear Creek	22.9	19.3	18.8	62.5	5.1	5.7	5.8	0.0
Conejos	23.4	23.9	24.1	0.0	7.7	6.6	6.9	0.0
Costilla	18.1	21.0	20.7	33.3	9.8	7.0	7.1	0.0
Crowley	14.9	13.4	13.6	0.0	13.3	12.2	12.3	0.0
Custer	19.5	14.7	14.9	0.0	5.1	10.6	10.7	0.0
Delta	16.5	17.2	17.0	32.1	11.0	9.1	9.1	7.1
Denver	16.7	18.3	17.0	25.8	9.4	8.9	9.5	5.8
Dolores	21.5	14.7	15.1	0.0	6.4	10.0	9.7	20.0
Douglas	14.5	16.8	16.7	30.3	3.8	3.8	3.9	0.0
Eagle	20.0	23.9	23.7	38.9	3.5	2.8	2.9	0.0
Elbert	15.2	16.9	17.1	0.0	6.3	6.4	6.3	14.3
El Paso	19.2	19.9	18.4	35.8	5.6	5.4	5.6	3.7
Fremont	14.2	12.5	12.4	16.9	12.6	13.7	14.0	1.5
Garfield	19.7	19.5	19.5	14.8	6.9	4.7	4.7	0.0
Gilpin	16.1	20.4	20.7	0.0	5.3	6.8	6.9	0.0
Grand	20.0	15.1	14.9	33.3	4.6	4.9	5.0	0.0
Gunnison	13.2	14.7	14.6	20.0	3.6	4.0	3.9	10.0
Hinsdale	11.3	15.4	15.4	0.0	7.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Huerfano	14.8	13.8	14.1	0.0	12.7	14.5	14.4	20.0
Jackson	17.4	14.7	14.3	100.0	7.0	5.8	5.8	0.0
Jefferson	15.0	15.6	15.4	29.3	5.0	5.1	5.1	3.3
Kiowa	18.1	15.5	15.6	0.0	12.4	10.0	10.1	0.0
Kit Carson	17.9	19.6	19.7	0.0	8.7	7.8	7.8	0.0
Lake	24.9	22.3	22.2	37.5	4.4	4.5	4.5	0.0

TABLE 33 (Continued)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RATES, 1979-81 AVERAGE, AND 1982 AND BY RACE, 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

	Birth Rate per 1,000 Population				Death Rate per 1,000 Population			
	Total				Total			
County	1979-81 Average	1982	White 1982	Blacks and Other Races 1982	1979-81 Average	1982	White 1982	Blacks and Other Races 1982
La Plata	17.4	18.3	18.1	23.5	7.2	6.5	6.4	8.1
Larimer	16.1	16.7	16.6	26.2	5.6	5.7	5.8	0.3
Las Animas	15.6	17.6	17.7	4.8	11.5	11.4	11.5	0.0
Lincoln	15.2	17.0	17.0	0.0	13.6	14.4	14.4	0.0
Logan	17.4	18.6	18.5	30.0	7.9	8.1	8.2	0.0
Mesa	18.4	20.0	20.0	27.3	7.9	7.7	7.8	1.5
Mineral	16.9	13.7	13.9	0.0	7.4	3.8	3.8	0.0
Moffat	24.1	25.2	25.4	0.0	5.3	4.7	4.7	0.0
Monezuma	19.0	20.5	19.6	28.4	8.5	8.0	8.1	6.6
Montrose	18.9	17.1	17.0	29.6	7.9	8.3	8.6	3.7
Morgan	19.2	21.5	21.6	16.7	9.2	10.0	10.0	11.1
Otero	17.7	17.2	17.3	11.5	11.3	12.2	12.1	23.1
Ouray	16.9	17.6	17.8	0.0	7.8	7.6	7.7	0.0
Park	20.5	23.8	23.3	71.4	4.5	4.7	4.7	0.0
Phillips	14.0	13.2	13.3	0.0	12.1	16.2	16.3	0.0
Pitkin	9.7	13.6	13.3	46.2	3.2	3.3	3.3	0.0
Prowers	21.8	22.3	22.5	0.0	9.4	11.6	11.7	0.0
Pueblo	16.3	16.5	16.5	18.6	8.7	8.7	8.8	7.5
Rio Blanco	23.6	22.9	23.1	11.1	7.1	5.1	5.1	11.1
Rio Grande	18.8	19.5	19.6	20.0	10.9	9.2	9.1	20.0
Routt	18.7	19.6	19.6	16.7	4.2	4.5	4.5	0.0
Saguache	23.7	27.3	27.7	0.0	9.2	7.0	6.8	20.0
San Juan	24.9	34.5	33.9	100.0	5.4	6.4	6.4	0.0
San Miguel	19.5	20.0	20.4	9.1	3.8	4.3	4.5	0.0
Sedgwick	14.1	14.5	14.5	16.7	11.1	10.9	10.8	16.7
Summit	17.3	19.4	19.4	20.0	1.9	2.5	2.5	0.0
Teller	17.5	18.6	18.4	50.0	5.8	5.8	5.9	0.0
Washington	15.4	19.4	19.5	0.0	11.9	9.6	9.7	0.0
Weld	17.3	18.6	18.5	22.9	6.4	6.1	6.1	3.3
Yuma	18.6	16.8	16.8	14.3	10.3	10.7	10.8	0.0

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Health, Health Statistics and Vital Records, Division of Health Policy, Planning and Statistics, *Annual Report of Vital Statistics, 1979-1982.*

TABLE 34

MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGE DISSOLUTIONS BY NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1980-1982

County of Occurrence	Marriages			Marriage Dissolutions		
	1980	1981	1982	1980	1981	1982
COLORADO	34,917	37,210	37,739	18,571	19,515	18,710
Adams	1,945	2,510	2,580	1,346	1,519	1,392
Alamosa	202	232	228	128	117	114
Arapahoe	3,901	4,177	4,655	1,722	1,765	1,457
Archuleta	51	55	53	18	24	18
Baca	45	41	38	25	21	21
Bent	41	56	32	19	21	18
Boulder	2,436	2,439	2,519	1,194	1,359	1,344
Chaffee	158	169	158	106	78	99
Cheyenne	30	25	22	3	11	7
Clear Creek	97	91	108	48	43	35
Conejos	13	43	45	12	12	20
Costilla	21	14	23	1	0	0
Crowley	28	35	24	9	9	5
Custer	15	17	13	5	2	0
Delta	249	235	228	118	169	118
Denver	7,645	7,764	7,339	3,567	3,477	3,389
Dolores	12	26	17	3	8	8
Douglas	230	257	260	109	110	106
Eagle	200	217	230	72	56	96
Elbert	44	35	58	19	14	23
El Paso	4,396	4,866	4,839	2,393	2,900	2,864
Fremont	325	346	323	216	185	215
Garfield	326	345	400	181	152	246
Gilpin	32	44	46	5	13	11
Grand	127	110	101	33	74	49
Gunnison	137	146	123	73	59	61
Hinsdale	6	7	10	0	0	2
Huerfano	61	61	66	26	43	44
Jackson	11	27	27	0	0	0
Jefferson	3,303	3,503	3,670	2,542	2,380	2,461
Kiowa	8	20	15	5	9	3
Kit Carson	108	100	76	36	38	18
Lake	151	127	134	75	64	67
La Plata	392	467	483	182	240	171
Larimer	1,639	1,730	1,640	908	874	822

TABLE 34 (Continued)

MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGE DISSOLUTIONS BY NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1980-1982

County of	Marriages			Marriage Dissolutions		
Occurrence	1980	1981	1982	1980	1981	1982
Las Animas	135	124	318	76	61	71
Lincoln	65	60	55	19	24	28
Logan	272	270	266	87	114	102
Mesa	1,103	1,231	1,214	663	690	753
Mineral	20	14	13	0	0	0
Moffat	186	195	196	111	119	107
Montezuma	204	208	193	136	143	145
Montrose	298	286	279	151	177	187
Morgan	255	269	266	150	148	133
Otero	237	240	262	132	140	124
Ouray	35	35	38	7	6	9
Park	38	43	42	16	19	19
Phillips	31	42	57	19	15	26
Pitkin	250	271	267	80	79	85
Prowers	156	156	255	77	70	32
Pueblo	1,289	1,288	1,174	750	773	643
Rio Blanco	69	91	93	39	45	46
Rio Grande	120	125	127	36	66	60
Routt	180	201	212	95	97	81
Saguache	20	38	26	9	20	17
San Juan	22	17	26	4	8	7
San Miguel	53	43	46	13	15	0
Sedgwick	59	65	90	7	16	12
Summit	194	210	207	57	21	0
Teller	79	85	101	23	32	32
Washington	93	54	204	18	29	32
Weld	1,001	1,117	983	564	722	612
Yuma	68	95	146	33	20	43

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Health, Health Statistics and Vital Records, Division of Health Policy, Planning and Statistics, *Annual Report of Vital Statistics, 1980, 1981 and 1982*.

TABLE 35

NUMBER OF HOSPITALS IN COLORADO, BY OWNERSHIP
DECEMBER 1981

County	Total	Government[a]	Private Non-profit	Proprietary[b]
COLORADO	83	31	50	2
Adams	3	0	2	1
Alamosa	1	0	1	0
Arapahoe	3	0	2	1
Archuleta	0	0	0	0
Baca	2	2	0	0
Bent	1	1	0	0
Boulder	3	0	3	0
Chaffee	1	1	0	0
Cheyenne	1	0	1	0
Clear Creek	0	0	0	0
Conejos	1	0	1	0
Costilla	0	0	0	0
Crowley	0	0	0	0
Custer	0	0	0	0
Delta	1	1	0	0
Denver	12	2	10	0
Dolores	0	0	0	0
Douglas	0	0	0	0
Eagle	1	0	1	0
Elbert	0	0	0	0
El Paso	5	1	4	0
Fremont	2	0	2	0
Garfield	2	1	1	0
Gilpin	0	0	0	0
Grand	1	1	0	0
Gunnison	1	1	0	0
Hinsdale	0	0	0	0
Huerfano	1	0	1	0
Jackson	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	1	0	1	0
Kiowa	1	1	0	0
Kit Carson	1	1	0	0
Lake	1	0	1	0
La Plata	2	1	1	0
Larimer	3	2	1	0
Las Animas	1	0	1	0
Lincoln	1	1	0	0
Logan	1	0	1	0
Mesa	4	0	4	0
Mineral	0	0	0	0
Moffat	1	1	0	0
Montezuma	1	1	0	0
Montrose	1	1	0	0
Morgan	2	0	2	0
Otero	2	0	2	0
Ouray	0	0	0	0
Park	0	0	0	0
Phillips	2	2	0	0

TABLE 35 (Continued)

NUMBER OF HOSPITALS IN COLORADO, BY OWNERSHIP DECEMBER 1981

County	Total	Government[a]	Private Non-profit	Proprietary[b]	County	Total	Government[a]	Private Non profit	Proprietary[b]
Pitkin	1	1	0	0	San Miguel	0	0	0	0
Prowers	1	1	0	0	Sedgwick	1	1	0	0
Pueblo	2	0	2	0	Summit	0	0	0	0
Rio Blanco	2	2	0	0	Teller	1	1	0	0
Rio Grande	2	0	2	0					
Routt	1	0	1	0	Washington	1	0	1	0
Saguache	0	0	0	0	Weld	2	1	1	0
San Juan	0	0	0	0	Yuma	2	2	0	0

[a] This includes county, state, hospital district and federal hospitals.
[b] Hospitals owned by corporations.

SOURCE: Colorado Statewide Health Coordinating Council, *1984 Addenda to the 1982 Colorado State Health Plan.*

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

Data on the labor force, its distribution by occupation and industry, and the supply of and conditions of labor are presented in this section. Most statistics presented here are obtained by one of two methods: (1) household interviews or questionnaires, or (2) reports of establishment payroll records. Each method provides data which the other cannot suitably supply. While population characteristics are readily obtainable only from the household surveys, detailed industrial classifications can be readily derived from establishment records.

The *Current Population Survey*, a monthly publication produced by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, provides the basis for information on the employment status of the population.

The *Handbook of Labor Statistics* defines employed persons as comprising "all those who, during the survey week, worked at all as paid employees in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers in an enterprise operated by a family member." Also included are all those who are temporarily absent from their jobs due to such factors as illness or vacation.

Unemployed persons are defined as those "who did not work during the survey week, who made specific efforts to find a job within the previous four weeks and who were available to work during the survey week except for temporary illness."

The civilian labor force is composed of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed. The employment rate is defined as the number of unemployed expressed as a percent of the civilian labor force. Persons 16 years of age or older not classified as employed or unemployed are counted as not in the labor force.

The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics is the main source of data on nonagricultural employment. Its publications include *Employment Earnings: States and Areas, Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment*, monthly and annual surveys of *Work Stoppages*, and a *Directory of National Unions and Employee Associations*.

TABLE 36

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, TOTAL EMPLOYMENT, NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT, AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT, TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATE IN COLORADO
1960-1985
(In Thousands of Persons)

Year	Civilian Labor Force[a]	Total Employment	Nonagricultural Employment	Agricultural Employment	Total Unemployment	Unemployment Rate
1960	689	663	604	59	25	3.6%
1961	723	691	632	59	32	4.4
1962	737	704	645	59	32	4.4
1963	748	713	658	55	35	4.6
1964	749	721	670	51	28	3.7
1965	756	729	683	46	27	3.5
1966	787	760	713	47	26	3.3
1967	814	788	736	52	26	3.2
1968	846	821	767	54	25	3.0
1969	882	856	803	53	26	3.0
1970	893	851	795	56	43	4.8
1971	925	882	834	48	43	4.6
1972	1,012	970	923	47	43	4.3
1973	1,093	1,048	997	51	46	4.1
1974	1,134	1,088	1,035	53	46	4.1
1975	1,155	1,075	1,027	48	80	6.9
1976	1,246	1,172	1,127	45	73	5.9
1977	1,293	1,213	1,170	43	81	6.2
1978	1,347	1,273	1,235	38	74	5.5
1979	1,432	1,364	1,326	38	68	4.8
1980	1,500	1,412	1,375	37	88	5.9
1981	1,538	1,453	1,416	37	85	5.5
1982	1,588	1,465	1,429	36	123	7.7
1983	1,669	1,558	1,515	43	111	6.7
1984	1,714	1,617	1,574	43	97	5.6
1985	1,720	1,619	1,577	42	101	5.9%

NOTE: Work force estimates (total employment and unemployment) produced prior to 1970 are not comparable to the labor force series published beginning in 1970. The work force series is not adjusted for place of residence, multiple jobholding or the current population survey data.

[a] Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, Labor Market Information Section, *Colorado Labor Force Review, Data Supplement*, 1986, previous editions and unpublished data.

TABLE 37

NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN COLORADO, 1946 THROUGH 1984

(In Thousands)

Year	Total	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Services	Government
1946	314.8	12.7	13.2	57.5	39.8	76.3	11.5	43.6	60.2
1947	337.9	13.3	17.7	62.2	39.6	85.6	12.5	47.3	59.8
1948	347.9	12.8	19.7	62.4	41.0	89.6	12.9	49.1	60.6
1949	341.4	11.0	19.7	58.5	40.6	88.6	12.9	47.5	62.8
1950	361.3	10.1	22.8	63.6	40.9	93.0	14.3	49.2	67.4
1951	397.2	11.2	27.7	70.7	42.5	98.9	15.6	54.6	76.1
1952	416.5	12.6	29.7	72.5	44.2	103.0	16.6	56.3	81.7
1953	421.4	13.1	28.0	73.4	45.0	106.4	17.5	56.3	81.7
1954	416.0	13.4	26.5	69.9	42.2	106.1	18.1	57.4	82.6
1955	436.8	15.7	28.8	71.7	43.2	111.3	19.7	60.3	86.2
1956	456.8	16.4	31.4	74.8	44.2	114.2	21.1	63.4	91.4
1957	475.5	16.9	35.1	78.5	44.3	114.8	21.8	66.7	97.5
1958	475.8	15.6	35.1	77.6	41.9	114.2	22.6	68.3	100.7
1959	497.6	15.6	34.7	83.4	42.2	120.2	23.9	72.8	104.7
1960	520.9	15.6	34.6	90.6	42.2	124.5	24.6	77.8	111.1
1961	542.8	14.8	38.4	94.8	42.2	126.3	25.8	82.2	118.3
1962	557.5	13.0	36.8	96.1	42.6	129.9	27.4	88.1	123.5
1963	571.7	12.3	38.0	96.4	42.5	132.7	28.6	92.8	128.6
1964	583.2	12.1	38.2	93.5	42.9	137.0	29.7	97.9	132.0
1965	598.9	12.7	38.2	92.6	43.2	141.4	30.3	103.0	137.7
1966	631.2	13.1	37.2	102.7	44.3	147.1	30.8	108.0	148.2
1967	655.8	13.1	35.4	106.1	45.5	152.3	32.4	113.3	157.7
1968	686.6	13.4	37.9	110.5	47.2	161.7	34.2	119.3	162.4
1969	720.7	13.9	39.3	118.3	49.0	169.8	36.8	126.7	166.9
1970	750.2	14.4	42.4	120.8	49.6	174.2	38.7	132.9	177.2
1971	787.0	13.6	49.6	123.5	50.8	185.1	41.1	138.7	184.7
1972	869.4	14.2	62.8	131.5	55.1	207.1	48.5	159.2	190.8
1973	936.0	15.0	73.0	143.3	59.1	223.8	52.9	171.6	197.2
1974	959.7	17.3	65.4	146.6	60.9	229.8	54.6	181.1	204.0
1975	963.5	19.8	53.4	137.2	59.4	233.4	55.2	188.6	216.6
1976	1,003.4	21.1	55.1	144.5	60.0	249.1	57.7	196.5	219.5
1977	1,058.1	24.0	61.8	152.8	62.6	265.0	61.7	209.1	221.1
1978	1,150.0	27.3	72.6	168.2	70.8	282.3	68.4	226.4	234.0
1979	1,218.0	30.8	80.0	180.6	76.1	297.7	73.8	240.1	238.8
1980	1,251.1	36.2	77.0	180.4	79.3	304.7	76.4	253.4	243.6
1981	1,295.2	43.4	77.5	186.2	82.4	314.4	80.3	269.3	241.7
1982	1,316.6	42.3	82.9	183.3	85.4	320.4	83.5	280.0	238.6
1983	1,327.2	36.1	83.0	180.7	83.7	326.2	87.0	289.7	240.7
1984	1,384.8	36.0	88.3	192.3	85.8	340.0	93.3	305.4	243.8

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment, Hours and Earnings, States and Areas 1939-82* and Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, Labor Market Information Section, *Colorado Labor Force Review, Data Supplement*, January 1985.

TABLE 38

WORK STOPPAGES, WORKERS INVOLVED AND DAYS IDLE IN COLORADO 1956-1981

Year	Number of Stoppages	Number of Workers Involved (1,000)	Days Idle (1,000)
1956	33	15.1	297.0
1957	31	14.1	130.0
1958	23	8.7	267.0
1959	30	22.4	750.0
1960	38	10.5	155.0
1961	49	16.8	220.0
1962	33	6.7	273.0
1963	27	5.6	101.0
1964	35	6.3	45.4
1965	33	6.1	51.6
1966	33	14.0	237.0
1967	19	7.8	42.8
1968	45	9.3	153.6
1969	63	13.3	143.4
1970	43	15.8	193.5
1971	54	24.4	193.8
1972	35	13.7	298.3
1973	44	15.8	263.3
1974	40	10.5	134.5
1975	47	15.2	204.7
1976	38	7.7	91.2
1977	47	8.3	184.6
1978	37	17.1	185.9
1979	24	8.2	231.5
1980	31	11.4	594.4
1981	28	18.6	468.0

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Handbook of Labor Statistics*, December 1983 and previous editions.

TABLE 39

EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN COLORADO 1983 AND 1984

SIC Code	Industry	1983	1984
01-99	All Industries	1,284,221	1,349,798
01-09	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	12,458	12,824
01	Agriculture production–crops	3,147	2,975
02	Agriculture production–livestock	2,335	2,580
07	Agriculture services	5,227	5,771
08	Forestry	1,749	1,498
10-14	Mining	35,765	35,745
10	Metal mining	5,289	5,468
12	Bituminous coal and lignite mining	3,893	3,806
13	Oil and gas extraction	25,818	25,671
14	Mining and quarrying of nonmetallic minerals except fuels	765	800
15-17	Construction	79,274	87,806
15	Building construction–general contractors and operative builders	19,739	23,488
16	Construction other than building construction–general contractors	15,737	16,074
17	Construction–special trade contractors	43,798	48,244
20-39	Manufacturing	175,854	187,399
20	Food and kindred products	22,989	23,974
22	Textile mill products	278	386
23	Apparel and other finished products made from fabrics and similar materials	2,586	2,537
24	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	3,546	4,261
25	Funiture and fixtures	2,398	3,048
26	Paper and allied products	1,948	2,236
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	18,806	20,531
28	Chemicals and allied products	7,568	8,046
29	Petroleum refining and related industries	846	812
30	Rubber and miscellaneous plastic products	4,673	5,208
31	Leather and leather products	2,315	(D)
32	Stone, clay, glass and concrete products	8,849	9,788
33	Primary metal industries	3,844	3,702
34	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	10,159	10,634
35	Machinery, except electrical	25,091	28,730
36	Electrical and electronic machinery, equipment and supplies	19,664	21,482
37	Transportation equipment	13,281	13,426

TABLE 39 (Continued)

EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN COLORADO 1983 AND 1984

SIC Code	Industry	1983	1984
38	Measuring, analyzing, and controlling instruments; photographic, medical, and optical goods; watches and clocks	23,591	23,896
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	3,422	3,694
40-49	Transportation, Communication, and Public Utilities	92,739	95,061
41	Local and suburban transit and interurban highway passenger transportaion	4,054	4,145
42	Motor freight transportation and warehousing	16,432	17,418
43	U.S. Postal Service	9,795	10,307
44	Water transportation	13	17
45	Transportation by air	14,569	14,312
46	Pipe lines, except natural gas	101	107
47	Transportation services	3,049	3,615
48	Communication	27,507	28,287
49	Electric, gas, and sanitary services	17,219	16,853
50-51	Wholesale trade	75,457	79,071
50	Wholesale trade–durable goods	47,593	51,030
51	Wholesale trade–nondurable goods	27,864	28,041
52-59	Retail trade	242,706	257,726
52	Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers	10,167	10,569
53	General merchandise stores	25,685	26,789
54	Food stores	35,339	36,470
55	Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	26,761	28,731
56	Apparel and accessory stores	12,337	12,967
57	Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores	9,018	10,078
58	Eating and drinking places	93,209	100,582
59	Miscellaneous retail	30,190	31,540
60-67	Finance, insurance, and real estate	86,234	92,417
60	Banking	22,353	22,215
61	Credit agencies other than banks	14,259	15,938
62	Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	4,371	5,572
63	Insurance	14,660	14,580
64	Insurance agents, brokers and service	5,883	6,557
65	Real estate	22,284	24,119
66	Combinations of real estate, insurance, loans and law offices	280	324
67	Holding and other investment offices	2,144	3,112

TABLE 39 (Continued)

EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN COLORADO 1983 AND 1984

SIC Code	Industry	1983	1984
70-89	Services	398,068	416,204
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps and other lodging places	25,047	27,737
72	Personal services	15,230	16,591
73	Business services	54,154	63,452
75	Automotive repair services and garages	9,374	10,300
76	Miscellaneous repair services	4,434	4,350
78	Motion pictures	2,374	2,369
79	Amusement and recreation services, except motion pictures	18,910	19,271
80	Health services	91,667	93,294
81	Legal services	9,426	10,198
82	Educational services	114,720	113,365
83	Social services	14,552	15,836
84	Museums, art galleries, botanical, and zoological gardens	276	323
86	Membership organizations	9,688	9,305
88	Private households	1,091	1,215
89	Miscellaneous services	27,125	28,598
91-97	Government	82,961	83,639
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	36,522	37,407
92	Justice, public order and safety	8,927	9,136
93	Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy	3,262	3,306
94	Administration of human resources programs	8,032	7,855
95	Administration of environmental quality and housing programs	7,672	7,774
96	Administration of economic programs	7,797	7,611
97	National security and international affairs	10,749	10,550
99	Nonclassifiable establishments	2,705	1,906

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of individual firms.

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, unpublished data.

TABLE 40

EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATION, SEX AND RACE, COLORADO
APRIL 1, 1980

Category	Total	Female Number	Female Percent	White Number	White Percent	Non-White Number	Non-White Percent
Total	1,362,017	579,161	42.5%	1,246,803	91.5%	115,214	8.5%
Executive, administrative, managerial	166,425	54,499	32.7	158,308	95.1	8,117	4.9
Professional specialty	186,128	83,892	45.1	176,459	94.8	9,669	5.2
Techicians and related support	50,279	20,107	39.9	46,578	92.6	3,701	7.4
Sales	148,583	68,204	45.9	140,829	94.8	7,754	5.2
Administrative support and clerical	234,525	184,705	78.5	214,346	91.4	20,179	8.6
Private household	5,132	4,886	95.2	4,400	85.7	732	14.3
Protective services	17,940	2,361	13.2	15,986	89.1	1,954	10.9
Service, except protective and household	154,562	97,050	62.8	132,245	85.6	22,317	14.4
Farming, forestry and fishing	37,135	5,767	15.5	34,680	93.4	2,455	6.6
Precision production, craft, and repair	180,729	15,045	8.3	167,125	92.5	13,604	7.5
Machine operators, assemblers, inspectors	69,738	26,592	38.1	58,530	83.9	11,208	16.1
Transportation and material movers	57,545	5,438	9.4	52,131	90.1	5,414	9.9
Handlers, cleaners, helpers and laborers	53,296	10,615	19.9	45,196	84.8	8,100	15.2

NOTE: Percentages are of all employed persons aged 16 and over. These were computed by the Business Research Division, Boulder.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: General Social and Economic Characteristics, Colorado*, PC 80-1-C7.

TABLE 41

LABOR FORCE STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION 16 YEARS AND OVER BY SEX, AGE, RACE, HISPANIC ORIGIN AND MARITAL STATUS IN COLORADO AND THE DENVER-BOULDER CONSOLIDATED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (CMSA), 1982

(In Thousands)

Area, Population Group	Civilian Noninstitutional Population	Civilian Labor Force		Employment		Unemployment		
		Number	Percent of Population	Number	Percent of Population	Number	Rate	Error Range of Rate
COLORADO	2,240	1,577	70.4%	1,455	65.0%	122	7.7	6.9-8.6
Men	1,098	908	82.7	834	75.9	74	8.2	7.1-9.3
Women	1,142	669	58.6	621	54.4	48	7.1	5.9-8.3
Both sexes, 16-19 yrs.	205	131	64.1	107	52.2	24	18.6	14.5-22.7
White	2,139	1,502	70.2	1,387	64.8	115	7.7	6.8-8.5
Men	1,053	869	82.5	799	75.8	71	8.1	7.0-9.3
Women	1,086	632	58.3	588	54.2	44	7.0	5.8-8.3
Both sexes, 16-19 yrs.	193	127	65.5	104	54.0	22	17.6	13.6-21.7
Black	63	45	71.1	41	65.1	4	8.4	3.3-13.6
Hispanic origin	194	136	70.1	115	59.2	21	15.6	11.8-19.3
Men	93	77	82.3	64	68.0	13	17.3	12.1-22.5
Women	100	59	58.7	51	50.9	8	13.3	8.0-18.7
Single, never married	543	425	78.3	372	68.4	53	12.6	10.6-14.5
Married, spouse present	1,375	949	69.1	899	65.4	51	5.4	4.4-6.3
Other marital status	322	202	62.8	185	57.3	18	8.7	6.3-11.2
Denver-Boulder CMSA								
Total	1,296	947	73.1	881	68.0	65	6.9	6.1-7.7
Men	636	537	84.4	498	78.3	39	7.3	6.2-8.4
Women	660	410	62.1	383	58.1	26	6.4	5.2-7.6
Both sexes, 16-19 yrs.	119	76	63.9	63	53.1	13	16.9	12.9-20.9

TABLE 41 (Continued)

LABOR FORCE STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION 16 YEARS AND OVER BY SEX, AGE, RACE, HISPANIC ORIGIN AND MARITAL STATUS IN COLORADO AND THE DENVER-BOULDER CONSOLIDATED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (CMSA), 1982

(In Thousands)

Area, Population Group	Civilian Noninstitutional Population	Civilian Labor Force		Employment		Unemployment		
		Number	Percent of Population	Number	Percent of Population	Number	Rate	Error Range of Rate
White	1,215	886	73.0%	826	68.0%	61	6.9	6.0-7.7
Men	600	506	84.4	470	78.3	37	7.2	6.1-8.4
Women	615	380	61.8	356	57.9	24	6.4	5.1-7.6
Both sexes, 16-19 yrs.	111	74	66.4	62	55.6	12	16.3	12.3-20.3
Black	56	40	71.6	36	65.2	4	9.0	4.5-13.5
Hispanic origin	112	83	74.5	72	64.7	11	13.1	9.6-16.6
Men	55	45	82.0	39	71.2	6	13.1	8.3-17.9
Women	57	39	67.3	34	58.5	5	13.1	7.9-18.2
Single, never married	349	275	78.9	247	70.7	29	10.4	8.6-12.2
Married, spouse present	751	540	71.9	514	68.5	26	4.7	3.8-5.6
Other marital status	197	132	67.0	121	61.2	11	8.6	6.2-11.0

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment, 1982*, May 1983.

TABLE 42

NUMBER AND RATES OF MEN AND WOMEN IN THE LABOR FORCE, AND RATES OF WOMEN WITH CHILDREN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

APRIL 1, 1980

	Total Men			Total Women				
		Labor Force			Labor Force		Labor Force Participation Rate of Women With Own Children	
County	Men 16 and Older	Number	Participation Rate	Women 16 and Older	Number	Participation Rate	Under 6 Yrs. Old	Between 6-17
COLORADO	1,073,193	858,036	80.0%	1,111,861	614,053	55.2%	46.4%	66.1%
Adams	86,789	73,396	84.6	90,784	55,359	61.0	52.9	72.3
Alamosa	4,185	3,094	73.9	4,495	2,221	49.4	42.8	68.5
Arapahoe	105,639	92,395	87.5	110,806	67,743	61.1	46.5	67.8
Archuleta	1,345	986	73.3	1,309	633	48.4	50.4	60.5
Baca	2,008	1,510	75.2	2,062	805	39.0	33.3	48.4
Bent	2,268	1,351	59.6	2,130	1,021	47.9	53.9	66.1
Boulder	74,979	60,135	80.2	73,925	43,551	58.9	50.4	66.6
Chaffee	5,170	3,415	66.0	4,848	1,994	41.1	44.2	51.9
Cheyenne	783	587	75.0	818	347	42.4	36.6	60.9
Clear Creek	2,923	2,586	88.5	2,533	1,504	59.4	42.0	69.7
Conejos	2,593	1,634	63.0	2,723	901	33.1	29.5	49.6
Costilla	1,135	624	55.0	1,140	340	29.8	33.2	42.3
Crowley	1,109	671	60.5	1,225	401	32.7	50.0	48.6
Custer	576	391	67.8	570	244	42.8	48.7	63.0
Delta	7,761	5,170	66.6	8,288	2,969	35.8	37.7	56.2
Denver	188,171	144,709	76.9	207,420	117,808	56.8	49.2	69.5
Dolores	616	456	74.0	597	222	37.2	25.8	50.4
Douglas	8,775	7,628	86.9	8,769	4,882	55.7	46.5	64.3

TABLE 42 (Continued)

NUMBER AND RATES OF MEN AND WOMEN IN THE LABOR FORCE, AND RATES OF WOMEN WITH CHILDREN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

APRIL 1, 1980

	Total Men			Total Women				
		Labor Force			Labor Force		Labor Force Participation Rate of Women With Own Children	
County	Men 16 and Older	Number	Participation Rate	Women 16 and Older	Number	Participation Rate	Under 6 Yrs. Old	Between 6-17
Eagle	5,896	5,359	90.9%	4,873	3,606	74.0%	60.5%	68.1%
Elbert	2,442	1,884	77.2	2,409	1,017	46.0	40.8	58.0
El Paso	115,947	95,989	82.8	114,688	61,336	53.5	44.4	61.9
Fremont	11,218	6,175	55.1	10,916	4,321	39.6	47.1	75.2
Garfield	8,577	7,001	81.6	8,389	4,365	52.0	41.3	67.2
Gilpin	1,024	808	78.9	859	507	59.0	52.5	67.5
Grand	2,928	2,545	86.9	2,711	1,752	64.6	39.9	72.8
Gunnison	4,900	3,386	69.1	4,014	2,380	59.3	47.2	80.0
Hinsdale	173	153	88.4	145	108	74.5	80.7	79.2
Huerfano	2,332	1,351	57.9	2,486	861	34.6	25.0	50.3
Jackson	715	611	85.5	657	357	54.3	43.3	66.7
Jefferson	135,470	114,632	84.6	139,062	82,701	59.5	46.6	67.5
Kiowa	781	607	77.7	750	309	41.2	32.9	67.8
Kit Carson	2,784	2,238	80.4	2,819	1,427	50.6	48.0	71.1
Lake	3,384	2,994	88.5	2,903	1,588	54.7	36.8	66.6
La Plata	10,693	7,599	71.0	10,485	5,689	54.3	43.7	70.8
Larimer	56,811	43,844	77.2	58,641	32,395	55.2	48.4	70.2
Las Animas	5,439	3,444	63.3	5,854	2,068	35.3	29.9	45.2
Lincoln	1,753	1,329	75.8	1,911	771	40.3	38.3	65.1
Logan	7,198	5,698	79.2	7,635	3,896	51.0	43.3	66.1

TABLE 42 (Continued)

NUMBER AND RATES OF MEN AND WOMEN IN THE LABOR FORCE, AND RATES OF WOMEN WITH CHILDREN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
APRIL 1, 1980

	Total Men			Total Women				
		Labor Force			Labor Force		Labor Force Participation Rate of Women With Own Children	
County	Men 16 and Older	Number	Participation Rate	Women 16 and Older	Number	Participation Rate	Under 6 Yrs. Old	Between 6-17
Mesa	29,778	22,992	77.2%	31,382	16,017	51.0%	45.0%	65.6%
Mineral	326	274	84.1	287	119	41.5	23.9	47.7
Moffat	4,765	4,268	89.6	4,522	2,395	53.0	40.4	57.7
Montezuma	5,655	4,223	74.7	6,088	2,922	48.0	44.2	65.3
Montrose	8,775	6,658	75.8	9,117	4,254	46.7	37.8	64.0
Morgan	7,960	6,135	77.1	8,585	3,790	44.1	37.1	62.5
Otero	7,858	5,377	68.4	8,643	3,572	41.3	36.3	57.0
Ouray	712	542	76.1	744	345	46.4	48.6	66.1
Park	1,958	1,558	79.6	1,845	983	53.3	44.7	67.7
Phillips	1,659	1,264	76.2	1,756	800	45.6	47.2	64.0
Pitkin	4,633	4,262	92.0	4,145	3,113	75.1	49.5	64.7
Prowers	4,377	3,338	76.3	4,907	2,309	47.1	43.0	74.8
Pueblo	45,034	31,727	70.5	48,967	21,203	43.3	40.0	53.9
Rio Blanco	2,356	2,028	86.1	2,140	1,129	52.8	38.7	74.7
Rio Grande	3,746	2,660	71.0	3,916	1,622	41.4	40.4	63.6
Routt	5,531	4,873	88.1	4,756	2,914	61.3	41.5	63.1
Saguache	1,411	1,037	73.5	1,438	547	38.0	39.9	56.8
San Juan	323	275	85.1	286	145	50.7	23.3	53.1
San Miguel	1,296	1,101	85.0	1,115	681	61.1	47.4	72.1
Sedgwick	1,204	901	74.8	1,253	546	43.6	39.7	64.6

TABLE 42 (Continued)

NUMBER AND RATES OF MEN AND WOMEN IN THE LABOR FORCE, AND RATES OF WOMEN WITH CHILDREN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
APRIL 1, 1980

	Total Men			Total Women				
		Labor Force			Labor Force		Labor Force Participation Rate of Women With Own Children	
County	Men 16 and Older	Number	Participation Rate	Women 16 and Older	Number	Participation Rate	Under 6 Yrs. Old	Between 6-17
Summit	4,027	3,800	94.4%	3,180	2,539	79.8%	57.1%	80.6%
Teller	2,972	2,283	76.8	2,988	1,418	47.5	40.1	63.5
Washington	2,029	1,475	72.7	2,024	830	41.0	40.4	57.9
Weld	44,045	33,892	77.0	47,479	23,664	49.8	44.5	64.0
Yuma	3,473	2,708	78.0	3,649	1,707	46.8	45.5	65.6

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Colorado, PC 80-1-C7.

TABLE 43

EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 AND OVER BY OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
APRIL 1, 1980

		Managerial & Professional Specialties		Technical, Sales & Administrative Support Occupations		Service Occupations		Farming, Forestry and Fisheries		Precision Production, Craft and Repair Occupations		Operators, Fabricators and Laborers	
County	Total	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
COLORADO	1,362,017	352,553	25.9%	433,387	31.8%	177,634	13.0%	37,135	2.7%	180,729	13.3%	180,579	13.3%
Adams	120,922	19,866	16.4	39,772	32.9	15,020	12.4	1,809	1.4	20,238	16.7	24,217	20.0
Alamosa	4,984	1,275	25.6	1,499	30.0	748	15.0	380	7.6	562	11.2	520	10.4
Arapahoe	151,451	48,628	32.1	56,243	37.1	16,485	10.9	1,041	6.8	15,478	10.2	13,576	8.9
Archuleta	1,460	276	18.9	345	23.6	275	18.8	141	9.7	226	15.5	197	13.5
Baca	2,278	398	17.5	424	18.6	264	11.6	719	31.6	203	8.9	270	11.9
Bent	2,214	365	16.5	552	25.0	615	27.8	327	14.8	188	8.5	167	7.5
Boulder	99,162	31,739	32.0	30,966	31.2	11,340	11.4	1,477	1.5	11,909	12.0	11,731	11.8
Chaffee	5,033	923	18.3	1,247	24.8	846	16.3	144	2.9	1,009	20.0	864	17.2
Cheyenne	922	139	15.1	170	18.4	149	16.2	293	31.8	90	9.8	81	8.8
Clear Creek	3,926	1,113	28.3	891	22.7	545	13.9	45	1.2	893	22.8	439	11.2
Conejos	2,187	354	16.2	418	19.1	324	14.8	377	17.2	297	13.6	417	19.1
Costilla	865	170	19.7	188	21.7	105	12.1	112	13.0	85	9.8	205	23.7
Crowley	996	146	14.7	219	22.0	120	12.1	249	25.0	117	11.8	145	14.6
Custer	577	139	24.1	110	19.1	72	12.5	118	20.5	66	11.4	72	12.5
Delta	7,555	1,389	18.4	1,795	23.8	967	12.8	876	11.6	1,418	18.8	1,110	14.7
Denver	244,838	67,856	27.7	82,335	33.6	35,958	14.7	1,769	1.0	25,497	10.4	31,423	12.8
Dolores	657	97	14.8	137	20.1	59	9.0	86	13.1	152	23.1	126	19.2
Douglas	12,170	3,615	29.7	4,265	35.1	1,223	10.0	241	2.0	1,684	13.8	1,142	9.4
Eagle	8,312	2,235	26.9	1,800	21.6	1,804	21.7	241	2.9	1,488	17.9	744	8.9
Elbert	2,863	637	22.3	649	22.7	329	11.4	339	11.8	479	16.7	430	15.0
El Paso	120,385	30,853	25.6	39,225	32.6	17,510	14.5	1,299	1.1	16,563	13.7	14,935	12.4
Fremont	9,724	2,001	20.6	2,466	25.4	1,817	18.7	345	3.6	1,532	15.7	1,563	16.1
Garfield	10,894	2,517	23.1	2,854	26.2	1,529	14.0	473	4.3	2,070	19.0	1,451	13.3

TABLE 43 (Continued)

EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 AND OVER BY OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO APRIL 1, 1980

County	Total	Managerial & Professional Specialties		Technical, Sales & Administrative Support Occupations		Service Occupations		Farming, Forestry and Fisheries		Precision Production, Craft and Repair Occupations		Operators, Fabricators and Laborers	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Gilpin	1,209	322	26.6%	351	29.0%	164	13.6%	21	1.7%	173	14.3%	178	14.7%
Grand	4,160	956	23.0	980	23.6	711	17.1	251	6.0	812	19.5	450	10.8
Gunnison	5,546	1,354	24.4	1,384	24.9	1,063	19.2	319	5.7	1,003	18.1	423	7.6
Hinsdale	249	68	27.3	57	22.9	36	14.5	26	10.4	45	18.1	17	6.8
Huerfano	2,037	394	19.3	433	21.2	339	16.6	231	11.3	300	14.7	340	16.7
Jackson	899	139	15.5	163	18.1	125	13.9	187	20.8	111	12.3	174	19.3
Jefferson	190,018	56,762	29.9	67,175	35.3	19,169	10.1	1,514	1.0	24,329	12.8	21,069	11.1
Kiowa	897	116	12.9	169	18.8	110	12.3	326	36.3	124	13.8	52	5.8
Kit Carson	3,546	554	15.6	821	23.2	473	13.3	1,022	28.8	322	9.1	354	9.9
Lake	4,332	554	12.8	766	17.7	783	18.1	14	3.2	1,312	30.3	903	20.8
La Plata	12,285	2,706	22.0	3,973	32.3	2,040	16.6	452	3.6	1,824	14.9	1,290	10.5
Larimer	72,149	18,496	25.6	22,472	31.2	9,427	13.1	2,087	3.0	9,825	13.6	9,842	13.6
Las Animas	5,278	943	17.9	1,352	25.6	781	14.8	344	6.5	878	16.6	980	18.6
Lincoln	2,016	355	17.6	408	20.2	327	16.2	494	24.5	175	8.7	257	12.7
Logan	9,351	1,595	17.1	2,425	25.9	1,399	15.0	1,216	13.0	1,221	13.1	1,495	16.0
Mesa	37,165	8,468	22.8	11,074	29.8	4,635	12.5	1,106	2.9	6,220	16.7	5,662	15.2
Mineral	384	83	21.6	42	10.9	55	14.3	15	3.9	118	30.7	71	18.5
Moffat	6,256	1,069	17.1	1,615	25.8	722	11.5	255	4.1	1,511	24.2	1,084	17.3
Montezuma	6,618	1,528	23.1	1,778	26.9	984	14.9	354	5.4	1,012	15.3	962	14.5
Montrose	10,193	1,953	19.2	2,554	25.1	1,212	11.9	1,012	9.9	1,861	18.3	1,601	15.7
Morgan	9,555	1,807	18.9	2,084	21.8	1,349	14.1	1,215	12.7	1,524	15.9	1,576	16.5
Otero	8,230	1,715	20.8	2,241	27.2	976	11.9	647	7.9	972	11.8	1,679	20.4
Ouray	838	193	23.0	161	19.2	134	16.0	124	14.8	148	17.6	78	9.3
Park	2,383	520	21.8	688	28.9	298	12.5	81	3.4	518	21.7	278	11.7
Phillips	2,021	337	16.7	435	21.5	254	12.6	595	29.4	205	10.1	195	9.7

TABLE 43 (Continued)

EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 AND OVER BY OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO APRIL 1, 1980

		Managerial & Professional Specialties		Technical, Sales & Administrative Support Occupations		Service Occupations		Farming, Forestry and Fisheries		Precision Production, Craft and Repair Occupations		Operators, Fabricators and Laborers	
County	Total	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Pitkin	6,977	2,178	31.4%	2,004	28.7%	1,295	18.6%	158	2.3%	918	13.2%	424	6.1%
Prowers	5,429	1,117	20.6	1,367	25.2	826	15.2	632	11.6	741	13.7	746	13.7
Pueblo	48,473	10,706	22.1	13,440	27.7	7,813	16.1	745	1.5	6,595	13.6	9,174	18.9
Rio Blanco	3,074	663	21.6	638	20.7	366	11.9	222	7.2	679	22.1	506	16.5
Rio Grande	4,009	865	21.6	861	21.5	517	12.9	530	13.2	501	12.5	735	18.3
Routt	7,384	1,834	24.8	1,681	22.8	1,158	15.7	250	3.4	1,432	19.4	1,029	13.9
Saguache	1,447	219	15.1	278	19.2	147	10.1	406	28.1	173	12.0	224	15.5
San Juan	384	94	24.5	53	13.8	39	10.2	2	.5	134	34.9	62	16.2
San Miguel	1,656	453	27.4	340	20.5	309	18.6	75	4.5	329	19.9	150	9.1
Sedgwick	1,427	220	15.4	294	20.6	248	17.4	331	23.2	150	10.5	184	12.9
Summit	6,080	1,675	27.6	1,465	24.1	1,310	21.6	38	.6	1,015	16.7	577	9.5
Teller	3,364	975	29.0	867	25.7	429	12.8	34	1.0	685	20.4	374	11.1
Washington	2,256	363	16.1	338	15.0	206	9.1	811	35.9	216	9.6	322	14.3
Weld	53,734	10,801	20.1	14,689	27.3	6,900	12.8	4,811	8.9	7,800	14.5	8,733	16.3
Yuma	4,333	672	15.5	901	20.8	401	9.3	1,281	29.6	574	13.3	504	11.6

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: General Social and Economic Characteristics, Colorado*, PC 80-1-C7.

TABLE 44

ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1982-1984

	1982				1983				1984			
	Labor Force	Employment	Unemployment		Labor Force	Employment	Unemployment		Labor Force	Employment	Unemployment	
			Number	Rate			Number	Rate			Number	Rate
COLORADO[a]	1,590,000	1,467,000	123,000	7.7%	1,669,000	1,558,000	111,000	6.6%	1,706,000	1,610,000	96,000	5.6%
Alamosa	6,239	5,671	568	9.1	6,271	5,842	429	6.8	6,113	5,617	496	8.1
Archuleta	1,553	1,291	262	16.9	1,595	1,402	193	12.1	1,623	1,427	196	12.1
Baca	2,381	2,300	81	3.4	2,422	2,352	70	2.9	2,417	2,325	92	3.8
Bent	2,290	2,168	122	5.3	2,352	2,256	96	4.1	2,426	2,320	106	4.4
Chaffee	6,533	5,514	1,019	15.6	6,571	5,682	889	13.5	6,191	5,544	647	10.5
Cheyenne	1,041	1,005	36	3.5	1,122	1,094	28	2.5	1,108	1,061	47	4.2
Colorado Springs MSA	146,303	135,003	11,300	7.7	159,815	149,841	9,974	6.2	168,473	159,227	9,246	5.5
El Paso	142,544	131,587	10,957	7.7	155,509	145,857	9,652	6.2	163,883	154,993	8,890	5.4
Teller	3,760	3,417	343	9.1	4,307	3,985	322	7.5	4,590	4,234	356	7.8
Conejos	2,879	2,306	573	19.9	2,810	2,323	487	17.3	2,806	2,354	452	16.1
Costilla	1,026	802	224	21.8	1,027	848	179	17.4	1,048	860	188	17.9
Crowley	1,095	1,002	93	8.5	1,137	1,042	95	8.4	1,118	1,056	62	5.5
Custer	890	824	66	7.4	1,095	1,014	81	7.4	1,233	1,163	70	5.7
Delta	9,025	7,924	1,101	12.2	9,387	8,322	1,065	11.3	9,144	8,118	996	10.9
Denver-Boulder LMA	945,039	882,517	62,522	6.6	997,151	941,565	55,586	5.6	1,026,020	977,304	48,716	4.7
Adams	145,365	113,306	12,059	8.3	152,922	142,372	10,550	6.9	156,837	147,776	9,061	5.8
Arapahoe	168,401	159,147	9,254	5.5	189,061	180,457	8,604	4.6	194,830	187,307	7,523	3.9
Boulder	110,056	102,780	7,276	6.6	115,077	108,943	6,134	5.3	118,712	113,078	5,634	4.7
Clear Creek	4,608	3,961	647	14.0	4,601	3,982	619	13.5	4,406	4,133	273	6.2
Denver	286,895	266,870	20,025	7.0	292,010	275,081	16,929	5.8	300,802	285,522	15,280	5.1
Douglas	14,262	13,633	629	4.4	16,266	15,647	619	3.8	16,785	16,241	544	3.2
Gilpin	1,468	1,323	145	9.9	1,526	1,436	120	7.7	1,582	1,491	91	5.8
Jefferson	213,984	201,496	12,488	5.8	225,658	213,648	12,010	5.3	232,067	221,757	10,310	4.4

TABLE 44 (Continued)

ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1982-1984

	1982				1983				1984			
	Labor Force	Employment	Unemployment Number	Unemployment Rate	Labor Force	Employment	Unemployment Number	Unemployment Rate	Labor Force	Employment	Unemployment Number	Unemployment Rate
Dolores	848	762	86	10.1%	869	782	87	10.0%	819	770	49	6.0%
Eagle	9,950	8,944	1,006	10.1	10,912	9,753	1,159	10.6	12,620	11,803	817	6.5
Elbert	2,371	2,138	233	9.8	2,601	2,360	241	9.3	2,678	2,476	202	7.5
Fort Collins MSA	80,517	74,882	5,635	7.0	86,219	81,205	5,014	5.8	87,179	82,729	4,450	5.1
Fremont	12,477	11,106	1,371	11.0	13,374	12,087	1,287	9.6	12,580	11,439	1,141	9.1
Garfield	20,244	18,153	2,091	10.3	18,158	16,055	2,103	11.6	15,245	13,717	1,528	10.0
Grand	6,206	5,689	517	8.3	6,841	6,368	473	6.9	7,566	7,286	280	3.7
Greeley MSA	61,718	57,133	4,585	7.4	65,811	61,654	4,157	6.3	67,361	63,540	3,821	5.7
Gunnison	5,891	5,434	457	7.8	5,457	5,118	339	6.2	5,939	5,643	296	5.0
Hinsdale	230	220	10	4.3	299	289	10	3.3	219	212	7	3.2
Huerfano	2,280	2,095	185	8.1	2,568	2,357	211	8.2	2,555	2,302	253	9.9
Jackson	1,018	934	84	8.3	845	784	61	7.2	789	737	52	6.6
Kiowa	784	747	37	4.7	792	773	19	2.4	801	786	15	1.9
Kit Carson[1]	3,908	3,760	148	3.8	3,926	3,817	109	2.8	3,899	3,781	118	3.0
Lake	3,928	2,780	1,148	29.2	3,181	2,281	900	28.3	3,209	2,761	448	14.0
La Plata	16,453	14,956	1,497	9.1	17,231	15,869	1,362	7.9	17,149	15,986	1,163	6.8
Las Animas	6,348	5,063	1,285	20.2	6,260	5,138	1,122	179	5,521	4,894	627	11.4
Lincoln	2,587	2,418	169	6.5	2,545	2,465	80	3.1	2,536	2,457	79	3.1
Logan	10,147	9,496	651	6.4	10,266	9,688	578	5.6	10,140	9,685	455	4.5
Mesa	47,137	42,111	5,026	10.7	46,925	41,203	5,722	12.2	44,206	39,221	4,985	11.3
Mineral	753	670	83	11.0	694	632	62	8.9	647	614	33	5.1
Moffat	7,801	6,879	922	11.8	7,869	6,840	1,029	13.1	6,780	5,899	881	13.0
Montezuma	7,664	6,791	873	11.4	8,502	7,654	848	10.0	8,697	7,727	970	11.2
Montrose	11,527	10,104	1,423	12.3	11,432	10,156	1,276	11.2	11,209	9,933	1,276	11.4
Morgan	12,170	11,093	1,077	8.8	12,925	11,923	1,002	7.8	12,793	12,039	754	5.9

TABLE 44 (Continued)

ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1982-1984

	1982				1983				1984			
	Labor Force	Employment	Unemployment		Labor Force	Employment	Unemployment		Labor Force	Employment	Unemployment	
			Number	Rate			Number	Rate			Number	Rate
Otero	9,750	8,670	1,080	11.1%	9,719	8,873	846	8.7%	9,431	8,715	716	7.6%
Ouray	610	490	120	19.7	600	490	110	18.3	572	446	126	22.0
Park	2,050	1,844	206	10.0	2,194	1,970	224	10.2	2,059	1,878	181	8.8
Phillips	1,912	1,834	78	4.1	1,986	1,924	62	3.1	2,041	1,966	75	3.7
Pitkin	7,177	6,659	518	7.2	7,303	6,776	527	7.2	8,564	8,090	466	5.4
Prowers	7,133	6,576	557	7.8	8,018	7,529	489	6.1	7,844	7,411	433	5.5
Pueblo MSA	50,030	41,734	8,296	16.6	48,265	41,257	7,008	14.5	46,598	41,474	5,124	11.0
Rio Blanco	4,181	3,857	324	7.7	3,934	3,568	366	9.3	3,379	3,120	259	7.7
Rio Grande	5,608	5,086	522	9.3	5,739	5,190	549	9.6	5,468	4,964	504	9.2
Routt	12,433	11,414	1,019	8.2	12,698	11,779	919	7.2	13,953	13,159	794	5.7
Saguache	2,189	1,926	263	12.0	2,124	1,861	263	12.4	2,097	1,866	231	11.0
San Juan	710	614	96	13.5	766	723	43	5.6	706	639	67	9.5
San Miguel	1,654	1,477	177	10.7	1,674	1,522	152	9.1	1,942	1,802	140	7.2
Sedgwick	1,314	1,227	87	6.6	1,364	1,280	84	6.2	1,309	1,234	75	5.7
Summit	15,101	14,332	769	5.1	16,154	15,538	616	3.8	20,148	19,621	527	2.6
Washington	2,425	2,299	126	5.2	2,578	2,446	132	5.1	2,479	2,352	127	5.1
Yuma	4,473	4,276	197	4.4	4,633	4,442	191	4.1	4,590	4,441	149	3.2

[a] Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

MSA = Metropolitan Statistical Area.
LMA = Labor Market Area.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, *Colorado Labor Force Review Data Supplement*, January, 1985.

TABLE 45

EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: TOTAL WAGE AND SALARY JOBS, NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS, FARM, NONFARM AND AVERAGE EARNINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1983 AND 1984

	Employment				Average Earnings	
			Number of Proprietors			
County	Total	Wage and Salary Jobs	Nonfarm	Farm	per Wage and Salary Job	per Nonfarm Proprietor
	1983					
COLORADO	1,730,608	1,430,695	271,043	28,870	$16,692	$6,965
Adams	101,160	83,102	17,189	869	17,501	5,478
Alamosa	6,387	4,897	1,126	364	13,086	8,423
Arapahoe	160,575	136,091	24,164	320	18,298	9,060
Archuleta	2,028	1,324	587	117	11,519	1,828
Baca	2,768	1,406	488	874	10,211	8,154
Bent	2,539	1,804	391	344	14,937	5,801
Boulder	122,303	101,081	20,596	626	16,853	5,296
Chaffee	5,160	3,588	1,454	118	13,385	4,173
Cheyenne	1,460	845	197	418	11,730	15,695
Clear Creek	2,674	2,013	661	(LL)	15,986	3,333
Conejos	2,425	1,608	374	443	10,589	6,668
Costilla	890	596	138	156	10,547	11,377
Crowley	1,092	667	155	270	9,985	6,290
Custer	707	385	187	135	9,307	2,717
Delta	8,770	5,500	2,321	949	12,795	5,150
Denver	488,756	441,782	46,937	37	20,587	9,898
Dolores	848	528	121	199	11,114	8,058
Douglas	10,624	6,578	3,764	282	15,127	4,764
Eagle	12,146	9,615	2,401	130	14,657	7,232
Elbert	2,277	1,120	571	586	11,090	6,977
El Paso	186,881	159,637	26,632	612	15,449	5,782
Fremont	10,977	8,418	2,292	267	13,587	4,970
Garfield	15,750	12,005	3,351	394	17,685	5,249
Gilpin	535	389	146	(LL)	13,049	6,678
Grand	5,473	4,012	1,321	140	12,214	4,142
Gunnison	5,727	4,224	1,329	174	12,664	3,110
Hinsdale	242	189	41	12	10,868	3,707
Huerfano	2,396	1,500	657	239	11,225	6,811
Jackson	1,102	727	265	110	14,982	4,683
Jefferson	179,300	139,505	39,533	262	19,202	7,165

TABLE 45 (Continued)

EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: TOTAL WAGE AND SALARY JOBS, NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS, FARM, NONFARM AND A[illegible]AGE EARNINGS IN THE STATE AND C[illegible]ES OF COLORADO [illegible]983 AND 1984

County	Employment				Average Earnings	
	Total	Wage and Salary Jobs	Number of Proprietors		per Wage and Salary Job	per Nonfarm Proprietor
			Nonfarm	Farm		
	1983 (Continued)					
Kiowa	1,285	651	197	437	$10,975	$8,954
Kit Carson	4,401	2,755	695	951	11,953	6,545
Lake	2,496	2,123	373	(LL)	21,577	5,467
La Plata	15,325	11,640	3,084	601	12,415	5,964
Larimer	76,385	59,865	15,448	1,072	15,588	4,834
Las Animas	5,240	3,863	903	474	12,008	4,523
Lincoln	2,802	1,763	527	512	11,874	6,061
Logan	10,993	7,909	1,898	1,186	13,774	7,657
Mesa	46,414	35,018	10,072	1,324	15,910	4,577
Mineral	626	530	87	9	19,021	1,609
Moffat	6,554	5,098	1,169	287	17,914	8,019
Montezuma	8,073	5,927	1,490	656	15,796	7,276
Montrose	11,469	7,803	2,781	885	13,760	3,893
Morgan	12,024	8,799	2,160	1,065	13,301	7,413
Otero	9,771	7,619	1,546	606	13,010	5,971
Ouray	842	478	277	87	9,670	805
Park	1,816	1,077	650	89	13,374	3,968
Phillips	2,444	1,431	500	513	11,352	7,696
Pitkin	11,890	9,656	2,185	49	15,509	7,354
Prowers	7,577	5,588	1,271	718	12,283	5,755
Pueblo	46,492	39,563	6,283	646	15,412	8,446
Rio Blanco	4,517	3,710	611	196	19,176	8,067
Rio Grande	5,126	3,824	964	338	11,783	7,585
Routt	9,408	7,231	1,862	315	15,786	8,975
Saguache	1,577	983	368	226	10,288	5,981
San Juan	627	553	74	(LL)	20,206	5,743
San Miguel	1,667	1,051	528	88	10,720	3,350
Sedgwick	1,873	1,189	343	341	10,396	7,950
Summit	9,164	7,496	1,650	18	13,729	4,196
Teller	3,010	1,738	1,226	46	10,891	3,294
Washington	3,025	1,464	551	1,010	12,226	9,089
Weld	56,360	44,057	8,844	3,459	14,911	7,184
Yuma	5,363	3,107	1,037	1,219	11,300	7,814

TABLE 45 (Continued)

EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: TOTAL WAGE AND SALARY JOBS, NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS, FARM, NONFARM AND AVERAGE EARNINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1983 AND 1984

	Employment				Average Earnings	
			Number of Proprietors			
County	Total	Wage and Salary Jobs	Nonfarm	Farm	per Wage and Salary Job	per Nonfarm Proprietor
			1984			
COLORADO	1,813,689	1,496,577	288,290	28,822	$18,389	$7,679
Adams	104,587	85,510	18,210	867	18,415	6,022
Alamosa	6,317	4,765	1,189	363	12,957	9,050
Arapahoe	174,600	148,345	25,936	319	19,276	9,929
Archuleta	2,183	1,446	620	117	13,078	2,131
Baca	2,761	1,372	517	872	10,602	8,555
Bent	2,597	1,841	413	343	15,702	6,199
Boulder	133,275	110,730	21,920	625	17,627	5,844
Chaffee	5,385	3,726	1,541	118	14,178	4,511
Cheyenne	1,443	821	205	417	12,509	1,637
Clear Creek	3,235	2,537	698	(LL)	17,521	3,672
Conejos	2,438	1,597	399	442	11,190	6,955
Costilla	930	628	146	156	11,280	12,322
Crowley	1,091	658	163	270	10,556	7,018
Custer	722	390	197	135	9,382	3,254
Delta	8,730	5,331	2,452	947	13,279	5,485
Denver	505,262	455,108	50,117	37	21,209	11,124
Dolores	844	520	125	199	11,250	8,872
Douglas	11,711	7,422	4,008	281	16,019	5,244
Eagle	13,541	10,868	2,543	130	15,190	7,971
Elbert	2,362	1,172	605	585	12,319	7,435
El Paso	200,383	171,561	28,211	611	16,311	6,352
Fremont	11,131	8,439	2,425	267	14,250	5,496
Garfield	14,753	10,813	3,547	393	16,250	5,628
Gilpin	561	408	153	(LL)	12,159	7,065
Grand	6,059	4,523	1,396	140	12,427	4,758
Gunnison	5,911	4,331	1,407	173	13,983	3,497
Hinsdale	233	179	42	12	13,832	4,667
Huerfano	2,422	1,491	692	239	11,385	7,357
Jackson	1,033	641	282	110	14,568	5,206
Jefferson	192,554	150,186	42,107	261	19,980	7,936
Kiowa	1,292	646	209	437	11,666	9,435
Kit Carson	4,438	2,756	732	949	12,375	6,965

TABLE 45 (Continued)

EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: TOTAL WAGE AND SALARY JOBS, NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS, FARM, NONFARM AND AVERAGE EARNINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1983 AND 1984

	Employment				Average Earnings	
			Number of Proprietors		per Wage and Salary Job	per Nonfarm Proprietor
County	Total	Wage and Salary Jobs	Nonfarm	Farm		
	1984 (Continued)					
Lake	2,855	2,459	396	(LL)	$21,149	$6,093
La Plata	16,100	12,233	3,267	600	12,981	6,540
Larimer	80,745	63,273	16,402	1,070	16,340	5,281
Las Animas	5,206	3,779	954	473	12,224	4,862
Lincoln	2,761	1,690	560	511	12,044	6,389
Logan	10,963	7,761	2,018	1,184	13,984	8,254
Mesa	45,175	33,169	10,685	1,321	16,033	5,013
Mineral	604	504	91	9	20,109	1,714
Moffat	5,940	4,421	1,233	286	17,409	8,641
Montezuma	8,147	5,914	1,579	654	15,958	7,889
Montrose	11,682	7,811	2,987	884	14,439	4,097
Morgan	12,172	8,811	2,298	1,063	13,794	7,941
Otero	9,915	7,675	1,635	605	13,199	6,406
Ouray	907	527	293	87	10,203	1,379
Park	1,806	1,033	684	89	13,112	4,386
Phillips	2,491	1,451	528	512	11,891	8,148
Pitkin	12,109	9,735	2,325	49	16,703	7,847
Prowers	7,572	5,501	1,354	717	12,752	6,054
Pueblo	47,360	40,056	6,659	645	15,860	9,169
Rio Blanco	3,921	3,077	648	196	20,054	8,730
Rio Grande	5,212	3,853	1,022	337	12,265	8,149
Routt	9,949	7,666	1,969	314	16,452	9,733
Saguache	1,588	972	390	226	11,360	6,451
San Juan	606	528	78	(LL)	20,532	6,628
San Miguel	1,731	1,082	561	88	11,208	3,765
Sedgwick	1,901	1,198	363	340	10,975	8,256
Summit	10,153	8,393	1,742	18	14,070	4,661
Teller	3,185	1,843	1,296	46	11,829	3,556
Washington	3,020	1,423	589	1,008	12,714	9,533
Weld	57,700	44,860	9,382	3,458	15,674	7,723
Yuma	5,429	3,117	1,095	1,217	11,770	8,089

(LL) = Less than ten jobs.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

TABLE 46

ANNUAL AVERAGE LABOR FORCE ESTIMATES, EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY COUNTY, 1983-1984

	1983			1984		
County	Labor Force	Employed Persons	Unemployment Rate	Labor Force	Employed Persons	Unemployment Rate
COLORADO	1,669,000	1,558,000	7.7	1,706,000	1,610,000	5.6
Adams	152,922	142,372	6.9	156,837	147,776	5.8
Alamosa	6,271	5,842	6.8	6,113	5,617	8.1
Arapahoe	189,061	180,457	4.6	194,830	187,307	3.9
Archuleta	1,595	1,402	12.1	1,623	1,427	12.1
Baca	2,422	2,352	2.9	2,417	2,325	3.8
Bent	2,352	2,256	4.1	2,426	2,320	4.4
Boulder	115,077	108,943	5.3	118,712	113,078	4.7
Chaffee	6,571	5,682	13.5	6,191	5,544	10.5
Cheyenne	1,122	1,094	2.5	1,108	1,061	4.2
Clear Creek	4,601	3,982	13.5	4,406	4,133	6.2
Conejos	2,810	2,323	17.3	2,806	2,354	16.1
Costilla	1,027	848	17.4	1,048	860	17.9
Crowley	1,137	1,042	8.4	1,118	1,056	5.5
Custer	1,095	1,014	7.4	1,233	1,163	5.7
Delta	9,387	8,322	11.3	9,114	8,118	10.9
Denver	292,010	275,081	5.8	300,802	285,522	5.1
Dolores	869	782	10.0	819	770	6.0
Douglas	16,266	15,647	3.8	16,785	16,241	3.2
Eagle	10,912	9,753	10.6	12,620	11,803	6.5
Elbert	2,601	2,360	9.3	2,678	2,476	7.5
El Paso	155,509	145,857	6.2	163,883	154,993	5.4
Fremont	13,374	12,087	9.7	12,580	11,439	9.1
Garfield	18,158	16,055	11.6	15,245	13,717	10.0
Gilpin	1,556	1,436	7.7	1,582	1,491	5.8
Grand	6,841	6,368	6.9	7,566	7,286	3.7
Gunnison	5,457	5,118	6.2	5,939	5,643	5.0
Hinsdale	299	289	3.3	219	212	3.2
Huerfano	2,568	2,357	8.2	2,555	2,302	9.9
Jackson	845	784	7.2	789	737	6.6
Jefferson	225,658	213,648	5.3	232,067	221,757	4.4
Kiowa	792	773	2.4	801	786	1.9
Kit Carson	3,926	3,817	2.8	3,899	3,781	3.0
Lake	3,181	2,281	28.3	3,209	2,761	14.0
La Plata	17,231	15,869	7.9	17,149	15,986	6.8
Larimer	86,219	81,205	5.8	87,179	82,729	5.1

TABLE 46 (Continued)

ANNUAL AVERAGE LABOR FORCE ESTIMATES, EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY COUNTY, 1983-1984

	1983			1984		
County	Labor Force	Employed Persons	Unemployment Rate	Labor Force	Employed Persons	Unemployment Rate
Las Animas	6,260	5,138	17.9	5,521	4,894	11.4
Lincoln	2,545	2,465	3.1	2,536	2,457	3.1
Logan	10,266	9,688	5.6	10,140	9,685	4.5
Mesa	46,925	41,203	12.2	44,206	39,221	11.3
Mineral	694	632	8.9	647	614	5.1
Moffat	7,869	6,840	13.1	6,780	5,899	13.0
Montezuma	8,502	7,654	10.0	8,697	7,727	11.2
Montrose	11,432	10,156	11.2	11,209	9,933	11.4
Morgan	12,925	11,923	7.8	12,793	12,039	5.9
Otero	9,719	8,873	8.7	9,431	8,715	7.6
Ouray	600	490	18.3	572	446	22.0
Park	2,194	1,970	10.2	2,059	1,878	8.8
Phillips	1,986	1,924	3.1	2,041	1,966	3.7
Pitkin	7,303	6,776	7.2	8,564	8,098	5.4
Prowers	8,018	7,529	6.1	7,844	7,411	5.5
Pueblo	48,265	41,257	14.5	46,598	41,474	11.0
Rio Blanco	3,934	3,568	9.3	3,379	3,120	7.7
Rio Grande	5,739	5,190	9.6	5,468	4,964	9.2
Routt	12,698	11,779	7.2	13,953	13,159	5.7
Saguache	2,124	1,861	12.4	2,097	1,866	11.0
San Juan	766	723	5.6	706	639	9.5
San Miguel	1,674	1,522	9.1	1,942	1,802	7.2
Sedgwick	1,364	1,280	6.2	1,309	1,234	5.7
Summit	16,154	15,538	3.8	20,148	19,621	2.6
Teller	4,307	3,985	7.5	4,590	4,234	7.8
Washington	2,578	2,446	5.1	2,479	2,352	5.1
Weld	65,811	61,654	6.3	67,361	63,540	5.7
Yuma	4,633	4,442	4.1	4,590	4,441	3.2

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, *Colorado Labor Force Review, Data Supplement*, January, 1985.

TABLE 47

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BY LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN COLORADO COUNTIES FOR THE FIRST QUARTER 1983 AND 1984

	All Industries (01-99)		Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing (01-09)		Mining (10-14)		Construction (15-17)	
County	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
COLORADO[a]	13,206	13,294	1	2	318	264	286	647
Adams	79,194	78,189	1,012	953	750	603	4,576	5,007
Alamosa	4,239	4,117	(E)	(C)	(A)	(A)	213	193
Arapahoe	123,292	134,737	950	1,025	4,341	4,127	10,127	11,739
Archuleta	1,043	1,255	2	6	41	67	78	121
Baca	993	974	(B)	(G)	(A)	(F)	15	15
Bent	1,483	1,532	(A)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	21	35
Boulder	91,452	101,937	671	784	321	287	3,719	4,492
Chaffee	3,080	3,128	22	32	(B)	(B)	256	271
Cheyenne	558	560	1	5	42	47	10	11
Clear Creek	2,027	2,393	(A)	(A)	(E)	(F)	14	26
Conejos	1,077	1,105	107	121	(B)	(B)	12	6
Costilla	415	467	49	78	(NA)	(NA)	1	(A)
Crowley	469	444	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	24	37
Custer	319	386	(A)	(A)	(A)	(A)	26	18
Delta	4,718	4,677	155	156	(E)	(E)	190	161
Denver	400,726	408,799	955	986	17,504	16,682	17,985	17,252
Dolores	441	439	(NA)	(A)	18	19	(B)	(B)
Douglas	5,511	6,170	170	186	17	25	901	1,040
Eagle	10,001	11,519	42	42	25	12	672	853
Elbert	823	895	24	26	(A)	(A)	42	80
El Paso	114,769	125,200	487	644	186	184	6,804	8,932
Fremont	7,391	7,551	41	38	192	164	251	238
Garfield	11,732	9,536	57	44	91	(F)	2,977	724
Gilpin	270	302	(NA)	(NA)	12	13	(A)	10
Grand	4,080	4,605	28	27	(A)	(A)	299	425
Gunnison	4,322	4,281	14	12	299	386	234	298
Hinsdale	125	117	(NA)	(NA)	(A)	(A)	18	26
Huerfano	1,375	1,316	(A)	7	(A)	(A)	190	95
Jackson	530	494	22	22	17	13	78	28
Jefferson	128,417	137,040	924	1,135	2,587	2,276	8,871	10,827
Kiowa	398	398	9	7	(A)	(A)	(A)	(A)
Kit Carson	2,193	2,201	76	67	(C)	278	51	40
Lake	2,051	2,044	(A)	2	641	715	21	10

TABLE 47 (Continued)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BY LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN COLORADO COUNTIES FOR THE FIRST QUARTER 1983 AND 1984

	All Industries (01-99)		Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing (01-09)		Mining (10-14)		Construction (15-17)	
County	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
La Plata	20,419	11,181	35	45	71	69	506	633
Larimer	53,682	56,249	410	428	142	142	3,925	4,260
Las Animas	3,323	3,141	(A)	(A)	205	107	82	72
Lincoln	1,294	1,248	13	13	(A)	(A)	18	22
Logan	7,012	6,732	147	75	249	231	355	317
Mesa	31,909	30,424	290	254	1,659	1,033	2,598	2,106
Mineral	489	494	(NA)	(NA)	(E)	(C)	13	18
Moffat	4,744	3,961	41	27	594	556	714	184
Montezuma	4,615	5,727	16	18	280	372	535	1,338
Montrose	6,797	6,781	88	150	403	430	261	313
Morgan	7,674	7,805	269	287	399	479	391	483
Otero	5,957	6,609	167	209	(NA)	(A)	150	138
Ouray	288	343	(A)	13	14	18	11	24
Park	907	820	(NA)	(NA)	137	28	35	51
Phillips	1,073	1,073	44	48	(A)	(A)	34	16
Pitkin	10,474	11,161	49	69	(E)	(F)	437	500
Prowers	4,552	4,732	94	99	158	228	114	106
Pueblo	35,585	35,435	160	188	52	40	1,400	1,422
Rio Blanco	3,129	2,660	(A)	(A)	1,146	1,005	385	137
Rio Grande	3,433	3,413	617	651	3	5	95	89
Routt	7,270	7,608	34	32	703	651	550	689
Saguache	733	805	127	155	(NA)	(NA)	23	20
San Juan	438	469	(NA)	(NA)	(E)	(E)	(B)	(A)
San Miguel	1,074	1,100	(A)	(A)	(B)	(B)	35	36
Sedgwick	770	771	21	17	(A)	(A)	7	8
Summit	8,526	9,334	9	10	(B)	(B)	567	650
Teller	1,407	1,629	10	(A)	25	161	154	160
Washington	1,060	1,046	19	27	28	20	57	43
Weld	37,645	39,109	1,043	1,204	560	693	2,074	2,754
Yuma	2,334	2,361	116	101	66	67	109	103

TABLE 47 (Continued)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BY LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN COLORADO COUNTIES FOR THE FIRST QUARTER 1983 AND 1984

	Manufacturing (20-39)		Transportation and Public Utilities (40-49)		Wholesale Trade (50-51)		Retail Trade (52-59)	
County	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
COLORADO[a]	154	156	138	155	2,212	2,292	4,146	4,491
Adams	13,267	13,553	7,010	7,272	6,617	6,851	16,484	17,639
Alamosa	159	77	190	169	172	215	895	984
Arapahoe	10,712	11,688	5,275	6,370	7,683	8,594	29,548	32,234
Archuleta	41	39	34	36	(A)	(A)	283	379
Baca	11	7	32	28	104	103	218	207
Bent	45	79	56	57	12	(A)	152	122
Boulder	28,746	32,997	2,331	2,443	2,301	2,562	14,990	17,288
Chaffee	93	99	109	105	126	118	761	767
Cheyenne	(A)	(A)	56	46	37	41	89	81
Clear Creek	37	31	72	57	28	32	544	511
Conejos	83	52	20	29	22	24	89	100
Costilla	(A)	(A)	(NA)	(A)	(B)	(B)	32	35
Crowley	(A)	(A)	26	24	(A)	(NA)	79	75
Custer	(A)	18	15	21	(NA)	(NA)	49	62
Delta	367	396	264	252	210	219	931	887
Denver	36,894	38,695	38,517	38,428	37,697	38,726	53,654	54,374
Dolores	2	(A)	(B)	(B)	26	26	62	70
Douglas	588	558	246	304	133	153	1,059	1,194
Eagle	232	261	218	294	94	116	3,308	3,663
Elbert	104	122	31	17	26	24	106	107
El Paso	20,649	22,447	5,173	5,115	3,013	3,176	23,361	25,567
Fremont	1,074	1,186	280	278	141	153	1,258	1,287
Garfield	218	259	480	518	287	247	2,366	2,171
Gilpin	8	12	(A)	(A)	(NA)	(NA)	87	71
Grand	52	87	69	101	21	31	974	1,108
Gunnison	104	92	204	215	48	36	1,249	1,098
Hinsdale	(A)	(A)	(A)	(A)	(A)	(NA)	19	26
Huerfano	23	22	19	27	30	27	301	301
Jackson	(C)	(C)	27	25	(A)	(A)	67	69
Jefferson	29,427	30,494	3,217	3,375	3,700	3,886	26,501	29,757
Kiowa	12	11	19	(A)	25	21	79	76
Kit Carson	83	84	102	83	296	276	389	382
Lake	22	22	137	155	25	26	382	340

TABLE 47 (Continued)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BY LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN COLORADO COUNTIES FOR THE FIRST QUARTER 1983 AND 1984

	Manufacturing (20-39)		Transportation and Public Utilities (40-49)		Wholesale Trade (50-51)		Retail Trade (52-59)	
County	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
La Plata	403	498	450	471	287	379	2,653	2,853
Larimer	11,972	12,160	1,536	1,416	1,252	1,386	10,870	11,792
Las Animas	80	86	67	57	119	105	620	593
Lincoln	71	24	93	95	85	88	397	386
Logan	773	754	641	566	509	450	1,476	1,421
Mesa	2,279	2,267	1,957	1,712	1,734	1,617	7,365	7,313
Mineral	(A)	(A)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	25	27
Moffat	87	101	498	435	208	195	856	765
Montezuma	227	279	328	337	256	229	945	1,074
Montrose	695	621	918	864	284	239	1,237	1,241
Morgan	1,542	1,444	268	286	679	649	1,288	1,339
Otero	832	892	352	344	312	367	1,107	1,116
Ouray	(A)	11	2	4	(NA)	(NA)	56	90
Park	43	61	7	7	11	13	121	122
Phillips	43	40	66	67	147	152	210	183
Pitkin	167	163	211	306	(B)	129	3,430	3,664
Prowers	942	1,044	175	149	310	319	998	1,044
Pueblo	4,478	4,216	1,978	1,834	1,173	1,229	7,654	7,680
Rio Blanco	23	14	219	194	25	34	313	263
Rio Grande	283	222	153	163	334	341	493	475
Routt	102	103	473	441	63	75	1,773	1,882
Saguache	(A)	(A)	10	12	62	64	63	67
San Juan	(A)	10	(A)	(A)	(NA)	(NA)	27	47
San Miguel	6	6	13	15	(NA)	(NA)	344	337
Sedgwick	52	59	28	25	47	49	209	232
Summit	70	65	171	203	40	40	2,475	2,348
Teller	38	43	50	55	13	12	354	385
Washington	16	20	87	85	109	116	174	170
Weld	7,413	7,746	1,817	1,813	1,912	1,874	6,599	7,101
Yuma	45	53	89	78	289	278	556	561

TABLE 47 (Continued)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BY LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN COLORADO COUNTIES FOR THE FIRST QUARTER 1983 AND 1984

	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate (60-67)		Services (70-89)		Government (91-97)		Other (99)	
County	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
COLORADO[a]	1,331	1,275	2,497	2,680	887	838	1,236	692
Adams	2,785	3,006	10,025	10,633	12,595	12,598	(B)	74
Alamosa	379	225	870	944	1,078	1,069	(A)	(NA)
Arapahoe	10,794	12,915	26,852	28,849	16,870	17,032	140	163
Archuleta	213	77	81	253	263	265	(A)	(A)
Baca	43	44	73	71	469	474	(A)	(NA)
Bent	32	34	40	53	1,108	1,119	(NA)	(NA)
Boulder	2,914	3,260	16,453	18,332	18,935	19,394	70	98
Chaffee	138	142	529	569	1,020	1,004	(NA)	(NA)
Cheyenne	35	34	69	80	214	209	(NA)	(NA)
Clear Creek	48	48	562	573	375	391	2	1
Conejos	37	55	207	200	442	445	(NA)	(NA)
Costilla	47	55	22	17	237	243	(NA)	(NA)
Crowley	(A)	(A)	(B)	(B)	179	175	(NA)	(NA)
Custer	12	12	107	146	96	105	(NA)	(NA)
Delta	217	216	716	722	1,372	1,350	(NA)	(A)
Denver	37,637	38,586	99,285	105,385	60,170	59,373	429	314
Dolores	(A)	(A)	13	20	242	233	(NA)	(NA)
Douglas	217	262	728	916	1,426	1,524	25	(A)
Eagle	855	1,138	3,497	4,087	1,040	1,035	19	19
Elbert	32	39	32	50	413	418	(A)	(A)
El Paso	5,852	7,051	25,187	27,739	23,971	24,232	86	113
Fremont	238	254	1,776	1,754	2,138	2,194	(A)	5
Garfield	508	462	1,973	1,920	2,733	2,403	42	13
Gilpin	11	11	24	79	113	106	(NA)	(NA)
Grand	377	396	1,570	1,706	631	716	(NA)	7
Gunnison	245	244	993	1,018	918	872	14	(A)
Hinsdale	(A)	10	25	10	39	38	(NA)	(NA)
Huerfano	62	77	291	340	431	409	(A)	3
Jackson	25	27	36	39	138	144	(A)	(NA)
Jefferson	5,790	6,426	21,508	23,521	25,705	25,235	185	108
Kiowa	(A)	(A)	25	28	208	217	(NA)	(NA)
Kit Carson	80	90	274	291	614	609	(A)	(A)
Lake	87	84	314	284	420	405	(A)	(A)

TABLE 47 (Continued)

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BY LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN COLORADO COUNTIES FOR THE FIRST QUARTER 1983 AND 1984

	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate (60-67)		Services (70-89)		Government (91-97)		Other (99)	
County	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
La Plata	514	557	3,302	3,422	2,186	2,247	12	8
Larimer	2,241	2,444	7,756	8,533	13,496	13,619	82	68
Las Animas	126	128	815	799	1,196	1,176	(A)	(A)
Lincoln	49	59	130	129	431	418	(A)	(A)
Logan	242	283	1,356	1,407	1,262	1,225	(A)	(A)
Mesa	1,606	1,587	7,074	7,091	5,333	5,439	13	(A)
Mineral	(A)	(A)	(C)	(C)	63	66	(NA)	(NA)
Moffat	172	176	630	584	918	920	25	(A)
Montezuma	174	181	480	535	1,339	1,361	(B)	1
Montrose	319	326	848	873	1,744	1,711	(A)	(A)
Morgan	331	333	1,118	1,144	1,389	1,360	(NA)	(A)
Otero	250	254	1,269	1,301	1,516	1,445	(A)	3
Ouray	28	31	32	27	130	121	(A)	(A)
Park	29	24	124	127	397	387	(A)	(A)
Phillips	57	56	82	126	390	384	(NA)	(NA)
Pitkin	1,338	1,463	3,529	3,515	823	822	10	10
Prowers	210	204	489	488	1,061	1,052	(NA)	(NA)
Pueblo	1,685	1,725	7,958	8,001	9,038	9,082	8	17
Rio Blanco	82	85	164	168	764	754	(NA)	(NA)
Rio Grande	120	124	580	582	749	758	(A)	2
Routt	722	737	2,027	2,169	820	826	3	(A)
Saguache	48	38	54	76	348	361	(NA)	(NA)
San Juan	4	4	19	13	63	62	(NA)	(A)
San Miguel	64	77	322	358	255	247	(NA)	(NA)
Sedgwick	32	34	67	64	299	284	(NA)	(NA)
Summit	859	1,084	3,622	4,312	633	579	37	14
Teller	103	123	186	190	473	489	(A)	(A)
Washington	50	53	123	107	394	406	(A)	(NA)
Weld	1,779	1,790	5,510	5,413	8,922	8,694	18	27
Yuma	159	167	208	230	690	715	(A)	(A)

NOTE: Numbers in column headings refer to SIC codes.
(NA) = Not Available.

Employment Ranges: (A): 0-19; (B): 20-99; (C): 100-249; (E): 250-499; (F): 500-999;
(G): 1,000-2,499.

[a] Reporting units without affixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, unpublished data.

TABLE 48

TOTAL REPORTING UNITS, TOTAL QUARTERLY AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND TOTAL QUARTERLY WAGES FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN COLORADO COUNTIES FIRST QUARTER, 1984

County	Total Units	Average Quarterly Employment	Total Quarterly Wages ($000)
COLORADO[a]	1,388	13,491	$63,095.1
Adams	4,272	78,189	375,181.5
Alamosa	385	4,117	13,209.1
Arapahoe	8,852	134,737	666,123.3
Archuleta	194	1,255	3,807.7
Baca	160	974	2,692.2
Bent	106	1,532	6,254.4
Boulder	5,398	101,937	461,578.1
Chaffee	420	3,128	10,453.7
Cheyenne	80	560	1,818.8
Clear Creek	192	2,393	9,976.2
Conejos	113	1,105	3,325.4
Costilla	53	467	1,386.9
Crowley	48	444	1,197.5
Custer	61	386	882.9
Delta	513	4,677	15,898.1
Denver	20,156	408,799	2,225,997.9
Dolores	52	439	1,209.7
Douglas	691	6,170	25,518.2
Eagle	976	11,519	40,922.4
Elbert	111	895	2,672.9
El Paso	7,580	125,200	512,494.1
Fremont	611	7,551	27,497.8
Garfield	1,050	9,536	39,227.0
Gilpin	72	302	797.1
Grand	522	4,605	13,719.1
Gunnison	452	4,281	14,991.9
Hinsdale	39	117	348.8
Huerfano	191	1,316	3,691.3
Jackson	82	494	2,002.8
Jefferson	8,413	137,040	696,182.3
Kiowa	57	398	1,095.7
Kit Carson	238	2,201	$ 6,819.5
Lake	193	2,044	10,822.4
La Plata	1,124	11,181	35,296.5
Larimer	4,172	56,249	238,475.2
Las Animas	335	3,141	9,046.5
Lincoln	151	1,248	3,597.3
Logan	608	6,732	23,814.8
Mesa	2,699	30,424	125,096.9
Mineral	48	494	2,740.4
Moffat	428	3,961	17,744.0
Montezuma	525	5,727	24,594.2
Montrose	693	6,781	25,532.8
Morgan	649	7,805	28,835.7
Otero	543	6,069	18,323.9
Ouray	92	343	970.6
Park	130	820	2,742.3
Phillips	143	1,073	3,284.2
Pitkin	961	11,161	43,966.5
Prowers	423	4,732	15,392.9
Pueblo	2,359	35,435	141,319.3
Rio Blanco	264	2,660	14,219.3
Rio Grande	361	3,413	10,503.4
Routt	602	7,608	29,311.9
Saguache	110	805	2,225.4
San Juan	59	469	2,682.4
San Miguel	143	1,100	2,967.9
Sedgwick	110	771	2,141.8
Summit	722	9,334	30,066.8
Teller	274	1,629	5,069.5
Washington	135	1,046	3,425.5
Weld	2,650	39,109	162,398.7
Yuma	323	2,361	7,209.2

[a] Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, unpublished data.

INCOME AND WEALTH

The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), of the U.S. Department of Commerce, has made estimates of personal income by type and industrial source, covering all economic and metropolitan statistical areas and counties in the nation for selected years from 1929 through 1982. Information published by the BEA provided a significant basis for the information found in this section.

Personal income is the current income received by persons from all sources minus their personal contributions for social insurance. "Persons" may be classified as individuals, nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private noninsured pension funds.

The earnings components of personal income are allocated on a place of work basis. These earnings are then converted to a place of residence basis by means of a residence adjustment factor. Property income and transfer payments are then added to earnings, resulting in a total income on a place of residence basis. These data are provided in Tables 58 and 63. The earnings by place of work basis is useful in the analysis of the income structure of a given area in terms of markets and purchasing power. This information can be found in Table 69.

In order to classify families and unrelated individuals as being above or below the poverty level, a comparison is made of their calendar year income to an income cutoff of "poverty threshold." The income cutoffs vary by family size, number of children, and age of the family householder. Information regarding poverty thresholds is found in Table 62.

Other information provided in this section includes information on the number of sole proprietorships/receipts, depreciation, net income, the Consumer Price Index (CPI) and the purchasing power of the dollar.

TABLE 49

PERSONAL INCOME FOR ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, 1929-1984, SELECTED YEARS
(In Millions of Dollars)

State	1929	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955r	1960r	1965r
COLORADO	$ 642	$ 477	$ 617	$ 1,317	$ 1,935	$ 2,804	$ 3,974	$ 5,307
Arizona	254	176	248	654	978	1,655	2,634	3,693
Idaho	225	189	242	546	755	951	1,215	1,634
Montana	312	260	318	568	955	1,178	1,347	1,704
Nevada	79	65	99	233	314	604	812	1,409
New Mexico	171	136	199	491	797	1,181	1,731	2,190
Utah	284	206	269	672	890	1,272	1,759	2,345
Wyoming	151	116	152	302	472	570	732	867
United States	85,661	60,104	78,522	164,549	225,464	308,266	396,086	532,022

	1970r	1972r	1973r	1974r	1975r	1976r	1977r	1978r
COLORADO	$ 8,537	$ 10,829	$ 12,448	$ 13,832	$ 15,264	$ 16,836	$ 18,890	$ 22,220
Arizona	6,488	8,546	9,868	11,071	11,865	13,220	14,871	17,820
Idaho	2,326	2,929	3,459	4,004	4,233	4,797	5,305	6,212
Montana	2,367	2,885	3,422	3,670	4,018	4,289	4,665	5,491
Nevada	2,261	2,769	3,157	3,481	3,917	4,483	5,232	6,453
New Mexico	3,116	3,857	4,341	4,840	5,532	6,233	7,014	8,068
Utah	3,377	4,185	4,710	5,262	5,897	6,620	7,487	8,809
Wyoming	1,226	1,506	1,756	2,049	2,302	2,647	3,074	3,725
United States	793,485	935,463	1,045,303	1,147,257	1,248,631	1,374,265	1,523,631	1,726,185

TABLE 49 (Continued)

PERSONAL INCOME FOR ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, 1929-1984, SELECTED YEARS

(In Millions of Dollars)

State	1979r	1980r	1981r	1982r	1983r	1984r
Colorado	$ 25,878	$ 29,459	$ 34,157	$ 37,601	$ 40,170	$ 44,004
Arizona	21,138	24,181	27,559	29,116	31,916	36,151
Idaho	6,878	7,673	8,623	8,789	9,322	10,099
Montana	5,954	6,570	7,364	7,790	8,196	8,690
Nevada	7,597	8,751	9,923	10,474	11,074	12,132
New Mexico	9,229	10,372	11,716	12,749	13,473	14,610
Utah	10,063	11,304	12,703	13,685	14,593	16,074
Wyoming	4,448	5,224	5,950	6,133	6,005	6,252
United States	1,942,655	2,156,715	2,420,098	2,575,759	2,735,829	3,020,259

r = Revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business, August 1985*, and previous editions.

TABLE 50

PER CAPITA INCOME FOR ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, 1929-1984, SELECTED YEARS

State	1929	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1981
COLORADO	$ 637	$ 546	$ 1,487	$ 2,247	$ 3,838	$10,147	$11,449
Arizona	591	497	1,331	1,994	3,614	8,855	9,819
Idaho	503	464	1,295	1,811	3,243	8,100	8,944
Montana	595	570	1,622	1,983	3,995	8,334	9,253
Nevada	878	876	2,019	2,791	4,583	10,845	11,752
New Mexico	407	375	1,177	1,814	3,045	7,947	8,780
Utah	559	487	1,309	1,954	3,169	7,679	8,338
Wyoming	677	608	1,669	2,210	3,672	11,009	12,066
United States	703	595	1,496	2,201	3,893	9,494	10,544
Rocky Mountain as a percentage of average U.S. per capita income	86%	93%	100%	95%	94%	96%	95%

	1982	1983	1984	Percentage Changes 1980-84	Percentage Changes 1983-84	Rank in U.S. 1984
COLORADO	$12,246	$12,770	$13,847	36.5%	8.4%	8
Arizona	10,067	10,745	11,841	33.7	10.2	30
Idaho	8,996	9,444	10,092	24.6	6.9	45
Montana	9,679	10,050	10,546	26.5	4.9	40
Nevada	11,959	12,351	13,320	22.8	7.8	11
New Mexico	9,327	9,628	10,262	29.1	6.6	43
Utah	8,709	9,021	9,733	26.7	7.9	48
Wyoming	12,040	11,643	12,224	11.0	5.0	27
United States	11,113	11,690	12,789	34.7	9.4	(X)
Rocky Mountain as a percentage of average U.S. per capita income	93%	92%	90%	(X)	(X)	(X)

(X) = Not Applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business, August 1985*, August 1979, August 1969 and September 1955.

TABLE 51

TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN COLORADO AND THE OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

	Total Personal Income ($000,000)				Per Capita Personal Income				
				Percent Change				Rank in U.S.	
State	1982	1983	1984	1983-84	1982	1983	1984	1983	1984
				Mountain States					
COLORADO	$ 37,590	$ 40,088	$ 43,672	8.9%	$12,242	$12,771	$13,742	9	8
Arizona	29,068	31,567	35,504	12.5	10,050	10,653	11,629	32	32
Idaho	8,801	9,429	10,181	8.0	9,008	9,534	10,174	43	44
Montana	7,741	8,121	8,419	3.7	9,618	9,945	10,216	37	43
Nevada	10,425	11,087	12,038	8.6	11,902	12,441	13,216	10	13
New Mexico	12,714	13,512	14,707	8.8	9,301	9,656	10,330	41	42
Utah	13,693	14,575	16,052	10.1	8,714	9,005	9,719	47	49
Wyoming	6,192	6,130	6,437	5.0	12,157	11,920	12,586	15	20
				Most Populous States					
California	311,609	333,706	367,538	10.1	12,617	13,256	14,344	4	5
Florida	114,370	123,812	137,774	11.3	10,927	11,593	12,553	20	21
Illinois	137,731	142,444	158,024	10.9	12,012	12,401	13,728	8	9
Michigan	97,975	104,071	113,600	9.2	10,748	11,476	12,518	21	22
New Jersey	97,209	104,548	114,837	9.8	13,089	14,000	15,282	3	3
New York	214,697	229,922	250,433	8.9	12,222	13,014	14,121	5	6
North Carolina	55,063	59,628	66,322	11.2	9,148	9,805	10,758	39	37
Ohio	114,873	120,539	132,404	9.8	10,664	11,218	12,314	25	25
Pennsylvania	129,944	136,409	146,894	7.7	10,939	11,468	12,343	22	24
Texas	174,418	183,753	202,031	9.9	11,378	11,686	12,636	17	19
United States	2,575,847	2,734,464	3,000,827	9.7	11,113	11,687	12,707	(X)	(X)

TABLE 51 (Continued)

TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN COLORADO AND THE OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

	Total Personal Disposable Income ($000,000)				Per Capita Personal Disposable Income				
				Percent Change				Rank in U.S.	
State	1982	1983	1984	1983-84	1982	1983	1984	1983	1984
				Mountain States					
COLORADO	$ 31,313	$ 33,825	$ 36,923	9.2%	$10,198	$10,775	$11,619	10	9
Arizona	24,923	27,367	30,906	12.9	8,617	9,236	10,123	31	30
Idaho	7,630	8,238	8,940	8.5	7,809	8,330	8,934	44	43
Montana	6,700	6,999	7,245	3.5	8,325	8,571	8,792	37	44
Nevada	8,790	9,491	10,366	9.2	10,035	10,650	11,381	11	11
New Mexico	10,867	11,731	12,764	8.8	9,750	8,384	8,966	43	42
Utah	11,596	12,510	13,816	10.4	7,380	7,729	8,365	48	49
Wyoming	5,212	5,229	5,487	4.9	10,233	10,166	10,730	15	22
				Most Populous States					
California	264,711	287,274	316,711	10.2	10,718	11,412	12,361	5	4
Florida	96,497	106,146	118,570	11.7	9,218	9,939	10,803	18	21
Illinois	116,939	121,744	135,743	11.5	10,199	10,599	11,793	9	7
Michigan	82,891	88,290	96,173	8.9	9,093	9,736	10,598	24	23
New Jersey	81,747	88,681	97,768	10.2	10,970	11,876	13,010	4	3
New York	174,685	190,226	207,897	9.3	9,944	10,767	11,722	7	8
North Carolina	47,304	51,645	57,672	11.7	7,859	8,492	9,355	41	37
Ohio	97,651	102,647	113,165	10.2	9,065	9,552	10,525	27	25
Pennsylvania	110,177	116,555	125,690	7.8	9,275	9,799	10,561	23	24
Texas	146,917	157,168	173,366	10.3	9,584	9,996	10,843	19	20
United States	2,172,856	2,331,335	2,566,781	10.1	9,374	9,964	10,869	(X)	(X)

(X) = Not Applicable.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1984, April 1985, and United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985.*

TABLE 52

TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK ON A PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN COLORADO, MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

1983

(In Millions of Dollars)

	Mountain States							
Item	COLORADO	Arizona	Idaho	Montana	Nevada	New Mexico	Utah	Wyoming
Earnings by place of work	$30,038	$21,821	$6,519	$5,291	$8,237	$9,624	$10,915	$4,438
	Percentage Distribution by Type of Income							
Wage and salary disbursements	84.3%	87.1%	79.1%	85.4%	91.1%	85.9%	86.5%	86.1%
Other labor income	7.9	8.5	7.9	8.2	6.5	8.4	8.9	7.6
Proprietors income	7.8	4.4	13.0	6.4	2.4	5.7	4.6	6.3
	Percentage Distribution by Industrial Source of Income							
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3
Farm	1.8	1.3	7.5	4.0	0.6	1.6	0.8	1.0
Manufacturing	15.7	18.0	17.3	9.8	5.3	7.5	17.8	4.6
Mining	4.7	2.0	1.8	4.4	1.8	6.7	4.2	21.7
Construction	7.2	8.2	6.6	6.6	7.0	7.3	6.4	8.0
Wholesale trade	6.4	5.4	6.1	6.7	3.8	4.6	6.7	4.9
Retail trade	10.4	11.4	10.4	11.7	10.4	10.5	9.8	9.4
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6.6	6.2	4.6	4.6	4.1	4.2	4.9	3.5
Transportation and public utilities	9.0	6.9	8.1	11.8	8.6	9.0	9.8	11.9
Services	19.7	20.3	18.5	17.5	40.5	20.3	17.4	12.5
Government	18.1	19.6	18.2	22.5	17.6	27.9	22.0	22.2

TABLE 52 (Continued)

TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK ON A PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN COLORADO, MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

1983

(In Millions of Dollars)

	Most Populous States							United
Item	California	Illinois	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Texas	States
Earnings by place of work	$238,522	$99,573	$73,806	$70,107	$169,021	$85,844	$137,923	$1,943,947
	Percentage Distribution by Type of Income							
Wage and salary disbursements	85.9%	86.1%	85.5%	85.5%	86.6%	85.4%	84.6%	84.9%
Other labor income	8.6	9.0	10.5	9.1	8.3	9.5	8.8	8.9
Proprietors income	5.5	4.9	4.0	5.4	5.1	5.1	6.6	6.2
	Percentage Distribution by Industrial Source of Income							
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
Farm	2.0	- 0.2	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.4	1.3
Manufacturing	22.1	25.5	38.6	26.8	20.6	35.0	17.8	23.8
Mining	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.0	6.7	1.7
Construction	4.8	4.7	3.3	4.5	3.8	4.2	7.7	5.3
Wholesale trade	6.4	8.4	5.3	8.7	7.7	6.1	7.8	6.7
Retail trade	10.0	9.1	8.8	8.9	7.6	9.3	10.5	9.6
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6.4	7.9	4.2	5.6	12.2	4.9	6.6	6.4
Transportation and public utilities	7.2	8.2	6.0	8.7	8.0	6.9	7.9	7.8
Services	22.6	21.0	17.9	21.4	23.8	18.5	17.8	20.0
Government	17.1	14.1	14.4	14.7	15.5	13.4	15.4	17.0

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business, August 1984.*

TABLE 53

PERSONAL INCOME AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

1983

	Colorado ($000)			Mountain States ($000)			United States ($000,000)		
Item	Total	Metropolitan Areas	Non-metropolitan Areas	Total	Metropolitan Areas	Non-metropolitan Areas	Total	Metropolitan Areas	Non-metropolitan Areas
Total Personal Income	$40,088,007	$33,617,993	$6,470,014	$78,343,085	$50,632,315	$27,710,770	$2,734,464	$2,222,274	$512,190
Nonfarm personal income	39,536,501	33,418,437	6,118,064	76,951,217	50,392,654	26,558,563	2,708,724	2,211,652	497,072
Farm personal income	551,506	199,556	351,950	1,391,868	239,661	1,152,207	25,740	10,622	15,118
Derivation of Personal Income									
Total earnings by place of work	30,036,374	25,986,693	4,049,681	57,200,168	38,821,943	18,378,225	1,944,289	1,634,073	310,216
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,672,734	1,460,692	212,042	3,520,766	2,364,956	1,155,810	119,144	100,314	18,830
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-7,266	-262,573	255,307	52,606	-312,432	365,038	-554	-21,926	21,372
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,356,374	24,263,428	4,092,946	53,732,008	36,144,555	17,587,453	1,824,591	1,511,833	312,758
Plus: Dividends, interest and rent	7,098,418	5,651,130	1,447,288	14,530,423	8,605,113	5,925,310	504,905	400,371	104,534
Plus: Transfer payments	4,633,215	3,703,435	929,780	10,080,654	5,882,647	4,198,007	404,968	310,070	94,898
Components of Earnings									
Wages and salaries	25,346,556	22,218,972	3,127,584	48,287,026	33,282,744	15,004,282	1,650,399	1,400,000	250,399
Other labor income	2,360,839	2,061,298	299,541	4,609,175	3,160,520	1,448,655	172,968	144,898	28,070
Proprietors Income	2,328,979	1,706,423	622,556	4,303,967	2,378,679	1,925,288	120,922	89,175	31,747
Farm	365,044	118,262	246,782	703,400	119,345	584,055	12,980	4,669	8,311
Nonfarm	1,963,935	1,588,161	375,774	3,600,567	2,259,334	1,341,233	107,942	84,506	23,436

SOURCE: Department of Commerce, Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

TABLE 54

COLORADO GROSS STATE PRODUCT AND TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1982-1984

	1982		1983		1984	
Sector	Amount	Percent Change	Amount	Percent Change	Amount	Percent Change
	(Millions of Current Dollars)					
Gross state product	$47,580	7.31%	$53,365	12.16%	$66,959	12.15%
Total personal income	36,874	10.88	40,711	10.41	44,995	10.52
Disposable personal income	31,049	11.46	34,688	11.72	38,020	9.61
Retail sales	17,857	12.17	19,867	11.23	21,776	9.61
	(Millions of 1972 Dollars)					
Gross state product	$21,372	1.72%	$12,182	5.99%	$24,510	5.73%
Total personal income	17,902	4.70	19,408	8.75	20,759	6.63
Disposable personal income	15,074	5.25	16,587	10.04	17,540	5.75
Retail sales	8,669	5.94	9,500	9.58	10,046	5.75

SOURCE: Regional Economic Analysis Division of the Bureau of Economic Analysis, Washington, DC 20230.

TABLE 55

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS BY SPECIFIED INCOME, DEDUCTION, AND TAX ITEMS IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES

1982

(Amounts Rounded to Thousands of Dollars, Except Where Indicated)

Item	Colorado	United States
All returns	1,357,408	95,297,502
Adjusted incomes less deficit	$27,730,961	$1,847,801,109
Average adjusted gross income (dollars)	$ 20,429	$ 19,890
Salaries and wages		
Number of returns	1,198,838	83,109,906
Amount	$23,682,818	$1,564,594,371
Interest received		
Number of returns	811,910	52,591,868
Amount	$ 2,043,037	$ 157,207,367
Dividends in adjusted gross income		
Number of returns	185,203	13,301,729
Amount	$ 616,520	$ 52,453,767
Unemployment compensation in adjusted gross income		
Number of returns	45,780	54,935
Amount	$ 5,476,859	$ 7,470,253
Exemptions		
Total number	3,141,029	233,123,345
Number other than age or blindness	2,974,898	218,857,869
Returns with itemized deductions		
Number of returns	601,210	33,669,465
Amount	$ 5,163,749	$ 284,693,336
Returns with zero bracket amount only		
Number of returns	738,356	58,789,972
Zero bracket amount	$ 1,786,308	$ 144,834,796
Taxable income		
Number of returns	1,293,345	89,916,245
Amount	$22,024,196	$1,468,859,387
Total income tax		
Number of returns	1,144,434	76,704,684
Amount	$ 4,216,107	$ 276,936,694
Average total income tax (dollars)	$ 3,684	$ 3,610

NOTE: Data are estimates based on samples.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income: SOI Bulletin*, Winter, 1983-84.

TABLE 56

SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES BASED UPON THE NUMBER OF BUSINESS TAX RETURNS, RECEIPTS, DEPRECIATION AND NET INCOME
1981

Item	Colorado	United States
Number of returns (1,000)	182.1	9,584.8
Business receipts ($000)	$6,833,009	$427,063,055
Depreciation ($000)	364,654	15,854,513
Net income, less deficit ($000)	955,289	53,071,628
Net income ($000)	1,233,819	68,552,791
Net deficit ($000)	278,530	15,481,163

NOTE: All figures are estimates based on samples from Sole Proprietorship returns filed in 1981.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income, Sole Proprietorship Returns 1981*.

TABLE 57

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS AND ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME BY INCOME CLASS IN COLORADO 1980 AND 1981

Amount of Adjusted Gross Income Less Deficit	Returns		Adjusted Gross Income Less Deficit	
	Number	Percent of Total	Amount ($Millions)	Percent of Total
1980				
All Returns	1,296,849	100.0%	$22,812	100.0%
Under $5,000	274,134	21.1	320	1.4
$5,000 under $10,000	245,882	19.0	1,817	8.0
$10,000 under $15,000	194,187	15.0	2,406	10.6
$15,000 under $20,000	140,802	10.9	2,453	10.7
$20,000 under $25,000	128,349	9.9	2,887	12.7
$25,000 under $30,000	95,140	7.3	2,581	11.3
$30,000 under $50,000	171,312	13.2	6,395	28.0
$50,000 or more	47,043	3.6	3,953	17.3
1981				
All Returns	1,342,760	100.0%	$26,294	100.0%
Under $5,000	232,680	17.3	144	0.6
$5,000 under $10,000	256,786	19.1	1,917	7.3
$10,000 under $15,000	194,365	14.5	2,419	9.2
$15,000 under $20,000	147,378	11.0	2,522	9.6
$20,000 under $25,000	126,608	9.4	2,876	10.9
$25,000 under $30,000	104,699	7.8	2,878	10.9
$30,000 under $50,000	211,709	15.8	8,000	30.4
$50,000 or more	68,535	5.1	5,538	21.1

NOTE: Distribution by income group is based on those individuals who file income tax forms. Many low income people are not taxable and are not required to file. All figures are estimates based on samples.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income, 1981: Individual Tax Returns*, and previous edition.

TABLE 58

TOTAL AND PER CAPITAL PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSA) OF COLORADO

1981-1983

	Total Personal Income ($000)			Per Capita Personal Income		
State and MSA	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
COLORADO	$34,156,647	$37,589,599	$40,088,007	$11,449	$12,242	$12,771
Boulder-Longmont (PMSA)[a]	2,370,703	2,665,815	2,850,185	12,150	13,291	13,810
Colorado Springs (MSA)	3,101,267	3,484,768	3,812,787	9,628	10,507	11,218
Denver (PMSA)[a]	19,139,409	21,195,311	22,646,721	12,941	13,917	14,504
Fort Collins-Loveland (MSA)	1,466,403	1,604,126	1,732,868	9,544	10,123	10,693
Greeley (MSA)	1,214,562	1,310,618	1,380,956	9,691	10,340	10,593
Pueblo (MSA)	1,176,026	1,196,645	1,194,476	9,336	9,507	9,615

[a] Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

TABLE 59

DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF COLORADO

1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

State and MSA	Total Earnings by Place of Work[b]	Less Personal Contributions to Social Security	Plus Residence Adjustment[c]	Plus Dividends, Interest, and Rent[d]	Plus Transfer Payments	Personal Income by Place of Residence
COLORADO	$30,036,374	$1,672,734	$ - 7,266	7,098,418	$4,633,215	$40,088,007
Boulder-Longmont (PMSA)[a]	1,999,663	110,576	220,058	498,551	242,489	2,850,185
Colorado Springs (MSA)	2,812,602	164,284	- 72,295	656,800	579,964	3,812,787
Denver (PMSA)[a]	18,465,233	1,040,271	-654,930	3,651,695	2,224,994	22,646,721
Fort Collins-Loveland (MSA)	1,108,413	61,291	105,085	364,965	215,696	1,732,868
Greeley (MSA)	870,137	42,483	140,508	248,791	164,003	1,380,956
Pueblo (MSA)	730,645	41,787	- 999	230,328	276,289	1,194,476

[a] Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area.

[b] Consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income and proprietor's income.

[c] An estimate of the net gain or loss to an area because of commuting. Some persons who earn income in one area live in another area; others who live in the same area earn income elsewhere.

[d] Includes capital consumption adjustment for the rental income of persons.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

TABLE 60

HOUSEHOLD INCOME BY NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME, 1969 AND 1979 IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

County	Total	Number of Households With Incomes of:										Median Income (Dollars)	
		Less Than $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and Over	1969	1979
COLORADO	1,062,879	114,238	155,911	164,176	153,129	139,019	105,121	74,616	48,909	53,767	53,993	$ 7,323	$18,056
Adams	84,012	6,229	10,094	12,841	14,188	13,512	10,292	6,477	4,287	3,826	2,266	9,428	19,511
Alamosa	3,951	787	847	660	556	436	236	120	105	71	133	4,719	11,945
Arapahoe	105,866	5,444	9,894	12,508	13,434	14,675	12,877	10,322	7,646	9,012	10,054	10,623	23,861
Archuleta	1,270	241	258	219	193	154	56	52	23	32	42	6,810	13,079
Baca	2,059	436	476	401	252	163	98	65	47	62	59	5,483	11,049
Bent	2,008	288	433	459	286	154	176	89	40	22	61	5,356	12,991
Boulder	69,229	6,420	9,098	10,051	9,459	9,468	6,843	5,242	3,822	4,369	4,457	7,023	19,774
Chaffee	4,773	581	979	790	825	673	397	205	134	84	105	7,147	15,204
Cheyenne	812	139	197	151	126	88	40	25	10	14	22	5,703	11,733
Clear Creek	2,854	217	278	323	474	549	271	208	195	169	170	8,614	21,110
Conejos	2,402	614	673	560	220	186	74	38	23	8	6	3,966	9,167
Costilla	1,036	352	307	161	83	68	21	9	-	19	16	3,854	7,358
Crowley	1,137	231	339	236	131	98	44	19	10	21	8	5,247	9,974
Custer	583	104	142	106	94	64	35	14	11	7	6	4,283	12,106
Delta	8,072	1,474	2,155	1,347	950	952	537	248	120	145	144	4,711	11,377
Denver	212,004	30,179	36,244	36,220	30,981	23,802	17,282	11,759	7,156	8,662	9,719	6,920	15,506
Dolores	583	112	118	85	92	75	34	28	19	9	11	7,167	13,164
Douglas	7,784	313	387	664	744	1,014	1,061	791	691	1,034	1,085	9,808	28,380
Eagle	5,217	367	495	680	801	757	631	505	291	313	377	7,961	21,336
Elbert	2,322	279	355	362	285	266	267	217	75	107	109	5,491	18,148
El Paso	108,203	11,102	18,934	19,585	17,030	13,638	9,735	6,315	3,807	4,006	4,051	6,028	16,236
Fremont	10,134	1,780	2,181	1,718	1,598	1,165	667	405	176	257	187	5,174	12,992
Garfield	8,153	875	1,156	1,243	1,017	1,165	948	618	400	316	415	7,222	18,692

TABLE 60 (Continued)

HOUSEHOLD INCOME BY NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME, 1969 AND 1979 IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

		Number of Households With Incomes of:										Median Income (Dollars)	
County	Total	Less Than $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and Over	1969	1979
Gilpin	955	105	131	111	149	171	121	55	40	40	32	$4,310	$19,436
Grand	2,813	266	386	404	485	446	322	130	147	113	114	7,392	18,538
Gunnison	3,771	567	687	593	603	438	294	190	136	110	153	2,657	15,313
Hinsdale	160	16	28	30	40	11	11	8	3	-	13	7,600	15,484
Huerfano	2,431	533	657	399	301	199	121	69	63	57	32	4,728	10,285
Jackson	658	66	103	97	141	90	68	48	12	10	23	8,604	16,853
Jefferson	129,791	7,128	10,771	14,728	16,490	19,323	17,358	13,470	9,682	10,686	10,155	10,998	24,044
Kiowa	746	125	151	138	106	82	52	26	17	16	33	6,062	13,596
Kit Carson	2,814	540	479	509	455	312	214	117	60	48	80	6,520	13,707
Lake	3,023	196	303	399	416	584	449	323	143	96	114	8,289	22,204
La Plata	9,792	1,253	2,058	1,506	1,515	1,128	824	505	271	287	445	5,646	15,246
Larimer	54,113	5,901	8,266	9,072	8,162	6,908	4,873	3,930	2,451	2,304	2,246	5,351	17,169
Las Animas	5,384	1,216	1,209	904	721	463	378	215	115	107	56	4,259	11,229
Lincoln	1,848	312	409	324	292	184	136	63	30	52	46	6,307	12,808
Logan	7,152	948	1,253	1,294	1,250	807	635	327	210	184	244	6,444	15,289
Mesa	29,503	3,558	4,816	4,908	4,312	3,843	2,899	1,755	1,138	1,074	1,200	6,180	16,592
Mineral	322	43	47	68	50	39	17	27	7	21	3	9,415	15,259
Moffat	4,615	331	478	567	733	769	632	446	242	194	223	6,908	21,176
Montezuma	5,725	904	1,043	1,083	743	713	490	344	122	168	115	6,253	13,971
Montrose	8,481	963	1,531	1,654	1,528	1,061	615	385	250	210	284	6,413	15,273
Morgan	7,994	1,078	1,411	1,507	1,241	887	650	485	241	239	255	6,639	15,004
Otero	7,929	1,512	1,924	1,455	1,151	770	380	287	185	164	101	5,459	11,600
Ouray	713	119	118	138	112	68	64	29	10	17	38	6,598	14,229
Park	1,876	202	247	304	277	270	190	165	67	89	65	5,625	18,051
Phillips	1,770	326	370	350	219	200	95	75	33	41	61	6,248	12,531

TABLE 60 (Continued)

HOUSEHOLD INCOME BY NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME, 1969 AND 1979 IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

		Number of Households With Incomes of:										Median Income (Dollars)	
County	Total	Less Than $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and Over	1969	1979
Pitkin	4,550	264	621	730	503	621	500	313	196	368	434	$ 7,891	$20,979
Prowers	4,668	942	908	842	527	624	312	158	124	138	93	5,399	12,762
Pueblo	45,239	6,906	7,945	7,134	6,152	5,638	3,818	2,741	1,555	1,974	1,376	7,181	15,479
Rio Blanco	2,107	176	221	296	297	332	292	207	111	73	102	6,267	20,853
Rio Grande	3,566	703	639	668	483	447	255	85	97	97	92	5,824	13,016
Routt	4,903	338	452	673	731	740	599	470	250	309	341	5,919	21,487
Saguache	1,344	317	365	276	152	76	56	50	19	17	16	4,127	9,862
San Juan	317	44	53	66	51	48	28	11	11	4	1	8,160	14,688
San Miguel	1,261	191	254	223	214	157	104	52	7	33	26	6,290	13,601
Sedgwick	1,263	189	248	308	207	121	83	40	24	17	26	6,778	12,867
Summit	3,577	201	373	494	549	541	413	330	188	237	251	8,828	21,410
Teller	2,867	291	507	436	468	373	240	195	94	165	98	6,562	16,882
Washington	2,000	320	391	362	355	247	130	78	42	48	27	5,983	13,648
Weld	42,756	5,887	7,191	7,129	6,679	5,765	3,601	2,440	1,350	1,326	1,388	5,817	15,805
Yuma	3,618	697	827	627	450	401	180	201	78	69	88	5,553	11,832

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population, Volume I. General Social and Economic Characteristics*, Colorado, PC80-1-C7 and 1980 Summary Tape, File 3A, and *1970 General Social and Economic Characteristics*, PC(1)-C7 Colorado.

TABLE 61

NUMBER OF FAMILIES, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979 IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

		Number of Families With Incomes of:										Median Income (Dollars)	
Counties	Total	Less than $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and Over	1969	1979
COLORADO	744,228	42,287	84,757	103,154	110,568	111,804	88,841	64,832	43,002	47,447	47,536	$ 9,555	$21,279
Adams	64,690	2,954	6,154	8,662	10,964	11,667	9,058	5,910	3,846	3,479	1,996	10,409	21,353
Alamosa	2,905	340	622	498	477	376	206	113	93	62	118	7,058	14,886
Arapahoe	78,395	1,932	5,014	6,900	8,861	11,649	10,839	9,207	6,850	8,015	9,128	12,063	26,945
Archuleta	1,048	137	206	206	165	141	58	46	23	28	38	7,407	14,399
Baca	1,571	189	349	366	206	156	87	63	42	60	53	6,728	12,446
Bent	1,510	128	291	382	238	117	176	83	28	22	45	6,330	14,303
Boulder	44,907	1,849	3,723	5,362	6,116	7,103	5,381	4,392	3,275	3,835	3,871	11,196	23,705
Chaffee	3,577	198	587	588	732	616	371	199	116	75	95	8,198	17,550
Cheyenne	588	52	127	114	110	82	38	19	10	14	22	6,800	15,044
Clear Creek	1,965	60	136	167	327	438	211	186	152	140	148	9,686	23,181
Conejos	1,964	327	609	503	205	173	72	40	21	8	6	4,748	10,377
Costilla	832	189	283	157	79	62	18	9	-	19	16	4,703	8,803
Crowley	861	110	247	201	123	90	38	16	10	19	7	5,927	11,894
Custer	454	61	95	95	74	62	32	14	9	6	6	4,772	13,723
Delta	6,246	563	1,662	1,161	874	875	501	224	113	134	139	5,943	13,708
Denver	119,288	9,784	15,248	17,985	18,299	16,109	12,475	8,811	5,608	7,067	7,902	9,654	19,527
Dolores	455	52	82	72	79	75	31	28	18	7	11	7,706	16,194
Douglas	6,816	179	222	516	597	918	948	752	643	990	1,051	11,014	30,154
Eagle	2,973	163	203	294	441	496	375	357	194	191	259	8,637	23,523
Elbert	1,967	127	271	319	259	253	257	213	68	98	102	6,872	20,169
El Paso	79,910	4,722	11,197	13,903	13,429	11,649	8,686	5,572	3,453	3,630	3,669	8,974	18,729
Fremont	7,565	634	1,438	1,424	1,396	1,052	650	390	176	222	183	6,830	15,936
Garfield	5,964	264	731	738	791	1,021	850	564	360	258	387	8,380	21,902
Gilpin	653	36	81	59	98	136	102	40	39	40	22	7,607	21,849
Grand	1,932	110	166	279	330	370	252	119	119	97	90	8,656	20,920

TABLE 61 (Continued)

NUMBER OF FAMILIES, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979 IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

Counties	Total	Number of Families With Incomes of: Less than $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and Over	Median Income (Dollars) 1969	1979
Gunnison	2,026	81	250	318	359	308	249	134	122	81	124	$ 7,504	$20,060
Hinsdale	113	4	22	21	31	8	11	5	.	.	11	18,611	15,913
Huerfano	1,801	216	452	359	273	173	121	69	63	43	32	5,741	13,129
Jackson	511	32	69	86	101	70	65	47	12	8	21	9,786	17,969
Jefferson	99,538	2,679	5,601	8,738	11,775	15,544	15,202	12,183	8,848	9,709	9,259	12,045	26,617
Kiowa	651	83	121	131	99	80	49	26	14	16	32	6,567	14,665
Kit Carson	2,168	296	344	413	361	292	200	93	53	40	76	7,459	15,337
Lake	2,188	62	146	253	303	486	389	242	104	100	103	9,080	23,758
La Plata	6,867	453	1,204	1,026	1,211	946	760	416	226	243	382	7,636	18,052
Larimer	37,168	1,693	4,283	5,491	6,020	5,688	4,339	3,382	2,203	2,053	2,016	8,976	20,861
Las Animas	3,900	455	809	761	652	418	343	201	106	99	56	6,055	14,440
Lincoln	1,358	118	264	239	263	168	124	63	30	47	42	7,786	16,107
Logan	5,253	358	667	998	1,048	702	580	298	218	146	238	8,186	17,665
Mesa	21,723	1,332	2,931	3,542	3,380	3,355	2,615	1,582	987	944	1,055	8,065	19,514
Mineral	234	9	32	51	38	37	12	24	7	21	3	9,767	18,289
Moffat	3,579	94	243	411	598	663	551	428	206	189	196	8,120	23,068
Montezuma	4,495	356	798	873	658	655	453	334	113	151	104	7,319	16,686
Montrose	6,755	400	1,106	1,377	1,319	953	574	362	223	200	241	7,362	16,724
Morgan	6,159	381	1,005	1,168	1,047	832	607	432	226	223	238	7,554	17,309
Otero	5,948	636	1,384	1,147	1,007	700	375	273	177	162	87	6,849	13,993
Ouray	531	35	73	115	97	62	61	29	10	15	34	7,245	16,864
Park	1,474	134	163	228	229	246	165	158	53	68	30	6,655	19,591
Phillips	1,295	126	226	272	196	189	85	104	41	28	28	7,561	15,534
Pitkin	2,048	53	202	191	222	316	272	183	115	236	258	11,763	25,469
Prowers	3,465	350	670	645	481	551	293	147	117	130	81	6,755	15,642
Pueblo	33,686	2,867	4,997	5,432	4,954	4,800	3,453	2,564	1,410	1,909	1,300	8,445	18,503
Rio Blanco	1,595	45	122	201	235	292	270	185	88	61	96	8,010	23,081
Rio Grande	2,858	353	497	575	424	404	249	91	102	86	77	6,857	15,046

TABLE 61 (Continued)

NUMBER OF FAMILIES, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979 IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

		Number of Families With Incomes of:										Median Income (Dollars)	
Counties	Total	Less than $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and Over	1969	1979
Routt	3,088	102	190	310	469	487	473	353	238	235	231	$ 7,494	$24,809
Saguache	1,035	169	279	236	134	73	50	46	19	15	14	4,539	11,485
San Juan	196	6	31	36	38	48	15	9	8	4	1	9,103	17,679
San Miguel	745	66	132	132	152	115	77	31	4	20	16	7,127	16,540
Sedgwick	950	64	149	250	184	115	83	40	24	17	24	8,007	15,306
Summit	1,837	43	102	174	240	320	267	237	129	134	191	10,492	25,667
Teller	2,288	148	338	356	404	335	191	192	91	143	90	7,284	18,679
Washington	1,533	138	298	255	316	209	124	78	42	48	25	6,786	15,948
Weld	31,401	2,390	4,225	4,886	5,546	5,133	3,224	2,238	1,245	1,238	1,276	8,363	18,696
Yuma	2,732	300	588	506	434	345	158	186	62	69	84	6,623	14,600

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *1980 Census of Population and Housing, Summary Tape 3A*, 1969 data from the *1970 Census of Population: Characteristics of the Population*.

TABLE 62

POVERTY STATUS BY COUNTIES IN COLORADO
1979

Item	Adams	Alamosa	Arapahoe	Archuleta	Baca	Bent
Total Families	64,690	2,905	78,395	1,048	1,571	1,510
Families with incomes less than poverty level	3,898	527	2,551	167	244	159
Percent of all families	6.0%	18.1%	3.3%	15.9%	15.5%	10.5%
Female head of household	1,828	108	1,190	43	24	38
Percent of poverty families	46.9%	20.5%	46.6%	25.7%	9.8%	2.5%
Percent with children under 18 years	95.2%	93.5%	94.9%	90.7%	91.7%	73.7%
Percent with children under 6 years	55.3%	53.7%	38.6%	25.6%	41.7%	39.5%
Householder age 65 years and older	242	90	115	34	30	9
Percent of poverty families	6.2%	17.1%	4.5%	20.4%	12.3%	0.6%

	Boulder	Chaffee	Cheyenne	Clear Creek	Conejos	Costilla
Total Families	44,907	3,577	588	1,965	1,964	832
Families with incomes less than poverty level	2,259	230	79	61	533	269
Percent of all families	5.0%	6.4%	13.4%	3.1%	27.1%	32.3%
Female head of household	890	113	16	18	79	68
Percent of poverty families	39.4%	49.1%	20.3%	29.5%	14.8%	25.3%
Percent with children under 18 years	89.3%	100.0%	62.5%	88.9%	97.5%	63.2%
Percent with children under 6 years	44.9%	61.1%	56.3%	61.1%	31.6%	45.6%
Householder age 65 years and older	156	68	13	4	71	49
Percent of poverty families	6.9%	29.6%	16.5%	6.6%	13.3%	18.2%

TABLE 62 (Continued)

POVERTY STATUS BY COUNTIES IN COLORADO
1979

Item	Crowley	Custer	Delta	Denver	Dolores	Douglas
Total Families	861	454	6,246	119,288	455	6,816
Families with incomes less than poverty level	121	69	671	12,251	83	216
Percent of all families	14.1%	15.2%	10.7%	10.3%	18.2%	3.2%
Female head of household	38	11	171	6698	7	38
Percent of poverty families	31.4%	15.9%	25.5%	54.7%	8.4%	17.6%
Percent with children under 18 years	81.6%	100.0%	88.9%	91.2%	100.0%	100.0%
Percent with children under 6 years	44.7%	63.6%	53.8%	56.7%	57.1%	42.1%
Householder age 65 years and older	27	7	126	988	7	35
Percent of poverty families	22.3%	10.1%	18.8%	8.1%	8.4%	16.2%

	Eagle	Elbert	El Paso	Fremont	Garfield	Gilpin
Total Families	2,973	1,967	79,910	7,565	5,964	653
Families with incomes less than poverty level	193	131	6,439	752	360	50
Percent of all families	6.5%	6.7%	8.1%	9.9%	6.0%	7.7%
Female head of household	69	20	2,745	185	73	10
Percent of poverty families	35.8%	15.3%	42.6%	24.6%	20.3%	20.0%
Percent with children under 18 years	88.4%	100.0%	93.7%	89.2%	78.1%	70.0%
Percent with children under 6 years	42.3%	60.0%	44.6%	51.9%	41.1%	20.0%
Householder age 65 years and older	3	25	361	210	55	-
Percent of poverty families	4.3%	19.1%	5.6%	27.9%	15.3%	-

TABLE 62 (Continued)

POVERTY STATUS BY COUNTIES IN COLORADO
1979

Item	Grand	Gunnison	Hinsdale	Huerfano	Jackson	Jefferson
Total Families	1,932	2,026	113	1,801	511	99,538
Families with incomes less than poverty level	131	128	6	263	38	3,303
Percent of all families	6.8%	6.3%	5.3%	14.6%	7.4%	3.3%
Female head of household	31	45	1	105	8	1,468
Percent of poverty families	23.7%	35.2%	16.7%	39.9%	21.1%	44.4%
Percent with children under 18 years	93.5%	75.6%	100.0%	85.7%	100.0%	93.3%
Percent with children under 6 years	19.4%	15.6%	100.0%	61.9%	62.5%	44.5%
Householder age 65 years and older	16	5	-	27	4	190
Percent of poverty families	12.2%	3.9%	-	10.3%	10.5%	5.8%

	Kiowa	Kit Carson	Lake	La Plata	Larimer	Las Animas
Total Families	651	2,168	2,188	6,867	37,168	3,900
Families with incomes less than poverty level	87	355	69	635	2,211	597
Percent of all families	13.4%	16.4%	3.2%	9.2%	5.9%	15.3%
Female head of household	6	49	20	185	792	245
Percent of poverty families	6.9%	13.8%	30.0%	29.1%	35.8%	41.0%
Percent with children under 18 years	50.0%	75.5%	100.0%	93.0%	87.1%	85.7%
Percent with children under 6 years	50.0%	34.7%	35.0%	51.9%	42.3%	43.7%
Householder age 65 years and older	17	33	4	89	155	99
Percent of poverty families	19.5%	9.3%	5.8%	14.0%	7.0%	16.6%

TABLE 62 (Continued)

POVERTY STATUS BY COUNTIES IN COLORADO
1979

Item	Lincoln	Logan	Mesa	Mineral	Moffat	Montezuma
Total Families	1,358	5,253	21,723	234	3,579	4,495
Families with incomes less than poverty level	137	436	1,553	11	125	474
Percent of all families	10.1%	8.3%	7.1%	4.7%	3.5%	10.5%
Female head of household	40	144	546	-	37	106
Percent of poverty families	29.2%	33.0%	35.2%	-	29.6%	22.4%
Percent with children under 18 years	82.5%	95.1%	88.1%	-	100.0%	85.8%
Percent with children under 6 years	67.5%	25.0%	42.3%	-	91.9%	42.4%
Householder age 65 years and older	24	30	276	-	9	35
Percent of poverty families	17.5%	6.9%	17.8%	-	7.2%	7.4%

	Montrose	Morgan	Otero	Ouray	Park	Phillips
Total Families	6,755	6,159	5,948	531	1,474	1,295
Families with incomes less than poverty level	576	548	971	49	155	149
Percent of all families	8.5%	8.9%	16.3%	9.2%	10.5%	11.5%
Female head of household	121	166	320	21	53	19
Percent of poverty families	21.0%	30.3%	33.0%	42.9%	34.2%	12.8%
Percent with children under 18 years	100.0%	100.0%	91.3%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Percent with children under 6 years	58.7%	72.9%	54.4%	61.9%	81.1%	47.4%
Householder age 65 years and older	121	101	112	2	12	20
Percent of poverty families	21.0%	18.4%	11.5%	4.1%	7.7%	13.4%

TABLE 62 (Continued)

POVERTY STATUS BY COUNTIES IN COLORADO
1979

Item	Pitkin	Prowers	Pueblo	Rio Blanco	Rio Grande	Routt
Total Families	2,048	3,465	33,686	1,595	2,858	3,088
Families with incomes less than poverty level	131	524	3,688	64	443	119
Percent of all families	6.4%	15.1%	10.9%	4.0%	15.5%	3.9%
Female head of household	68	193	1,727	8	153	35
Percent of poverty families	51.9%	36.8%	46.8%	12.5%	34.5%	29.4%
Percent with children under 18 years	100.0%	83.4%	93.5%	100.0%	86.3%	94.3%
Percent with children under 6 years	45.6%	34.7%	49.3%	50.0%	31.4%	71.4%
Householder age 65 years and older	-	72	362	12	79	12
Percent of poverty families	-	13.7%	21.0%	18.8%	17.8%	10.1%

	Saguache	San Juan	San Miguel	Sedgwick	Summit	Teller
Total Families	1,035	196	745	950	1,837	2,288
Families with incomes less than poverty level	241	13	91	77	61	204
Percent of all families	23.3%	6.6%	12.2%	8.1%	3.3%	8.9%
Female head of household	54	6	15	27	22	46
Percent of poverty families	22.4%	46.2%	16.5%	35.1%	36.1%	22.5%
Percent with children under 18 years	94.4%	100.0%	100.0%	92.6%	100.0%	95.7%
Percent with children under 6 years	55.6%	33.3%	60.0%	40.7%	45.4%	39.1%
Householder age 65 years and older	29	-	9	8	3	8
Percent of poverty families	12.0%	-	9.9%	10.4%	4.9%	3.9%

TABLE 62 (Continued)

POVERTY STATUS BY COUNTIES IN COLORADO
1979

Item	Washington	Weld	Yuma
Total Families	1,533	31,401	2,732
Families with income less than poverty level	210	3,134	408
Percent of all families	13.7%	10.0%	14.9%
Female head of household	30	993	67
Percent of poverty families	14.3%	31.7%	16.4%
Percent with children under 18 years	73.3%	86.0%	91.0%
Percent with children under 6 years	40.0%	44.2%	55.2%
Householder age 65 years and older	25	274	66
Percent of poverty families	11.9%	8.7%	16.2%

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population, Volume 1, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Colorado*, PC80-1-C7.

TABLE 63

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BASED ON PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1975-1983
(In Millions of Dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
COLORADO	$15,469.2	$17,119.5	$19,133.4	$22,220.1	$25,877.7	$29,458.5	$34,156.6	$37,589.6	$40,088.0
Adams	1,295.8	1,464.8	1,641.6	1,770.0	2,015.9	2,283.5	2,652.2	2,945.4	3,154.5
Alamosa	59.6	66.7	68.6	72.6	81.4	91.1	101.9	110.3	120.7
Arapahoe	1,526.6	1,771.4	2,079.3	2,641.8	3,175.7	3,805.9	4,523.2	5,045.0	5,490.8
Archuleta	12.6	16.5	17.7	21.7	27.1	29.5	33.1	35.9	37.6
Baca	22.0	21.5	27.7	27.5	37.7	41.2	50.1	48.1	65.1
Bent	29.1	25.1	28.3	34.8	40.4	43.4	48.4	51.0	54.6
Boulder	969.3	1,100.3	1,269.7	1,556.3	1,807.7	2,059.8	2,370.7	2,665.8	2,850.2
Chaffee	60.5	67.7	78.0	89.5	104.0	115.1	129.9	135.1	139.9
Cheyenne	11.7	8.6	15.8	17.1	17.9	18.2	21.0	18.8	31.0
Clear Creek	29.0	34.8	37.8	58.6	68.9	74.5	77.3	83.5	87.2
Conejos	22.1	24.3	23.7	27.2	31.7	34.3	37.0	40.7	43.9
Costilla	12.3	13.6	12.4	14.5	16.3	19.2	20.7	21.7	24.2
Crowley	21.7	17.1	16.2	24.1	27.6	28.0	34.3	35.3	33.9
Custer	5.1	4.6	6.5	8.2	10.5	11.2	13.0	14.1	15.1
Delta	75.8	87.4	95.5	108.4	131.6	152.6	181.2	203.2	209.2
Denver	3,608.4	3,902.9	4,271.0	4,523.3	5,058.9	5,701.2	6,555.7	7,158.7	7,520.5
Dolores	8.2	6.7	5.8	9.3	11.1	13.0	14.2	16.1	17.7
Douglas	105.1	127.9	157.4	216.1	271.6	331.8	386.9	442.0	491.6
Eagle	57.6	70.1	82.6	101.0	129.6	149.8	176.6	200.9	215.4
Elbert	23.3	20.9	27.5	45.4	60.4	72.0	79.1	88.0	98.5
El Paso	1,529.8	1,680.3	1,771.1	2,035.8	2,354.6	2,676.4	3,101.3	3,484.8	3,812.8
Fremont	116.1	129.3	144.5	166.5	192.6	217.5	249.3	270.3	285.9
Garfield	102.0	118.0	129.4	152.8	193.9	231.4	304.9	374.6	356.6

TABLE 63 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BASED ON PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1975-1983
(In Millions of Dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Gilpin	$ 7.2	$ 7.9	$ 8.9	$ 16.0	$ 19.5	$ 22.7	$ 25.0	$ 26.5	$ 28.3
Grand	33.3	39.6	40.6	52.1	62.1	73.3	83.0	89.4	97.1
Gunnison	32.6	36.8	41.7	51.1	62.0	71.9	80.3	84.9	86.6
Hinsdale	0.9	1.3	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.7	3.3	3.9
Huerfano	23.1	25.5	28.4	34.9	40.0	44.2	49.0	54.0	57.6
Jackson	6.8	9.6	10.0	15.1	17.3	17.5	19.0	20.5	18.4
Jefferson	2,026.5	2,316.7	2,666.0	3,265.4	3,852.3	4,341.4	5,021.4	5,604.2	5,989.3
Kiowa	9.2	8.3	15.0	15.7	16.8	19.8	20.8	21.5	34.5
Kit Carson	50.6	38.8	43.5	48.0	61.6	66.1	80.1	73.9	100.9
Lake	46.5	51.6	57.0	61.5	70.8	79.8	87.5	77.1	60.7
La Plata	102.0	116.6	132.9	159.0	183.7	207.0	241.4	266.1	285.9
Larimer	606.5	693.6	802.3	947.4	1,125.3	1,279.8	1,466.4	1,604.1	1,732.9
Las Animas	63.2	68.9	72.8	81.7	95.5	107.5	118.0	121.1	124.2
Lincoln	20.8	20.7	26.0	34.9	40.5	43.8	50.9	52.6	63.5
Logan	128.2	116.0	121.9	128.2	147.8	164.2	199.8	207.8	217.2
Mesa	324.8	367.6	435.4	513.2	610.2	722.2	885.4	980.4	983.8
Mineral	4.0	4.9	5.2	6.1	7.2	8.4	10.2	9.8	9.8
Moffat	43.5	56.7	72.5	100.6	116.4	118.6	126.9	146.5	152.3
Montezuma	64.1	71.1	77.6	100.6	118.3	134.5	161.8	180.0	191.0
Montrose	92.8	102.5	113.5	129.8	147.9	169.7	196.2	216.6	226.3
Morgan	125.9	128.2	132.4	153.1	179.9	206.5	241.1	251.3	259.3
Otero	119.2	128.3	128.5	136.3	156.0	170.3	192.4	204.0	211.9
Ouray	9.9	9.5	11.6	12.7	14.1	16.6	19.1	20.5	20.9
Park	12.4	12.8	16.8	32.0	39.5	49.7	55.6	64.3	72.1
Phillips	37.6	29.3	35.3	33.4	37.9	39.6	52.0	46.0	57.2

TABLE 63 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BASED ON PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1975-1983
(In Millions of Dollars)

County	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Pitkin	$ 71.8	$ 82.1	$ 90.1	$ 111.2	$ 135.7	$ 150.8	$ 175.3	$ 186.8	$ 199.3
Prowers	64.9	63.9	67.4	82.2	91.0	100.4	116.9	127.8	147.1
Pueblo	657.9	723.5	777.7	859.9	970.1	1,057.1	1,176.0	1,196.6	1,194.5
Rio Blanco	24.9	28.9	32.9	44.2	56.6	72.4	83.2	92.6	88.8
Rio Grande	50.6	57.6	61.8	59.8	70.6	83.3	93.0	103.1	105.4
Routt	55.2	66.3	77.3	100.1	132.3	153.6	169.2	180.7	185.2
Saguache	12.1	13.3	14.0	18.4	23.7	25.4	28.3	29.7	31.2
San Juan	3.3	4.0	4.6	4.5	4.4	5.5	8.3	8.2	9.9
San Miguel	7.9	10.5	10.1	13.9	17.1	19.2	19.7	22.1	23.0
Sedgwick	22.9	21.3	23.4	24.0	28.7	30.7	35.9	33.9	39.1
Summit	30.1	37.1	46.4	70.5	88.6	104.9	121.8	129.3	138.9
Teller	26.9	30.7	36.7	47.7	57.9	69.3	81.7	88.7	103.3
Washington	32.5	25.0	27.8	38.7	48.1	54.2	60.9	55.9	81.6
Weld	657.4	661.7	697.7	824.4	966.5	1,062.9	1,214.6	1,310.6	1,381.0
Yuma	55.6	49.8	59.9	67.2	94.4	90.9	124.1	108.2	117.2

NOTE: Counties may not add to state due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Personal Income, U.S. and Rocky Mountain, 78-83 and 75-80*.

TABLE 64

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1982 AND 1983

	1982					
			Transfer Payments			
County	Total Personal Income	Nonfarm Personal Income	Income Maintenance[a]	Unemployment Insurance	Retirement and Other[b]	Dividends Interest and Rent
United States	$11,113	$10,974	$157	$110	$1,107	$2,091
COLORADO	12,242	12,096	95	70	884	2,206
Adams	11,237	11,175	95	80	878	1,055
Alamosa	9,163	8,692	233	77	912	1,554
Arapahoe	15,185	15,156	31	44	545	2,311
Archuleta	8,536	8,005	139	149	1,000	2,372
Baca	9,073	7,391	100	19	1,129	3,052
Bent	8,824	7,770	184	38	1,332	1,776
Boulder	13,291	13,228	45	55	751	2,366
Chaffee	10,104	9,992	106	198	1,328	2,204
Cheyenne	8,126	8,641	72	56	1,196	2,892
Clear Creek	11,386	11,386	41	220	597	1,426
Conejos	5,222	4,760	381	121	837	750
Costilla	6,931	4,932	513	122	990	665
Crowley	11,732	6,790	252	96	1,469	2,084
Custer	8,585	8,201	138	102	1,225	3,061
Delta	8,592	8,459	127	84	1,288	2,394
Denver	14,135	14,132	178	76	1,330	2,976
Dolores	9,500	8,170	111	164	1,205	2,083
Douglas	15,342	15,283	12	35	472	2,562
Eagle	13,001	12,901	26	160	414	2,291
Elbert	11,783	10,689	50	57	643	1,900
El Paso	10,507	10,484	77	43	772	1,890
Fremont	9,048	8,914	135	72	1,504	2,123
Garfield	13,035	12,960	34	146	719	2,287
Gilpin	10,014	10,014	38	140	511	1,578
Grand	10,805	10,554	24	142	678	2,350
Gunnison	7,754	7,618	48	72	511	1,950
Hinsdale	8,310	7,838	(LL)	295	558	2,653
Huerfano	8,062	7,928	273	41	1,494	2,074
Jackson	10,227	9,379	46	108	686	2,339
Jefferson	14,249	14,235	33	50	634	2,170

TABLE 64 (Continued)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1982 AND 1983

	1982					
			Transfer Payments			
County	Total Personal Income	Nonfarm Personal Income	Income Maintenance[a]	Unemployment Insurance	Retirement and Other[b]	Dividends Interest and Rent
Kiowa	$11,322	$ 7,050	$ 55	$ 72	$1,203	$2,836
Kit Carson	9,593	9,157	78	21	1,104	3,465
Lake	9,073	9,073	63	370	571	1,032
La Plata	9,020	8,959	88	79	831	2,380
Larimer	10,121	10,018	69	57	835	2,198
Las Animas	7,964	7,616	274	192	1,585	1,773
Lincoln	11,679	9,851	87	86	1,292	3,202
Logan	10,411	10,173	76	40	987	2,721
Mesa	10,425	10,361	88	105	848	2,171
Mineral	11,529	11,914	(LL)	308	443	2,029
Moffat	10,069	10,018	45	119	542	1,617
Montezuma	9,995	9,785	125	76	865	2,048
Montrose	8,412	8,253	95	98	1,014	2,092
Morgan	10,991	10,179	103	68	968	2,906
Otero	9,052	8,499	247	76	1,110	1,905
Ouray	9,987	8,847	62	140	1,050	3,353
Park	10,433	10,265	37	62	703	1,853
Phillips	9,989	10,182	70	35	1,441	4,441
Pitkin	18,082	18,051	13	111	428	5,513
Prowers	9,636	8,673	181	61	995	2,366
Pueblo	9,507	9,453	230	154	1,345	1,751
Rio Blanco	13,256	13,122	34	94	618	2,193
Rio Grande	9,328	8,357	224	70	1,068	2,155
Routt	12,962	12,775	25	145	503	2,626
Saguache	7,424	5,980	279	101	1,000	1,827
San Juan	7,041	7,041	(LL)	254	461	781
San Miguel	7,071	6,923	79	131	518	2,212
Sedgwick	10,407	8,273	98	34	1,376	3,221
Summit	12,588	12,512	10	151	304	1,981
Teller	9,786	9,687	49	61	818	1,832
Washington	10,398	8,464	81	31	1,049	3,381
Weld	10,340	9,239	116	53	790	1,874
Yuma	10,889	8,809	60	20	1,022	3,895

TABLE 64 (Continued)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1982 AND 1983

	1983					
			Transfer Payments			
County	Total Personal Income	Nonfarm Personal Income	Income Maintenance[a]	Unemployment Insurance	Retirement and Other[b]	Dividends Interest and Rent
United States	$11,687	$11,577	$167	$113	$1,188	$2,158
COLORADO	12,771	12,595	104	93	946	2,261
Adams	11,691	11,614	104	102	952	1,082
Alamosa	10,013	9,342	255	88	984	1,611
Arapahoe	15,696	15,686	33	60	572	2,309
Archuleta	8,555	8,018	142	150	1,039	2,357
Baca	12,540	7,918	112	24	1,258	3,239
Bent	9,576	8,375	200	45	1,428	1,880
Boulder	13,810	13,748	48	69	798	2,415
Chaffee	10,795	10,666	122	261	1,396	2,368
Cheyenne	13,964	9,863	82	69	1,375	3,145
Clear Creek	12,070	12,070	55	319	670	1,534
Conejos	5,385	4,780	397	138	861	745
Costilla	7,068	4,939	490	136	1,016	636
Crowley	11,141	7,173	271	130	1,575	2,164
Custer	8,715	8,375	155	164	1,230	2,988
Delta	8,901	8,792	141	118	1,397	2,634
Denver	14,818	14,815	196	94	1,438	3,104
Dolores	10,156	8,455	111	240	1,341	2,168
Douglas	15,736	15,693	12	48	493	2,488
Eagle	13,071	12,988	27	258	424	2,249
Elbert	12,450	10,047	53	75	659	1,889
El Paso	11,218	11,196	86	55	821	1,932
Fremont	9,569	9,435	149	99	1,641	2,211
Garfield	12,456	12,357	41	222	797	2,398
Gilpin	10,475	10,475	46	180	566	1,604
Grand	11,641	11,448	28	189	760	2,453
Gunnison	7,874	7,709	52	83	564	2,024
Hinsdale	7,780	7,468	(LL)	312	444	2,200
Huerfano	8,350	8,196	289	59	1,563	2,092
Jackson	10,243	9,292	43	142	823	2,711
Jefferson	14,862	14,847	36	71	676	2,230

TABLE 64 (Continued)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1982 AND 1983

	1983					
			Transfer Payments			
County	Total Personal Income	Nonfarm Personal Income	Income Maintenance[a]	Unemployment Insurance	Retirement and Other[b]	Dividends Interest and Rent
Kiowa	$18,138	$ 7,899	$ 56	$105	$1,303	$2,942
Kit Carson	12,939	9,451	87	23	1,194	3,562
Lake	7,877	7,877	78	472	700	1,195
La Plata	9,283	9,197	93	100	871	2,385
Larimer	10,690	10,607	74	74	909	2,251
Las Animas	8,281	7,915	293	252	1,674	1,871
Lincoln	13,864	10,038	98	94	1,358	3,260
Logan	10,906	10,421	88	51	1,074	2,848
Mesa	10,205	10,135	99	164	912	2,217
Mineral	11,679	11,970	(LL)	328	554	2,108
Moffat	10,053	9,758	51	181	581	1,627
Montezuma	10,168	9,925	130	102	912	2,042
Montrose	8,710	8,543	102	137	1,094	2,157
Morgan	11,199	10,734	110	89	1,042	2,997
Otero	9,609	9,188	282	120	1,229	2,031
Ouray	10,464	9,478	60	376	1,181	3,663
Park	10,711	10,648	36	90	724	1,801
Phillips	12,195	10,542	77	43	1,561	4,524
Pitkin	17,497	17,429	12	147	420	5,227
Prowers	10,648	9,336	197	77	1,036	2,382
Pueblo	9,615	9,576	261	195	1,479	1,854
Rio Blanco	12,410	12,080	41	147	677	2,232
Rio Grande	9,254	8,526	246	104	1,111	2,189
Routt	12,971	12,641	31	186	537	2,669
Saguache	7,540	6,113	304	134	1,063	1,866
San Juan	10,103	10,103	64	199	589	985
San Miguel	7,286	6,889	78	158	546	2,245
Sedgwick	12,337	9,114	107	41	1,563	3,461
Summit	12,736	12,702	12	173	307	1,967
Teller	10,259	10,176	52	76	812	1,731
Washington	15,054	9,005	88	45	1,144	3,514
Weld	10,593	9,691	125	68	843	1,908
Yuma	11,889	9,247	70	27	1,119	4,054

(LL)=Less than 50,000 in the county as a total.

[a] Includes Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments, Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) and general assistance payments.

[b] Retirement, disability and health insurance payments.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, July 1985, unpublished data.

TABLE 65

PERCENTAGE INCREASES OF PERSONAL INCOME IN SPECIFIED ITEMS AND POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1978-1983

	Personal Income by Place of Work		Personal Income by Place of Residence				
County	Total	Wage and Salary Disbursements	Total	Per Capita	Dividends Interest and Rent	Transfer Payments	Population
United States	47.2%	49.8%	58.4%	50.4%	100.9%	81.0%	5.4%
COLORADO	73.1	75.8	80.4	59.0	116.4	89.6	13.5
Adams	68.3	71.3	78.2	58.2	131.8	104.6	12.6
Alamosa	55.6	55.8	66.3	59.5	107.7	80.1	4.3
Arapahoe	117.8	122.6	107.8	55.2	139.0	106.3	33.9
Archuleta	54.3	73.4	73.2	28.3	135.4	75.1	33.3
Baca	160.7	37.7	136.6	151.0	118.9	80.6	- 5.5
Bent	37.2	34.7	56.8	61.7	126.5	68.0	- 3.4
Boulder	85.0	87.5	83.1	62.8	110.3	88.3	12.5
Chaffee	43.0	46.3	56.2	51.5	123.1	96.9	3.2
Cheyenne	76.9	57.8	80.9	72.8	83.3	97.1	4.8
Clear Creek	-38.8	-39.3	48.6	35.8	125.2	141.6	9.1
Conejos	33.7	27.2	61.3	55.3	143.2	80.9	5.1
Costilla	56.8	50.5	66.7	57.9	124.7	83.2	6.3
Crowley	21.1	46.1	40.6	35.5	94.3	84.6	3.5
Custer	101.7	149.2	83.7	51.4	123.7	112.2	21.4
Delta	76.1	84.7	93.0	62.2	132.8	92.1	19.3
Denver	67.3	67.8	66.3	62.2	94.1	73.1	2.5
Dolores	115.5	127.4	90.9	65.7	95.8	100.7	13.3
Douglas	105.1	124.1	127.6	51.2	129.0	130.5	50.0
Eagle	114.3	129.5	113.3	57.0	127.4	116.9	36.4
Elbert	66.4	73.8	116.7	53.1	125.2	105.6	41.1
El Paso	83.8	86.8	87.3	68.1	119.1	86.9	11.4
Fremont	53.7	58.3	71.7	55.5	130.5	90.9	10.3
Garfield	143.6	162.5	133.3	66.8	110.8	114.5	39.5
Gilpin	133.7	186.1	77.6	37.8	139.5	118.7	28.6
Grand	73.5	101.3	86.5	51.7	125.3	136.7	20.3
Gunnison	44.8	57.1	69.3	47.1	117.2	85.2	14.6
Hinsdale	122.0	171.9	104.1	86.3	72.1	224.7	0.0
Huerfano	57.3	77.7	65.1	60.5	121.5	65.8	3.0
Jackson	6.6	33.7	22.1	23.8	116.3	71.4	0.0
Jefferson	89.6	96.0	83.4	61.7	125.2	90.5	13.5

TABLE 65 (Continued)

PERCENTAGE INCREASES OF PERSONAL INCOME IN SPECIFIED ITEMS AND POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1978-1983

	Personal Income by Place of Work		Personal Income by Place of Residence				
County	Total	Wage and Salary Disbursements	Total	Per Capita	Dividends Interest and Rent	Transfer Payments	Population
Kiowa	123.4%	45.8%	119.0%	102.8%	103.8%	77.5%	5.6%
Kit Carson	110.9	48.8	110.2	103.0	109.9	97.6	4.0
Lake	-40.9	-40.4	- 1.5	11.0	115.4	141.7	-11.5
La Plata	63.5	69.9	79.9	57.9	130.1	89.0	14.1
Larimer	70.7	76.5	82.9	55.5	114.1	104.1	17.6
Las Animas	19.2	23.5	52.0	50.9	150.5	78.3	0.7
Lincoln	75.0	68.4	81.8	81.6	105.4	84.2	0.0
Logan	51.0	52.7	69.4	65.0	127.8	81.6	2.6
Mesa	75.2	75.3	91.7	43.6	142.4	111.7	33.5
Mineral	86.5	89.4	62.0	59.8	86.9	130.0	0.0
Moffat	34.3	34.6	51.4	2.9	91.1	119.8	46.6
Montezuma	85.5	96.1	90.0	56.8	146.7	84.5	21.3
Montrose	50.1	51.7	74.4	52.8	145.5	108.2	14.0
Morgan	72.4	73.5	69.4	56.2	131.4	87.0	8.4
Otero	35.9	37.9	55.4	60.7	128.2	80.0	- 3.5
Ouray	- 5.5	0.9	64.2	62.7	108.0	122.3	0.0
Park	107.8	121.4	125.5	34.1	178.5	180.8	67.5
Phillips	28.7	51.3	71.2	58.9	120.3	90.9	6.8
Pitkin	98.7	103.7	79.3	75.5	81.2	85.4	1.8
Prowers	70.5	72.2	78.9	71.6	120.3	80.2	3.8
Pueblo	11.9	10.8	38.9	38.6	119.1	90.0	0.2
Rio Blanco	144.4	162.9	101.1	55.5	118.5	112.4	30.9
Rio Grande	53.1	45.6	76.2	62.8	133.1	83.3	8.6
Routt	77.6	82.1	85.0	52.4	109.1	107.1	21.2
Saguache	37.2	26.0	69.6	73.2	113.2	82.4	- 2.4
San Juan	145.3	162.1	122.3	95.1	120.9	86.9	11.1
San Miguel	29.2	44.1	64.6	54.2	130.1	92.1	6.7
Sedgwick	38.8	22.0	62.8	73.0	101.5	84.6	- 5.9
Summit	126.7	143.3	97.0	44.1	135.8	134.8	36.3
Teller	67.6	92.3	116.7	50.3	140.0	113.0	44.3
Washington	118.5	70.7	110.9	88.0	103.8	82.4	12.5
Weld	44.7	56.2	67.5	47.7	121.3	91.7	13.5
Yuma	59.3	51.2	74.4	61.9	103.8	76.7	8.8

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, July 1985, unpublished data.

TABLE 66

TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1982 AND 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

			Nonfarm					
					Government and Government Enterprises			
						Federal		
County	Total Earnings	Farm Income	Total	Private	Total	Civilian	Military	State and Local
				1982				
COLORADO	$28,158,572	$448,438	$27,710,134	$22,672,003	$5,038,131	$1,214,996	$721,960	$3,101,175
Adams	1,592,802	16,543	1,576,259	1,331,435	244,824	65,932	16,636	162,256
Alamosa	76,991	6,014	70,977	53,696	17,281	3,398	287	13,596
Arapahoe	2,644,213	10,296	2,633,917	2,339,803	294,114	38,792	17,250	238,072
Archuleta	18,009	2,230	15,779	12,048	3,731	865	88	2,778
Baca	24,709	8,909	15,800	10,704	5,096	743	112	4,241
Bent	32,861	5,963	26,898	7,247	19,651	15,214	147	4,290
Boulder	1,783,715	12,353	1,771,362	1,459,205	312,157	75,750	6,008	230,399
Chaffee	56,218	1,221	54,997	37,140	17,857	2,382	313	15,162
Cheyenne	9,547	-1,110	10,657	8,165	2,492	358	(LL)	2,086
Clear Creek	60,468	-	60,468	54,318	6,150	583	155	5,412
Conejos	20,816	3,600	17,216	11,418	5,798	801	164	4,833
Costilla	12,985	6,442	6,543	3,753	2,790	353	67	2,370
Crowley	20,655	14,934	5,721	3,926	1,795	271	63	1,461
Custer	4,286	967	3,319	2,145	1,174	232	(LL)	908
Delta	86,035	3,524	82,511	62,487	20,024	3,945	499	15,580
Denver	10,016,481	2,169	10,014,312	8,482,899	1,531,413	405,556	211,297	914,560
Dolores	8,626	2,194	6,432	4,010	2,422	199	(LL)	2,188
Douglas	109,286	1,808	107,478	87,959	19,519	1,252	619	17,648
Eagle	158,112	980	157,132	138,920	18,212	2,361	326	15,525
Elbert	22,043	7,876	14,167	9,618	4,549	509	158	3,882

TABLE 66 (Continued)

TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1982 AND 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

			Nonfarm					
					Government and Government Enterprises			
						Federal		
County	Total Earnings	Farm Income	Total	Private	Total	Civilian	Military	State and Local
			1982 (Continued)					
El Paso	$2,522,741	$ 7,380	$2,515,361	$1,654,676	$ 860,685	$ 171,324	$434,720	$ 254,641
Fremont	129,910	3,789	126,121	86,640	39,481	3,155	655	35,671
Garfield	269,533	2,678	266,855	231,006	35,849	4,835	633	30,381
Gilpin	5,780	-	5,780	4,324	1,456	131	56	1,269
Grand	54,106	1,785	52,321	41,690	10,631	2,542	174	7,915
Gunnison	68,711	1,781	66,930	50,392	16,538	1,601	231	14,706
Hinsdale	1,949	189	1,760	1,326	434	102	(LL)	322
Huerfano	19,827	896	18,931	13,072	5,859	517	141	5,201
Jackson	15,832	1,695	14,137	12,129	2,008	419	(LL)	1,547
Jefferson	2,971,927	5,372	2,966,555	2,420,358	546,197	252,649	9,485	284,063
Kiowa	14,275	7,559	6,716	4,308	2,408	301	(LL)	2,066
Kit Carson	38,711	3,356	35,355	27,939	7,416	976	161	6,279
Lake	92,276	-	92,276	84,103	8,173	1,279	180	6,714
La Plata	166,553	1,801	164,752	127,653	37,099	8,005	674	28,420
Larimer	1,011,731	16,341	995,390	736,800	258,590	40,857	4,428	213,305
Las Animas	60,885	5,289	55,596	38,576	17,020	1,777	320	14,923
Lincoln	32,287	9,203	23,084	17,589	5,495	704	96	4,695
Logan	134,379	4,394	129,985	111,473	18,512	2,298	460	15,754
Mesa	689,613	6,466	683,147	585,053	98,094	25,950	2,060	70,084
Mineral	13,062	246	12,816	11,778	1,038	357	(LL)	663
Moffat	109,828	1,192	108,636	94,212	14,424	3,224	306	10,894
Montezuma	103,439	3,859	99,580	79,242	20,338	6,573	404	13,361
Montrose	127,770	4,444	123,326	95,355	27,971	5,229	648	22,094

TABLE 66 (Continued)

TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1982 AND 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Earnings	Farm Income	Nonfarm					
					Government and Government Enterprises			
						Federal		
			Total	Private	Total	Civilian	Military	State and Local
				1982 (Continued)				
Morgan	$147,389	$ 18,176	$129,213	$109,677	$ 19,536	$ 2,035	$ 482	$ 17,019
Otero	122,116	12,787	109,329	86,646	22,683	2,636	1,977	18,070
Ouray	6,956	1,945	5,011	3,315	1,696	119	(LL)	1,534
Park	16,081	632	15,449	10,035	5,414	854	130	4,430
Phillips	16,926	-838	17,764	13,359	4,405	514	97	3,794
Pitkin	176,921	854	176,067	160,791	15,276	1,292	218	13,766
Prowers	80,922	12,454	68,468	54,032	14,436	987	453	12,996
Pueblo	772,878	6,484	766,394	592,811	173,583	32,432	3,625	137,526
Rio Blanco	95,626	714	94,912	83,187	11,725	1,224	147	10,354
Rio Grande	60,299	10,313	49,986	38,437	11,549	3,221	233	8,095
Routt	145,460	3,174	142,286	127,919	14,367	2,482	303	11,582
Saguache	16,215	5,783	10,432	6,285	4,147	689	84	3,374
San Juan	10,641	-	10,641	9,746	895	(LL)	(LL)	822
San Miguel	14,305	598	13,707	10,260	3,447	610	66	2,771
Sedgwick	18,624	6,593	12,031	8,889	3,142	404	69	2,669
Summit	107,893	462	107,431	95,767	11,664	900	217	10,547
Teller	20,381	521	19,860	13,571	6,289	572	191	5,526
Washington	30,529	10,145	20,384	15,560	4,824	1,046	113	3,665
Weld	824,563	139,991	684,572	550,704	133,868	7,616	3,028	123,224
Yuma	59,864	21,022	38,842	30,422	8,420	1,014	210	7,196
				1983				
COLORADO	$30,036,374	$551,506	$29,484,868	$24,070,010	$5,414,858	$1,290,367	$756,910	$3,367,581
Adams	1,711,753	20,970	1,690,783	1,429,153	261,630	65,703	19,754	176,173
Alamosa	85,684	7,641	78,043	59,805	18,238	3,866	336	14,036

TABLE 66 (Continued)

TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1982 AND 1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

			Nonfarm					
					Government and Government Enterprises			
						Federal		
County	Total Earnings	Farm Income	Total	Private	Total	Civilian	Military	State and Local
				1983 (Continued)				
Arapahoe	$2,921,430	$ 13,062	$2,908,368	$2,577,672	$330,696	$ 42,234	$ 19,633	$268,829
Archuleta	19,353	2,336	17,017	13,005	4,012	926	103	2,983
Baca	40,438	23,920	16,518	10,922	5,596	778	129	4,689
Bent	36,021	6,895	29,126	8,089	21,037	15,901	170	4,966
Boulder	1,999,663	12,664	1,986,999	1,652,471	334,528	80,898	6,954	246,676
Chaffee	58,697	1,200	57,497	39,142	18,355	2,399	327	15,629
Cheyenne	21,327	9,330	11,997	9,392	2,605	395	57	2,153
Clear Creek	38,038	-	38,038	31,313	6,725	625	179	5,921
Conejos	22,698	4,691	18,007	11,725	6,282	973	191	5,118
Costilla	14,969	7,368	7,601	4,505	3,096	352	77	2,667
Crowley	18,669	12,327	6,342	4,428	1,914	271	74	1,569
Custer	5,129	866	4,263	2,967	1,296	235	(LL)	1,020
Delta	90,046	2,953	87,093	65,356	21,737	4,300	579	16,858
Denver	10,476,721	2,115	10,474,606	8,866,176	1,608,430	428,588	196,658	983,184
Dolores	10,417	3,369	7,048	4,413	2,635	116	(LL)	2,477
Douglas	127,095	1,842	125,253	102,007	23,246	1,519	730	20,997
Eagle	173,323	1,148	172,175	151,876	20,299	2,283	378	17,638
Elbert	27,035	11,186	15,849	10,722	5,127	545	183	4,399
El Paso	2,812,602	7,184	2,805,418	1,866,157	939,261	187,533	471,910	279,818
Fremont	139,796	3,768	136,028	93,309	42,719	3,415	753	38,551
Garfield	243,982	3,163	240,819	201,949	38,870	5,190	729	32,951
Gilpin	6,895	-	6,895	5,310	1,585	136	65	1,384
Grand	59,989	2,091	57,898	45,650	12,248	3,505	203	8,540

TABLE 66 (Continued)

TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1982 AND 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Earnings	Farm Income	Nonfarm Total	Nonfarm Private	Government and Government Enterprises Total	Federal Civilian	Federal Military	State and Local
	1983 (Continued)							
Gunnison	$ 64,094	$ 1,774	$ 62,320	$ 45,109	$ 17,211	$ 1,861	$ 268	$ 15,082
Hinsdale	2,589	156	2,433	1,944	489	111	(LL)	367
Huerfano	23,476	1,063	22,413	16,274	6,139	503	163	5,473
Jackson	12,727	1,711	11,016	8,826	2,190	545	(LL)	1,596
Jefferson	3,228,234	5,989	3,222,245	2,635,642	586,603	264,870	11,032	310,701
Kiowa	26,855	19,453	7,402	4,840	2,562	335	(LL)	2,179
Kit Carson	63,729	27,205	36,524	28,686	7,838	1,104	188	6,546
Lake	53,537	·	53,537	45,643	7,894	1,350	208	6,336
La Plata	180,470	2,654	177,816	138,465	39,351	8,157	766	30,428
Larimer	1,108,413	13,423	1,094,990	809,539	285,451	43,295	5,370	236,786
Las Animas	59,521	5,490	54,031	35,881	18,150	2,124	372	15,654
Lincoln	42,239	17,335	24,904	19,081	5,823	705	111	5,007
Logan	138,858	9,863	128,995	109,964	19,031	2,160	530	16,341
Mesa	665,695	6,768	658,927	550,868	108,059	28,203	2,441	77,415
Mineral	11,970	258	11,712	10,670	1,042	357	(LL)	665
Moffat	114,071	4,945	109,126	92,306	16,820	4,199	356	12,265
Montezuma	115,108	4,436	110,672	87,241	23,431	8,082	459	14,890
Montrose	132,643	4,182	128,461	98,602	29,859	6,116	721	23,022
Morgan	150,082	10,275	139,807	119,161	20,646	2,194	559	17,893
Otero	125,073	9,703	115,370	91,121	24,249	2,900	2,492	18,857
Ouray	7,169	1,984	5,185	3,312	1,873	128	50	1,695
Park	19,040	710	18,330	12,403	5,927	866	151	4,910
Phillips	26,461	7,683	18,778	13,882	4,896	542	113	4,241

TABLE 66 (Continued)

TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1982 AND 1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

			Nonfarm					
					Government and Government Enterprises			
						Federal		
County	Total Earnings	Farm Income	Total	Private	Total	Civilian	Military	State and Local
				1983 (Continued)				
Pitkin	$180,258	$ 652	$179,606	$162,808	$ 16,798	$ 1,380	$ 253	$ 15,165
Prowers	98,195	18,317	79,878	63,925	15,953	1,085	520	14,348
Pueblo	730,645	5,118	725,527	544,112	181,415	32,772	3,936	144,707
Rio Blanco	85,302	1,866	83,436	68,569	14,867	1,613	171	13,083
Rio Grande	60,347	8,195	52,152	39,787	12,365	3,455	270	8,640
Routt	146,052	4,463	141,589	125,995	15,594	2,695	359	12,540
Saguache	16,784	6,137	10,647	6,180	4,467	749	98	3,620
San Juan	13,410	-	13,410	12,521	889	(LL)	(LL)	811
San Miguel	14,583	906	13,677	10,050	3,627	611	77	2,939
Sedgwick	23,068	9,968	13,100	9,741	3,359	404	80	2,875
Summit	117,612	459	117,153	104,712	12,441	666	251	11,524
Teller	25,158	530	24,628	17,535	7,093	676	222	6,195
Washington	54,925	32,954	21,971	16,707	5,264	1,134	131	3,999
Weld	870,137	117,189	752,948	609,395	143,553	8,603	3,537	131,413
Yuma	66,074	25,603	40,471	30,999	9,472	1,082	243	8,147

(LL) = Less than $50,000.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

TABLE 67

PERSONAL INCOME TRANSFER PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1981-1983

	1981		1982		1983	
County	Amount ($000)	Percent of Total Income	Amount ($000)	Percent of Total Income	Amount ($000)	Percent of Total Income
COLORADO	$3,740,162	11.0%	$4,233,455	11.3%	$4,633,215	11.6%
Adams	348,314	13.1	400,147	13.6	440,092	14.0
Alamosa	17,015	16.7	18,587	16.8	20,635	17.1
Arapahoe	252,705	5.6	293,382	5.8	321,477	5.9
Archuleta	6,967	21.0	6,818	19.0	7,378	19.6
Baca	7,002	14.0	7,687	16.0	8,335	12.8
Bent	10,520	21.7	11,187	21.9	11,679	21.4
Boulder	197,784	8.3	221,712	8.3	242,489	8.5
Chaffee	21,774	16.8	25,350	18.8	27,997	20.0
Cheyenne	3,045	14.5	3,464	18.5	3,785	12.2
Clear Creek	5,980	7.7	7,699	9.2	8,955	10.3
Conejos	11,273	30.5	12,408	30.5	13,407	30.5
Costilla	5,456	26.4	6,039	27.8	6,577	27.2
Crowley	5,588	16.3	6,289	17.8	6,731	19.9
Custer	2,529	19.5	2,981	21.2	3,395	22.5
Delta	36,341	20.1	41,923	20.6	45,464	21.7
Denver	864,939	13.2	956,615	13.4	1,036,254	13.8
Dolores	2,437	17.2	2,905	18.1	3,263	18.4
Douglas	19,059	5.0	22,473	5.1	25,142	5.1
Eagle	10,170	5.8	12,566	6.3	14,913	6.9
Elbert	6,582	8.3	7,397	8.4	8,036	8.2
El Paso	476,703	15.4	535,335	15.4	579,964	15.2
Fremont	53,852	21.6	60,888	22.5	66,466	23.2
Garfield	25,762	8.4	32,145	8.6	36,737	10.3
Gilpin	1,849	7.4	2,339	8.8	2,616	9.2
Grand	7,494	9.0	9,227	10.3	10,476	10.8
Gunnison	9,030	11.2	9,951	11.7	11,222	13.0
Hinsdale	417	15.5	495	14.9	539	13.9
Huerfano	12,546	25.6	13,811	25.6	14,938	25.9
Jackson	1,904	10.0	2,113	10.3	2,261	12.3
Jefferson	321,914	6.4	367,571	6.6	402,029	6.7
Kiowa	2,636	12.7	2,881	13.4	3,135	9.1
Kit Carson	9,436	11.8	10,771	14.6	11,710	11.6
Lake	7,096	8.1	10,206	13.2	11,311	18.6

TABLE 67 (Continued)

PERSONAL INCOME TRANSFER PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1981-1983

	1981		1982		1983	
County	Amount ($000)	Percent of Total Income	Amount ($000)	Percent of Total Income	Amount ($000)	Percent of Total Income
La Plata	$34,663	14.4%	$37,660	14.2%	$41,784	14.6%
Larimer	170,776	11.6	194,269	12.1	215,696	12.4
Las Animas	31,036	26.3	35,137	29.0	38,332	30.9
Lincoln	6,881	13.5	7,781	14.8	8,318	13.1
Logan	23,958	12.0	26,684	12.8	28,898	13.3
Mesa	100,381	11.3	119,756	12.2	136,056	13.8
Mineral	609	6.0	844	8.6	948	9.6
Moffat	11,771	9.3	13,928	9.5	15,934	10.5
Montezuma	22,817	14.1	23,544	13.1	26,015	13.6
Montrose	32,415	16.5	37,647	17.4	41,400	18.3
Morgan	27,078	11.2	30,832	12.3	33,549	12.9
Otero	34,597	18.0	38,615	18.9	42,417	20.0
Ouray	2,770	14.5	3,124	15.2	3,710	17.7
Park	5,876	10.6	6,956	10.8	7,740	10.7
Phillips	7,047	13.5	8,127	17.7	8,914	15.6
Pitkin	7,148	4.1	8,338	4.5	9,251	4.6
Prowers	17,492	15.0	19,614	15.3	21,312	14.5
Pueblo	219,989	18.7	251,964	21.1	276,289	23.1
Rio Blanco	5,555	6.7	6,582	7.1	7,690	8.7
Rio Grande	16,114	17.3	18,395	17.8	19,881	18.9
Routt	11,041	6.5	12,611	7.0	14,018	7.6
Saguache	5,783	20.4	6,563	22.1	7,163	23.0
San Juan	860	10.4	1,093	13.3	1,039	10.5
San Miguel	2,761	14.0	2,811	12.7	3,050	13.3
Sedgwick	4,960	13.8	5,709	16.8	6,199	15.8
Summit	5,749	4.7	7,290	5.6	7,942	10.4
Teller	11,558	14.1	13,374	15.1	14,426	14.0
Washington	6,652	10.9	7,299	13.1	7,937	10.0
Weld	134,182	11.0	148,784	11.4	164,003	11.9
Yuma	11,524	9.3	12,762	11.8	13,896	11.9

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

TABLE 68

PERSONAL INCOME PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK AND BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1982 AND 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Private Nonfarm Earnings	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities	Wholesale Trade	Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Services	Other Private Industry[a]
					1982					
COLORADO	$22,672,003	$1,648,138	$2,146,530	$4,544,109	$2,517,890	$1,866,033	$2,862,084	$1,646,988	$5,326,895	$113,336
Adams	1,331,435	26,226	130,499	368,195	202,074	163,641	207,074	44,144	179,619	9,963
Alamosa	53,696	(D)	4,375	1,992	8,608	3,125	10,834	5,475	16,995	(D)
Arapahoe	2,339,803	213,121	282,095	280,482	131,136	215,662	350,534	195,657	657,239	13,877
Archuleta	12,048	2,184	(D)	642	1,024	407	3,036	(D)	(D)	(D)
Baca	10,704	531	397	243	1,032	2,089	3,246	736	1,796	634
Bent	7,247	-	359	849	1,675	163	1,709	545	1,578	369
Boulder	1,459,205	7,885	90,756	710,592	62,984	48,447	168,808	45,472	318,360	5,901
Chaffee	37,140	589	7,537	1,796	6,300	2,166	8,542	1,906	8,148	156
Cheyenne	8,165	1,002	(D)	62	2,336	849	1,337	434	1,448	(D)
Clear Creek	54,318	(D)	838	460	3,058	(D)	5,003	584	4,410	(D)
Conejos	11,418	(D)	334	1,566	1,207	518	1,337	551	3,679	(D)
Costilla	3,753	-	444	(D)	295	240	774	876	(D)	(D)
Crowley	3,926	(LL)	564	143	1,327	(LL)	812	138	720	234
Custer	2,145	(D)	462	248	(D)	92	344	158	502	(LL)
Delta	62,487	12,234	6,337	5,649	7,717	3,047	11,054	3,209	11,507	1,733
Denver	8,482,899	804,996	547,066	933,134	1,355,268	1,008,250	773,150	906,777	2,140,867	13,391
Dolores	4,010	(D)	571	(D)	(D)	382	765	183	230	70
Douglas	87,959	990	21,834	17,419	10,159	3,204	10,488	1,959	19,983	1,923
Eagle	138,920	79	30,890	6,525	7,702	1,664	31,935	9,789	47,409	3,085
Elbert	9,618	(D)	1,054	2,099	1,970	(D)	1,826	425	858	366
El Paso	1,654,676	5,876	157,975	438,392	140,231	70,773	267,052	94,141	475,977	4,259
Fremont	86,640	6,027	7,690	21,097	7,674	2,775	13,723	3,580	23,262	812
Garfield	231,006	4,231	102,581	4,884	26,948	6,459	30,480	9,515	44,243	1,665

TABLE 68 (Continued)

PERSONAL INCOME PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK AND BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1982 AND 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Private Nonfarm Earnings	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities	Wholesale Trade	Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Services	Other Private Industry[a]
	1982 (Continued)									
Gilpin	$ 4,324	$ 223	$ 117	$ 133	$ 1,661	$ -	$ 1,190	$ 120	$ 880	$ -
Grand	41,690	(D)	7,713	1,583	4,448	544	9,610	3,094	14,495	(D)
Gunnison	50,392	14,907	5,328	2,549	3,940	1,065	9,691	2,898	9,744	270
Hinsdale	1,326	(D)	278	(LL)	142	(LL)	339	(D)	(LL)	(LL)
Huerfano	13,072	(D)	1,551	465	1,567	456	3,255	728	4,526	(D)
Jackson	12,129	2,190	3,827	2,441	825	91	1,133	877	552	193
Jefferson	2,420,358	115,572	276,179	938,817	90,619	104,056	313,786	97,896	473,639	9,794
Kiowa	4,308	177	52	130	1,316	469	889	260	705	310
Kit Carson	27,939	(D)	1,643	1,353	3,537	5,162	5,219	1,601	(D)	521
Lake	84,103	66,483	964	504	(D)	511	5,365	1,375	(D)	(D)
La Plata	127,653	3,665	15,366	6,883	14,951	5,685	28,942	6,006	45,457	698
Larimer	736,800	3,998	86,023	282,327	38,476	28,930	116,135	34,862	140,318	5,731
Las Animas	38,576	9,742	2,745	950	6,813	1,752	6,078	1,991	8,233	272
Lincoln	17,589	(D)	449	1,406	6,709	1,145	4,755	645	1,770	(D)
Logan	111,473	12,333	9,808	16,006	17,835	9,346	16,878	5,143	23,353	771
Mesa	585,053	74,979	79,276	50,020	71,538	42,441	98,209	27,179	138,255	3,156
Mineral	11,778	(D)	444	143	80	-	433	(D)	(D)	-
Moffat	94,212	26,071	18,612	1,899	(D)	5,024	11,503	2,980	(D)	797
Montezuma	79,242	11,162	27,862	3,602	7,715	4,100	12,604	2,899	8,392	906
Montrose	95,355	10,276	7,105	9,082	(D)	5,320	15,700	4,746	(D)	1,177
Morgan	109,677	12,569	11,804	24,066	8,501	12,662	15,661	5,527	17,046	1,841
Otero	86,646	413	3,676	16,269	24,317	5,045	11,622	4,013	20,879	1,238
Ouray	3,315	(D)	398	86	(D)	(LL)	1,375	588	421	63
Park	10,035	3,038	1,794	667	650	328	1,425	72	1,987	74
Phillips	13,359	270	718	694	2,352	3,288	2,789	886	1,865	497

TABLE 68 (Continued)

PERSONAL INCOME PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK AND BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1982 AND 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Private Nonfarm Earnings	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities	Wholesale Trade	Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Services	Other Private Industry[a]
	1982 (Continued)									
Pitkin	$160,791	$ 22,152	$ 15,899	$ 2,936	$ 5,015	$ 2,322	$ 34,676	$ 21,587	$ 55,073	$ 1,131
Prowers	54,032	4,633	2,283	13,102	4,714	5,675	11,134	3,256	8,312	923
Pueblo	592,811	427	45,057	186,334	80,050	23,918	80,919	27,891	146,792	1,423
Rio Blanco	83,187	46,120	19,457	520	6868	1,621	3,465	1,326	3,756	54
Rio Grande	38,437	123	2,413	5,983	3,512	5,412	6,371	1,878	9,993	2,752
Routt	127,919	32,360	20,324	1,524	17,075	1,427	16,399	7,858	30,194	758
Saguache	6,285	(LL)	(D)	198	341	1,096	1,077	(D)	1,141	(D)
San Juan	9,746	(D)	448	131	(LL)	(LL)	636	77	(D)	
San Miguel	10,260	2,350	941	140	(D)	(D)	2,942	607	2,933	(D)
Sedgwick	8,889	(D)	260	1,626	968	930	3,039	421	1,338	(D)
Summit	95,767	(D)	18,049	1,130	2,795	777	20,087	9,351	41,497	(D)
Teller	13,571	715	3,011	567	1,852	189	3,759	289	3,052	137
Washington	15,560	1,553	1,150	144	3,674	1,919	2,427	820	2,883	990
Weld	550,704	15,594	54,572	170,687	51,178	42,709	69,490	33,251	103,809	9,414
Yuma	30,422	2,571	1,895	490	3,569	5,529	7,214	2,393	4,959	1,802
	1983									
COLORADO	$24,070,010	$1,412,650	$2,254,132	$4,692,501	$2,703,125	$1,915,791	$3,108,402	$1,972,091	$5,884,451	$126,867
Adams	1,429,153	19,474	141,578	381,953	213,085	160,521	235,942	55,504	210,583	10,513
Alamosa	59,805	(D)	4,934	1,667	8,008	3,496	11,654	8,710	18,920	(D)
Arapahoe	2,577,672	178,525	314,128	283,001	187,334	220,010	391,124	272,359	716,682	14,509
Archuleta	13,005	1,698	1,426	769	1,254	391	3,547	(D)	(D)	(D)
Baca	10,922	341	482	127	1,091	1,958	3,287	814	2,113	709

TABLE 68 (Continued)

PERSONAL INCOME PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK AND BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1982 AND 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Private Nonfarm Earnings	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities	Wholesale Trade	Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Services	Other Private Industry[a]
	1983 (Continued)									
Bent	$ 8,089	$ -	$ 533	$ 878	$ 1,935	$ 171	$ 1,625	$ 654	$ 1,867	$ 426
Boulder	1,652,471	7,873	102,761	800,977	65,317	54,444	188,245	57,190	369,070	6,594
Chaffee	39,142	(D)	8,155	1,776	6,705	2,200	8,955	2,161	8,771	(D)
Cheyenne	9,392	1,329	315	(LL)	2,622	1,011	1,357	532	1,714	465
Clear Creek	31,313	(D)	789	738	2,798	(D)	5,147	763	4,666	(D)
Conejos	11,725	(D)	383	1,341	1,352	542	1,443	641	3,506	(D)
Costilla	4,505	-	586	(D)	326	245	858	1,002	(D)	(D)
Crowley	4,428	(LL)	587	82	1,405	188	924	(D)	803	(D)
Custer	2,967	-	566	280	337	147	485	207	909	(LL)
Delta	65,356	12,175	6,051	6,272	8,033	2,932	11,715	3,633	12,562	1,983
Denver	8,866,176	745,964	531,605	895,687	1,458,778	1,046,906	800,643	1,031,419	2,339,559	15,615
Dolores	4,413	(D)	698	(LL)	813	(D)	818	207	295	109
Douglas	102,007	477	25,605	18,147	10,935	3,668	13,616	3,432	23,726	2,401
Eagle	151,876	517	34,313	5,890	8,705	2,069	34,757	12,419	49,919	3,287
Elbert	10,722	430	1,431	2,297	1,911	326	2,244	537	1,171	375
El Paso	1,866,157	6,072	182,781	490,482	145,271	72,402	300,283	119,291	544,368	5,207
Fremont	93,309	4,792	9,277	21,901	8,008	2,978	14,895	4,159	26,392	907
Garfield	201,949	16,174	75,186	4,582	15,275	5,624	29,590	9,662	44,082	1,774
Gilpin	5,310	(D)	493	119	2,195	-	1,312	(D)	855	-
Grand	45,650	(D)	7,933	2,029	4,505	527	10,721	3,779	15,976	(D)
Gunnison	45,109	8,787	5,190	1,566	4,458	984	10,036	3,276	10,486	326
Hinsdale	1,944	(D)	690	(D)	163	(D)	409	(D)	124	(LL)
Huerfano	16,274	(D)	3,094	543	1,632	447	3,537	784	5,710	(D)
Jackson	8,826	912	2,164	1,986	929	118	1,060	834	612	211
Jefferson	2,635,642	97,358	319,878	975,697	97,987	110,269	360,179	133,997	528,253	12,024

TABLE 68 (Continued)

PERSONAL INCOME PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK AND BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1982 AND 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Private Nonfarm Earnings	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities	Wholesale Trade	Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Services	Other Private Industry[a]
	1983 (Continued)									
Kiowa	$ 4,840	$ 114	$ 75	$ 136	$ 1,387	$ 612	$ 998	$ (D)	$ 887	$ (D)
Kit Carson	28,686	(D)	1,016	1,360	4,012	4,804	5,608	1,685	(D)	561
Lake	45,643	27,644	955	516	(D)	612	5,398	1,838	(D)	(LL)
La Plata	138,465	2,037	16,715	6,897	16,960	5,995	31,507	7,237	50,357	760
Larimer	809,539	3,747	104,371	293,863	39,435	30,103	130,070	41,576	159,751	6,623
Las Animas	35,881	5,497	2,645	1,087	7,189	1,845	6,204	2,060	9,055	299
Lincoln	19,081	(D)	(D)	2,032	6,647	1,134	5,078	872	1,930	793
Logan	109,964	8,797	7,921	15,035	20,396	9,026	16,920	5,264	25,787	818
Mesa	550,868	48,507	73,847	46,747	69,383	37,125	98,733	29,643	143,215	3,668
Mineral	10,670	(D)	366	133	98	-	459	(D)	(D)	-
Moffat	92,306	23,218	22,453	1,431	15,059	4,496	11,244	2,948	10,594	863
Montezuma	87,241	11,039	31,038	4,162	8,495	4,025	13,971	2,893	10,592	1,026
Montrose	98,602	13,254	6,828	8,707	24,070	4,968	15,507	5,409	18,630	1,229
Morgan	119,161	13,524	10,467	28,938	8,429	12,613	16,952	6,056	20,046	2,136
Otero	91,121	175	3,617	16,624	25,161	4,987	12,342	4,260	22,945	1,360
Ouray	3,312	(D)	447	171	(D)	(LL)	1,300	612	430	78
Park	12,403	3,895	1,766	1,215	780	435	1,610	249	2,371	82
Phillips	13,882	126	657	595	2,459	3,403	3,111	899	2,101	531
Pitkin	162,808	17,815	13,058	3,150	6,364	2,765	34,004	24,171	60,260	1,221
Prowers	63,925	5,233	2,318	19,997	4,910	6,072	11,760	3,575	9,127	933
Pueblo	544,112	320	44,812	127,193	77,671	22,877	85,852	30,948	152,919	1,520
Rio Blanco	68,569	34,768	17,458	373	6,469	678	3,289	1,729	3,748	57
Rio Grande	39,787	(D)	2,299	6,007	3,612	5,413	6,655	2,408	10,642	(D)
Routt	125,995	28,786	16,459	1,613	16,780	1,802	18,228	8,804	32,752	771
Saguache	6,180	(LL)	836	214	382	972	1,095	704	1,274	736

TABLE 68 (Continued)

PERSONAL INCOME PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK AND BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1982 AND 1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Private Nonfarm Earnings	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities	Wholesale Trade	Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Services	Other Private Industry[a]
	1983 (Continued)									
San Juan	$ 12,521	$ 10,589	$ 571	$ 157	$ (D)	$ (LL)	$ 627	$ 131	$ (D)	$ -
San Miguel	10,050	1,247	1,161	216	(D)	(D)	3,056	708	3,019	(D)
Sedgwick	9,741	(D)	(D)	1,970	1,030	890	3,140	474	1,587	319
Summit	104,712	(D)	16,884	1,374	4,163	1,034	21,994	11,641	45,845	(D)
Teller	17,535	621	3,892	676	2,715	261	4,355	1,364	3,465	186
Washington	16,707	964	1,751	170	3,981	1,799	2,523	924	3,507	1,088
Weld	609,395	13,749	61,066	198,169	52,917	43,184	76,830	36,697	116,024	10,759
Yuma	30,999	1,189	1,872	703	4,005	5,428	7,564	3,012	5,434	1,792

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

(LL) = Less than $50,000.

[a] Includes agricultural services, forestry, fishing, and wages and salaries of U.S. residents working for international organizations in the U.S.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

TABLE 69

TOTAL EARNINGS BASED ON PLACE OF WORK BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Earnings	Wage and Salary Disbursements	Other Labor Income	Proprietors Income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm
COLORADO	$30,036,374	$25,346,556	$2,360,839	$2,328,979	$365,044	$1,963,935
Adams	1,711,753	1,456,545	143,186	112,022	10,802	101,220
Alamosa	85,684	64,435	5,607	15,642	5,818	9,824
Arapahoe	2,921,430	2,485,799	219,968	215,663	7,879	207,784
Archuleta	19,353	14,341	1,468	3,544	1,846	1,698
Baca	40,438	14,494	1,075	24,869	20,408	4,461
Bent	36,021	26,951	1,885	7,185	4,729	2,456
Boulder	1,999,663	1,701,259	177,551	120,853	8,016	112,837
Chaffee	58,697	47,892	3,984	6,821	633	6,188
Cheyenne	21,327	9,921	903	10,503	7,275	3,228
Clear Creek	38,038	32,110	3,889	2,039	0	2,039
Conejos	22,698	17,125	1,293	4,280	1,677	2,603
Costilla	14,969	6,754	436	7,779	6,092	1,687
Crowley	18,669	6,764	513	11,392	10,349	1,043
Custer	5,129	3,616	333	1,180	627	553
Delta	90,046	70,416	7,820	11,810	- 782	12,592
Denver	10,476,721	9,130,741	838,605	507,375	173	507,202
Dolores	10,417	5,873	502	4,042	2,997	1,045
Douglas	127,095	99,453	9,828	17,814	500	17,314
Eagle	173,323	142,231	10,449	20,643	580	20,063
Elbert	27,035	12,484	1,153	13,398	9,152	4,246
El Paso	2,812,602	2,461,194	194,609	156,799	3,215	153,584
Fremont	139,796	114,196	11,026	14,574	2,473	12,101
Garfield	243,982	208,420	16,264	19,298	1,747	17,551
Gilpin	6,895	5,189	480	1,226	0	1,226
Grand	59,989	48,861	4,018	7,110	1,100	6,010
Gunnison	64,094	53,507	5,606	4,981	215	4,766
Hinsdale	2,589	2,050	234	305	90	215
Huerfano	23,476	16,844	1,469	5,163	453	4,710
Jackson	12,727	10,323	839	1,565	62	1,503
Jefferson	3,228,234	2,678,286	262,615	287,333	1,392	285,941
Kiowa	26,855	7,193	528	19,134	17,317	1,817
Kit Carson	63,729	33,108	2,985	27,636	22,165	5,471
Lake	53,537	45,884	5,474	2,179	0	2,179

TABLE 69 (Continued)

TOTAL EARNINGS BASED ON PLACE OF WORK BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Earnings	Wage and Salary Disbursements	Other Labor Income	Proprietors Income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm
La Plata	$ 180,470	$ 144,493	$ 13,223	$ 22,754	$ 1,187	$ 21,567
Larimer	1,108,413	938,374	87,368	82,671	7,227	75,444
Las Animas	59,521	46,512	4,497	8,512	4,190	4,322
Lincoln	42,239	20,989	2,056	19,194	15,284	3,910
Logan	138,858	109,065	11,580	18,213	3,864	14,349
Mesa	665,695	561,872	55,130	48,693	2,294	46,399
Mineral	11,970	10,076	1,502	392	235	157
Moffat	114,071	91,909	9,969	12,193	2,637	9,556
Montezuma	115,108	92,642	7,847	14,619	3,146	11,473
Montrose	132,643	107,413	12,873	12,357	982	11,375
Morgan	150,082	117,771	12,083	20,228	2,656	17,572
Otero	125,073	99,391	10,446	15,236	5,382	9,854
Ouray	7,169	4,721	421	2,027	1,641	386
Park	19,040	14,390	1,582	3,068	358	2,710
Phillips	26,461	16,341	1,455	8,665	4,716	3,949
Pitkin	180,258	149,917	12,744	17,597	283	17,314
Prowers	98,195	68,014	8,923	21,258	13,559	7,699
Pueblo	730,645	609,250	63,294	58,101	1,158	56,943
Rio Blanco	85,302	71,893	7,831	5,578	615	4,963
Rio Grande	60,347	45,267	4,078	11,002	3,067	7,935
Routt	146,052	114,129	12,719	19,204	2,670	16,534
Saguache	16,784	10,177	671	5,936	3,561	2,375
San Juan	13,410	11,198	1,773	439	0	439
San Miguel	14,583	11,385	997	2,201	499	1,702
Sedgwick	23,068	12,435	1,076	9,557	7,288	2,269
Summit	117,612	102,692	7,490	7,430	256	7,174
Teller	25,158	18,869	1,780	4,509	277	4,232
Washington	54,925	17,988	1,584	35,353	29,721	5,632
Weld	870,137	658,071	64,274	147,792	77,900	69,892
Yuma	66,074	35,053	2,978	28,043	19,391	8,652

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Personal Income, U.S. and Rocky Mountain, 78-83.*

EDUCATION

This section presents information on public education and includes the level achieved by students, and the availability and enrollments of schools, colleges and universities.

The primary source of data found in this section was obtained from the *Certificated Personnel and Pupil Membership*, Fall 1984 edition published by the Department of Education, State of Colorado.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census also supplied information found in this section. The population census has contained information on school enrollment since 1840 and an educational attainment since 1940. This information is based on direct interviews and is generally concerned with school enrollment and level of education achieved. The Bureau of the Census categorizes this information based on age, sex, and other population characteristics.

Information related to higher education enrollments by race and appropriations made for higher education on a per capita basis was supplied by the *Chronicle of Higher Education* and the Colorado Commission on Higher Education.

TABLE 70

FALL MEMBERSHIP, CLOSING DAY MEMBERSHIP, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE ENTITLEMENT (ADAE) IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, COLORADO 1970-1984

School Year	Fall Membership	Closing Day Membership	Average Daily Membership	Average Daily Attendance Entitlement
1970	550,060	543,461	547,399.9	513,310.6
1971	564,502	554,673	559,679.2	526,221.3
1972	574,248	558,887	566,984.9	533,909.1
1973	573,154	556,696	564,871.1	532,249.2
1974	568,060	555,876	558,873.9	529,445.9
1975	568,851	555,356	559,485.4	527,062.1
1976	567,087	553,009	556,820.9	526,229.3
1977	561,807	552,075	545,703.2	523,535.9
1978	558,285	543,952	542,341.4	521,007.0
1979	550,527	536,673	532,891.4	513,210.2
1980	546,033	533,243	527,720.8	508,079.6
1981	544,174	534,491	525,256.7	514,371.2
1982	545,209	532,591	527,389.4	506,326.8
1983	542,196	530,994	524,300.5	503,182.2
1984	545,427	(NA)	526,336.4	505,723.6

(NA) = Not Available.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, *Certificated Personnel and Pupil Membership, Fall 1984* and previous editions.

TABLE 71

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS SPECIFIED STUDENT DATA IN COLORADO 1980-1984

Item	Fall Pupil Membership as of October 1					Percent Change Since 1983
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
Student Membership, Total	546,033	544,174	545,209	542,196	545,427	0.6%
Pre-school	1,527	1,578	1,526	1,589	1,540	- 3.1
Kindergarten	37,248	37,243	39,874	39,925	42,566	6.6
Grade 1	38,969	40,466	40,801	42,517	43,144	1.5
Grade 2	38,646	38,583	39,735	39,596	41,291	4.3
Grade 3	40,100	38,960	38,607	39,324	39,475	0.4
Grade 4	43,918	40,651	39,352	38,339	39,361	2.7
Grade 5	44,407	44,411	41,330	39,231	38,674	- 1.4
Grade 6	42,500	44,919	44,901	41,088	39,518	- 3.8
Grade 7E[a]	8,717	894	16,647	17,364	16,924	- 2.5
Grade 8E[a]	7,766	679	14,640	16,307	16,599	1.8
Special elementary	3,233	2,995	3,366	3,750	3,237	-13.7
Ungraded elementary	1,014	168	19	25	87	248.0
Total elementary	308,045	291,547	320,798	319,055	322,416	1.1
Grade 7S[b]	33,361	42,875	29,497	28,211	25,400	-10.0
Grade 8S[b]	32,960	41,621	29,304	29,509	28,400	- 3.8
Grade 9	40,937	41,771	42,788	45,008	47,059	4.5
Grade 10	44,036	41,709	41,656	42,037	43,987	4.6
Grade 11	43,629	41,988	39,770	39,390	39,188	- 0.5
Grade 12	40,014	39,464	38,489	36,119	35,872	- 0.7
Special secondary	2,134	2,205	2,023	1,933	2,262	17.0
Ungraded secondary	900	909	833	871	793	- 9.0
Post-graded secondary[c]	17	85	51	63	60	- 4.8
Total secondary	237,988	252,627	224,411	223,141	223,011	- 0.1
Number of graduates	36,804	35,993	35,494	34,875	32,954	- 5.5

[a] 7E and 8E refer to grades 7 and 8 classified as elementary school.

[b] 7S and 8S refer to grades 7 and 8 classified as secondary school.

[c] Secondary school students who are above grade 12.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, *Pupil Membership and Related Information, Fall 1984* and earlier editions.

TABLE 72

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, URBAN AND RURAL AREAS COLORADO, 1980

	Total	Urban	Rural
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	801,091	655,005	146,086
Nursery school	38,061	32,595	5,466
Public	15,801	13,264	2,537
Church-related	6,597	5,932	665
Other private	15,663	13,399	2,264
Percentage private	58.5%	59.3%	53.6%
Kindergarten	40,589	32,755	7,834
Public	36,031	28,555	7,476
Church-related	2,459	2,297	162
Other private	2,099	1,903	196
Percentage private	11.2%	12.8%	4.6%
Elementary	356,165	279,311	76,854
Public	333,222	258,555	74,667
Church-related	19,758	17,966	1,792
Other private	3,185	2,790	395
Percentage private	6.4%	7.4%	2.8%
High School	187,203	146,168	41,035
Public	177,485	137,625	39,860
Church-related	7,538	6,816	722
Other private	2,180	1,727	453
Percentage private	5.2%	5.8%	2.9%
College	179,073	164,176	14,897
Public	156,857	143,249	13,608
Private	22,216	20,927	1,289
Percentage private	12.4%	12.7%	8.7%

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population: 1980, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Colorado*. PC80-1-C7.

TABLE 73

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS: NUMBER EMPLOYED BY SEX AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN THE COLORADO PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM FOR YEARS 1964-1984

Year	Number of Teachers			Total Average Salary
	Male	Female	Total	
1964	7,632	13,637	21,269	$ 6,123
1965	7,879	14,095	21,974	6,357
1966	8,064	14,808	22,872	6,634
1967	8,216	15,493	23,709	6,939
1968	8,058	15,491	23,549	7,149
1969	8,233	15,388	23,621	7,737
1970	8,654	15,796	24,450	8,613
1971	8,994	15,598	24,592	9,263
1972	9,498	15,978	25,476	9,654
1973	10,006	16,385	26,391	10,114
1974	10,357	16,866	27,223	10,906
1975	10,330	16,151	26,481	11,978
1976	10,992	18,267	29,259	13,117
1977	10,925	18,232	29,157	14,018
1978	10,970	18,494	29,464	14,990
1979	10,876	18,798	29,674	16,205
1980	10,810	19,030	29,840	17,734
1981	10,542	18,918	29,460	19,577
1982	10,429	18,946	29,375	21,470
1983	10,107	18,309	28,416	23,276
1984	10,047	18,776	28,823	24,454

NOTE: Beginning in 1968, average salary and male/female counts are based on full-time equivalents.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, by direct correspondence.

TABLE 74

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS: NUMBER EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OF COLORADO BY LEVEL OF TRAINING FOR YEARS 1964-1984

Year	Total^a	Doctoral and Other	Master's Degree	Bachelor's Degree	2 Years College	Less Than 2 Years College
1964	21,269	64	4,859	15,740	122	484
1965	21,974	63	5,282	16,314	85	230
1966	22,872	63	5,680	16,650	277	202
1967	23,709	64	6,044	17,354	65	182
1968	23,549	73	6,540	17,690	219	39
1969	23,621	74	7,045	17,961	203	27
1970	24,450	76	7,885	18,101	162	44
1971	24,592	88	8,323	17,869	111	54
1972	25,476	82	8,871	18,081	81	43
1973	26,391	89	9,592	18,429	65	52
1974	27,223	132	10,452	18,514	61	64
1975	26,481	153	11,348	19,447	68	88
1976	29,259	172	12,137	18,913	76	123
1977	29,157	314	12,760	18,190	55	87
1978	29,464	299	13,517	18,257	52	111
1979	29,674	313	14,096	17,932	58	107
1980	29,840	355	14,696	17,512	53	123
1981	29,460	381	15,058	16,987	56	117
1982	29,375	409	15,222	16,509	54	116
1983	28,416	425	15,283	16,037	45	123
1984	28,823	376	15,571	16,244	66	119

NOTE: Included are teachers, librarians, counselors and principals.

[a] Beginning in 1968, counts are based on full-time equivalents.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, by direct correspondence.

TABLE 75

TOTAL GENERAL FUND BUDGETED EXPENDITURES, STUDENTS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE ENTITLEMENT (ADAE), AND EXPENDITURES PER ADAE IN COLORADO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1970-1985

Year	Total General Fund Budgeted Expenditures	Students in Average Daily Attendance Entitlement (ADAE)	General Fund Budgeted Expenditures per ADAE
1970	$ 413,527,442	500,403.6	$ 826.00
1971	472,615,715	513,310.6	921.00
1972	521,129,845	526,221.3	990.00
1973	579,193,229	533,902.6	1,085.00
1974	656,269,561	532,249.2	1,233.00
1975	756,351,403	529,445.9	1,428.32
1976	845,229,879	527,062.1	1,602.53
1977	904,266,411	526,442.5	1,716.19
1978	993,353,293	523,641.0	1,895.15
1979	1,090,406,869	520,567.2	2,092.88
1980	1,210,136,253	513,411.8	2,357.05
1981	1,342,778,713	508,592.5	2,638.30
1982	1,479,711,822	514,743.0	2,873.57
1983	1,608,402,615	506,507.6	3,174.56
1984	1,710,106,382	503,732.4	3,394.87
1985	1,867,420,317	505,723.6	3,692.57

NOTE: Calendar year general fund budgeted data only.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, *Public School Finance Act, Twelfth Year Analysis, 1985 Budget Year.*

TABLE 76

SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN COLORADO
1973-1985

Year	Number of Classroom Teachers	Average Annual Salary	Assessed Valuation of Property ($000)	Total Expenditures, All Purpose ($000)	Total Expense Per Pupil[a]
1973	25,476	$ 9,654	$ 6,687,981	$ 590,418	$ (NA)
1974	26,392	10,114	7,490,102	663,906	(NA)
1975	26,279	10,930	8,435,941	(NA)	(NA)
1976	28,451	11,927	10,058,848	912,546	1,730
1977	29,259	13,117	10,689,629	1,138,119	2,159
1978	29,158	14,018	11,586,277	1,249,279	2,385
1979	29,464	14,990	12,460,543	1,316,788	2,615
1980	29,675	16,205	13,717,838	1,545,845	3,010
1981	29,840	17,734	14,777,064	1,685,976	3,313
1982	29,462	19,577	15,730,457	1,856,523	3,606
1983	29,375	21,470	17,185,698	1,926,430	3,803
1984	28,417	23,276	(NA)	1,996,018	3,966
1985	28,824	24,454	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Based on average daily attendance entitlement.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, *Revenues and Expenditures, Calendar Year 1983*, and earlier editions; and *Certificated Personnel and Public Membership, Fall 1984*, and earlier editions.

TABLE 77

SAT AND ACT SCORES OF COLORADO PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS AND A COMPARISON TO THE NATIONAL SCORES 1974 - 1984

	SAT				ACT	
	Colorado		National		Colorado	National
	Verbal	Math	Verbal	Math	Composite	
1974-75	479	515	434	472	19.3	18.6
1975-76	476	521	431	472	19.0	18.3
1976-77	469	518	429	470	19.3	18.4
1977-78	473	516	429	468	19.4	18.5
1978-79	469	513	427	467	19.5	18.6
1979-80	468	515	424	466	19.6	18.5
1980-81	467	513	424	466	19.6	18.5
1981-82	468	515	426	467	19.6	18.4
1982-83	469	520	425	468	19.5	18.3
1983-84	468	514	426	471	19.7	18.5

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Education, Administrative Support and Technical Services, unpublished data.

TABLE 78

PUBLIC SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BASED ON AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE ENTITLEMENT (ADAE) IN THE COUNTIES OF COLORADO FOR THE YEARS 1975-76 THROUGH 1984-85

County	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
COLORADO	527,062.1	526,442.5	523,641.0	520,541.2	513,210.2	508,079.6	514,371.2	506,326.8	503,162.2	505,723.6
Adams	49,180.9	48,847.2	47,912.5	46,772.4	45,350.9	44,206.6	44,139.6	43,123.9	42,947.6	42,622.8
Alamosa	2,555.5	2,520.3	2,429.4	2,389.4	2,383.4	2,432.5	2,321.5	2,324.7	2,321.7	2,313.9
Arapahoe	56,550.3	57,978.4	59,261.6	60,538.6	61,550.4	62,385.3	64,447.2	64,592.4	65,258.7	67,006.2
Archuleta	784.4	839.7	869.8	894.3	948.4	1,001.2	1,018.5	1,007.2	1,020.9	1,002.5
Baca	1,336.7	1,286.4	1,244.6	1,185.5	1,161.7	1,118.5	1,101.5	1,012.3	964.2	925.9
Bent	1,258.6	1,220.6	1,183.1	1,174.5	1,157.0	1,118.8	1,079.0	1,063.0	1,020.9	1,039.8
Boulder	34,971.8	35,333.0	35,230.7	34,556.6	33,590.5	33,022.0	33,401.4	32,409.9	32,195.0	32,541.4
Chaffee	2,561.5	2,596.4	2,486.2	2,534.9	2,426.6	2,535.3	2,441.0	2,296.0	2,142.6	2,131.2
Cheyenne	493.3	472.7	449.6	436.0	414.6	420.4	433.5	401.2	413.2	408.9
Clear Creek	1,149.3	1,127.4	1,153.0	1,233.5	1,254.3	1,238.6	1,327.0	1,335.6	1,339.4	1,313.7
Conejos	2,309.9	2,332.6	2,248.3	2,161.0	2,078.2	1,982.9	2,002.0	1,914.5	1,918.5	1,829.6
Costilla	855.0	851.3	893.2	841.3	783.7	741.9	755.7	730.8	736.2	704.5
Crowley	618.6	600.4	543.1	504.0	510.0	514.8	546.5	543.2	520.2	503.5
Custer	191.7	219.5	230.2	259.7	256.5	249.3	275.0	272.2	282.6	283.0
Delta	3,929.0	4,019.9	3,924.2	3,905.6	3,936.8	4,040.4	4,143.2	4,053.2	4,059.8	4,041.8
Denver	70,739.7	67,798.2	65,460.4	62,835.4	59,321.1	58,195.0	57,122.3	56,569.7	54,696.5	54,277.2
Dolores	435.9	383.8	401.1	359.5	370.9	357.5	334.6	378.4	386.3	369.3
Douglas	4,275.1	4,605.3	5,211.3	5,711.3	6,112.9	6,348.2	6,802.0	7,031.7	7,281.7	7,830.6
Eagle	1,669.1	1,677.7	1,664.1	1,727.0	1,678.0	1,629.1	1,937.5	1,934.6	1,879.6	1,912.4
Elbert	1,292.1	1,269.6	1,272.2	1,391.1	1,471.3	1,475.1	1,519.5	1,550.8	1,588.3	1,586.6
El Paso	58,632.6	58,502.7	58,162.5	58,185.8	57,535.0	56,446.8	57,823.4	56,667.6	57,231.6	59,413.5
Fremont	5,085.0	5,042.9	4,959.7	4,988.9	4,982.2	4,985.1	5,035.0	4,966.2	5,047.8	5,046.5
Garfield	4,610.7	4,656.2	4,615.5	4,754.3	4,744.1	4,960.6	5,579.1	5,576.4	4,983.4	5,130.0

TABLE 78 (Continued)

PUBLIC SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BASED ON AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE ENTITLEMENT (ADAE) IN THE COUNTIES OF COLORADO FOR THE YEARS 1975-76 THROUGH 1984-85

County	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Gilpin	168.2	202.5	205.8	220.1	256.9	265.6	283.2	308.9	301.5	307.4
Grand	1,286.5	1,279.0	1,260.3	1,290.7	1,353.8	1,372.8	1,438.0	1,378.6	1,411.6	1,503.6
Gunnison	1,313.5	1,322.5	1,292.0	1,319.4	1,388.0	1,416.6	1,427.5	1,355.4	1,321.3	1,275.5
Hinsdale	49.0	65.5	72.7	70.8	60.2	57.8	54.5	63.2	73.5	66.3
Huerfano	1,268.7	1,258.2	1,226.1	1,176.9	1,119.6	1,161.7	1,147.0	1,097.6	1,113.9	1,070.4
Jackson	403.1	393.3	450.1	394.2	413.9	399.3	378.5	336.8	319.4	316.6
Jefferson	74,032.3	75,103.3	75,918.6	75,730.3	74,109.9	73,184.9	73,213.3	71,523.5	70,730.0	70,702.1
Kiowa	455.1	422.3	404.7	398.5	377.7	364.7	349.0	338.4	352.3	360.2
Kit Carson	1,820.4	1,767.4	1,697.5	1,641.2	1,627.3	1,593.7	1,541.2	1,535.4	1,476.5	1,485.1
Lake	2,122.4	2,038.7	1,939.8	1,854.9	1,777.7	1,777.6	1,743.0	1,511.8	1,325.6	1,237.4
La Plata	4,982.6	4,922.7	4,996.9	4,947.6	4,937.7	4,839.3	4,966.0	4,854.3	4,911.3	4,999.8
Larimer	22,288.1	22,782.6	23,397.7	24,001.8	24,315.7	24,375.2	24,865.5	24,885.5	25,249.1	25,931.7
Las Animas	2,971.2	2,946.4	2,877.5	2,707.0	2,709.1	2,659.9	2,632.8	2,504.1	2,399.4	2,371.1
Lincoln	1,100.9	1,004.8	919.7	875.6	829.1	809.7	769.8	715.0	716.9	673.3
Logan	4,291.7	4,245.0	4,086.8	3,915.4	3,813.1	3,721.2	3,709.0	3,595.7	3,514.5	3,431.0
Mesa	12,913.3	13,106.9	13,502.0	14,002.4	14,482.6	14,734.9	15,767.0	15,807.3	15,647.2	14,773.7
Mineral	214.5	201.4	187.1	150.8	154.6	165.9	157.0	119.2	139.7	127.0
Moffat	2,033.9	2,240.4	2,351.5	2,574.0	2,660.6	2,664.4	2,949.5	3,049.6	2,863.6	2,608.9
Montezuma	3,717.3	3,616.6	3,674.7	3,710.0	3,577.1	3,661.7	3,712.3	3,761.9	3,923.8	3,970.5
Montrose	4,963.9	5,036.9	4,989.1	4,897.7	4,929.3	4,909.2	4,951.5	4,853.9	4,674.5	4,480.5
Morgan	5,049.6	4,975.6	4,724.7	4,545.9	4,566.5	4,322.9	4,272.5	4,166.9	4,126.4	4,125.8
Otero	5,894.1	5,813.2	5,477.5	5,113.7	5,006.0	4,829.1	4,807.5	4,573.8	4,477.7	4,352.2
Ouray	376.6	373.8	347.7	359.0	342.2	364.9	381.5	348.1	373.9	354.7
Park	792.9	819.4	941.6	1,089.3	1,223.9	1,330.6	1,384.5	1,328.5	1,364.9	1,359.3
Phillips	979.4	961.5	927.4	906.8	912.5	890.4	903.0	879.4	831.7	817.0

TABLE 78 (Continued)

PUBLIC SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BASED ON AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE ENTITLEMENT (ADAE) IN THE COUNTIES OF COLORADO FOR THE YEARS 1975-76 THROUGH 1984-85

County	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Pitkin	1,354.9	1,279.0	1,108.1	1,033.6	941.7	890.8	878.5	875.0	833.2	821.3
Prowers	3,308.0	3,347.7	3,168.7	2,978.0	2,869.3	2,744.1	2,741.0	2,780.8	2,861.3	2,828.2
Pueblo	27,709.4	27,053.4	26,124.7	25,318.6	24,604.8	23,772.3	23,344.0	22,266.9	21,814.1	21,203.9
Rio Blanco	1,190.0	1,200.0	1,223.9	1,301.8	1,283.3	1,363.5	1,453.0	1,443.3	1,403.7	1,379.2
Rio Grande	2,663.1	2,600.6	2,603.8	2,501.4	2,377.3	2,372.8	2,418.5	2,339.3	2,323.0	2,270.6
Routt	2,074.5	2,097.3	2,216.8	2,334.1	2,377.7	2,351.5	2,393.5	2,306.5	2,298.7	2,283.8
Saguache	1,022.4	985.2	984.7	886.4	880.7	822.0	862.0	834.9	796.6	798.1
San Juan	147.1	145.7	168.9	164.5	159.6	171.8	187.5	174.5	182.5	173.1
San Miguel	597.9	573.8	606.1	563.5	612.5	596.9	562.5	547.4	540.2	529.6
Sedgwick	695.2	673.6	687.2	651.1	625.7	620.3	628.5	598.8	572.7	559.0
Summit	1,038.1	1,061.6	1,118.2	1,174.6	1,222.4	1,210.2	1,294.5	1,274.3	1,213.5	1,265.9
Teller	1,410.0	1,449.1	1,538.3	1,740.7	1,800.3	1,792.8	1,852.5	1,930.5	1,995.3	2,076.8
Washington	1,159.3	1,086.1	1,021.4	995.7	1,009.0	936.8	968.1	958.1	940.9	918.4
Weld	19,794.5	19,838.2	19,469.9	19,751.2	19,563.2	19,301.1	19,511.0	19,530.0	19,707.3	19,829.6
Yuma	1,921.8	1,969.1	1,924.5	1,911.4	1,919.2	1,852.8	1,885.5	1,818.2	1,802.3	1,850.2

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Education, *Certificated Personnel and Pupil Membership Fall 1984.*

TABLE 79

PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN THE COUNTIES AND STATE OF COLORADO FALL 1983 AND FALL 1984

	Number of Schools		Fall Membership			
	Public	Non-public	Public		Nonpublic	
County	1984	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
COLORADO	1,287	(NA)	542,196	545,427	39,192	39,172
Adams	91	27	46,132	45,804	2,209	2,086
Alamosa	8	4	2,526	2,516	94	59
Arapahoe	114	39	69,741	71,646	4,524	5,135
Archuleta	3	2	1,056	1,039	8	38
Baca	11	(NA)	982	948	(NA)	(NA)
Bent	6	1	1,060	1,084	55	55
Boulder	71	27	34,802	35,122	2,037	1,994
Chaffee	6	3	2,351	2,302	133	137
Cheyenne	5	(NA)	466	467	(NA)	(NA)
Clear Creek	5	1	1,455	1,437	23	7
Conejos	9	(NA)	2,051	1,929	(NA)	(NA)
Costilla	4	(NA)	764	755	(NA)	(NA)
Crowley	3	1	546	527	23	65
Custer	2	1	314	321	10	10
Delta	14	5	4,384	4,410	220	187
Denver	112	89	60,035	59,835	12,971	12,343
Dolores	4	1	402	375	7	3
Douglas	17	3	7,792	8,399	70	86
Eagle	8	1	2,070	2,085	135	149
Elbert	11	(NA)	1,747	1,716	(NA)	(NA)
El Paso	126	40	61,630	64,001	4,166	4,245
Fremont	12	7	5,463	5,427	518	503
Garfield	20	10	5,442	5,637	333	337
Gilpin	2	(NA)	328	333	(NA)	(NA)
Grand	8	2	1,536	1,641	21	22
Gunnison	6	1	1,418	1,381	4	4
Hinsdale	1	(NA)	47	44	(NA)	(NA)
Huerfano	6	1	1,205	1,185	133	152
Jackson	2	(NA)	344	338	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	117	64	75,839	75,643	5,548	5,607
Kiowa	6	(NA)	375	375	(NA)	(NA)
Kit Carson	11	(NA)	1,587	1,600	(NA)	(NA)
Lake	4	(NA)	1,430	1,332	(NA)	(NA)

TABLE 79 (Continued)

PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN THE COUNTIES AND STATE OF COLORADO FALL 1983 AND FALL 1984

	Number of Schools		Fall Membership			
	Public	Non-public	Public		Nonpublic	
County	1984	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
La Plata	16	9	5,260	5,417	317	339
Larimer	63	14	27,187	27,869	1,540	1,685
Las Animas	16	3	2,470	2,437	379	296
Lincoln	8	(NA)	756	713	(NA)	(NA)
Logan	16	3	3,669	3,542	186	149
Mesa	38	12	16,944	16,053	1,058	1,183
Mineral	2	(NA)	150	136	(NA)	(NA)
Moffat	9	(NA)	3,046	2,744	(NA)	(NA)
Montezuma	18	1	4,218	4,299	17	17
Montrose	19	4	5,023	4,890	190	171
Morgan	17	4	4,464	4,468	162	135
Otero	21	2	4,772	4,698	70	21
Ouray	4	(NA)	398	381	(NA)	(NA)
Park	7	1	1,423	1,426	30	30
Phillips	4	1	887	868	27	31
Pitkin	3	3	893	881	213	178
Prowers	12	2	3,106	3,090	56	62
Pueblo	51	13	23,585	22,935	773	732
Rio Blanco	8	(NA)	1,575	1,539	(NA)	(NA)
Rio Grande	9	2	2,520	2,456	34	38
Routt	10	2	2,455	2,446	111	105
Saguache	7	(NA)	892	887	(NA)	(NA)
San Juan	2	1	182	180	(NA)	6
San Miguel	8	(NA)	559	550	(NA)	(NA)
Sedgwick	4	(NA)	611	589	(NA)	(NA)
Summit	6	(NA)	1,305	1,385	(NA)	(NA)
Teller	6	1	2,185	2,298	64	58
Washington	10	(NA)	996	986	(NA)	(NA)
Weld	58	10	21,412	21,642	723	688
Yuma	10	2	1,933	1,968	(NA)	24

(NA) = Not Available.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, *Pupil Membership and Related Information, Fall 1983*, and *Certificated Personnel and Pupil Membership, Fall 1984.*

TABLE 80

NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, NUMBER OF STUDENTS, PUPIL/TEACHER RATIO AND DISCONTINUED RATE FOR THE COUNTIES AND STATE OF COLORADO

FALL 1984

	Number of Schools							
County	Elementary	Middle	Junior & Senior High	Other (Vocat. Ed.) (Special Ed.) (Alternative)	Total	Total Students	Pupil/ Teacher Ratio	Dis-continued Rate
COLORADO	775	99	374	39	1,287	545,427	19.1	6.3
Adams	56	5	23	7	91	45,804	19.3	11.6
Alamosa	5	1	2	0	8	2,516	17.1	5.3
Arapahoe	78	15	19	2	114	71,646	19.7	4.3
Archuleta	1	1	1	0	3	1,039	18.5	23.0
Baca	5	0	6	0	11	948	10.8	1.2
Bent	3	0	3	0	6	1,084	14.2	3.4
Boulder	41	3	21	6	71	35,122	19.8	6.8
Chaffee	2	1	3	0	6	2,302	17.3	7.0
Cheyenne	3	0	2	0	5	467	10.7	1.2
Clear Creek	4	0	1	0	5	1,437	18.2	1.8
Conejos	5	0	4	0	9	1,929	14.8	4.4
Costilla	2	0	2	0	4	755	13.1	1.1
Crowley	1	1	1	0	3	527	14.2	8.1
Custer	1	0	1	0	2	321	14.9	0.0
Delta	6	4	4	0	14	4,410	17.5	7.6
Denver	81	17	10	4	112	59,835	20.5	7.6
Dolores	2	0	2	0	4	375	13.6	0.0
Douglas	13	0	4	0	17	8,399	18.0	6.0
Eagle	4	2	2	0	8	2,085	15.6	3.7
Elbert	5	0	6	0	11	1,716	14.3	2.3

TABLE 80 (Continued)

NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, NUMBER OF STUDENTS, PUPIL/TEACHER RATIO AND DISCONTINUED RATE FOR THE COUNTIES AND STATE OF COLORADO FALL 1984

County	Number of Schools: Elementary	Middle	Junior & Senior High	Other (Vocat. Ed.) (Special Ed.) (Alternative)	Total	Total Students	Pupil/ Teacher Ratio	Dis- continued Rate
El Paso	79	2	42	3	126	64,001	19.7	4.9
Fremont	7	1	4	0	12	5,427	18.2	8.3
Garfield	8	3	8	1	20	5,637	18.2	7.9
Gilpin	1	0	1	0	2	333	15.1	0.0
Grand	4	1	3	0	8	1,641	16.0	6.1
Gunnison	4	0	2	0	6	1,381	16.9	2.3
Hinsdale	1	0	0	0	1	44	14.7	0.0
Huerfano	3	1	2	0	6	1,185	14.5	11.1
Jackson	1	0	1	0	2	338	13.3	6.1
Jefferson	77	0	35	5	117	75,643	21.7	4.2
Kiowa	3	0	3	0	6	375	10.7	0.0
Kit Carson	5	1	5	0	11	1,600	12.4	2.7
Lake	2	0	2	0	4	1,332	16.0	7.8
La Plata	9	2	5	0	16	5,417	18.1	6.1
Larimer	43	1	17	2	63	27,869	20.0	4.4
Las Animas	8	0	8	0	16	2,437	14.5	8.6
Lincoln	4	0	4	0	8	713	11.4	2.4
Logan	9	0	6	1	16	3,542	14.4	7.1
Mesa	22	2	11	3	38	16,053	18.4	9.8
Mineral	1	0	1	0	2	136	9.7	4.5
Moffat	7	1	1	0	9	2,744	18.5	8.1
Montezuma	11	0	6	1	18	4,299	18.0	7.6

TABLE 80 (Continued)

NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, NUMBER OF STUDENTS, PUPIL/TEACHER RATIO AND DISCONTINUED RATE FOR THE COUNTIES AND STATE OF COLORADO
FALL 1984

	Number of Schools							
County	Elementary	Middle	Junior & Senior High	Other (Vocat. Ed.) (Special Ed.) (Alternative)	Total	Total Students	Pupil/ Teacher Ratio	Dis-continued Rate
Montrose	12	1	6	0	19	4,890	18.2	8.8
Morgan	8	2	6	1	17	4,468	16.5	6.8
Otero	11	2	8	0	21	4,698	15.7	8.3
Ouray	2	0	2	0	4	381	12.3	1.0
Park	4	1	2	0	7	1,426	17.1	1.7
Phillips	2	0	2	0	4	868	12.9	0.5
Pitkin	1	1	1	0	3	881	13.9	5.4
Prowers	7	1	4	0	12	3,090	17.2	8.1
Pueblo	32	12	6	1	51	22,935	19.1	8.3
Rio Blanco	4	0	4	0	8	1,539	15.3	8.1
Rio Grande	4	1	4	0	9	2,456	16.2	4.5
Routt	4	1	5	0	10	2,446	15.4	4.5
Saguache	3	0	4	0	7	887	12.0	3.6
San Juan	1	0	1	0	2	180	10.6	2.9
San Miguel	4	1	3	0	8	550	11.3	1.0
Sedgwick	2	0	2	0	4	589	11.8	2.8
Summit	4	0	2	0	6	1,385	17.6	1.4
Teller	2	1	3	0	6	2,298	21.3	10.7
Washington	5	0	5	0	10	986	10.3	4.5
Weld	31	10	15	2	58	21,642	18.6	7.2
Yuma	5	0	5	0	10	1,968	13.8	1.5

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Education, *Certificated Personnel and Pupil Membership Fall 1984.*

TABLE 81

PUBLIC SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP BY ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO FALL 1984

County	American Indian	Asian Pacific Islander	Black Not Hispanic	White Not Hispanic	Hispanic	Total
COLORADO	3,816	10,505	25,384	424,351	81,371	545,427
Adams	469	931	634	34,221	9,549	45,804
Alamosa	1	16	5	1,475	1,019	2,516
Arapahoe	400	2,113	4,458	61,503	3,172	71,646
Archuleta	4	(NA)	(NA)	796	239	1,039
Baca	3	6	1	817	121	948
Bent	2	5	9	710	358	1,084
Boulder	214	827	396	30,971	2,714	35,122
Chaffee	8	3	2	2,112	177	2,302
Cheyenne	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	462	5	467
Clear Creek	6	9	3	1,362	57	1,437
Conejos	3	(NA)	3	703	1,220	1,929
Costilla	(NA)	2	(NA)	139	614	755
Crowley	1	(NA)	(NA)	378	148	527
Custer	1	1	(NA)	308	11	321
Delta	21	15	2	3,916	456	4,410
Denver	612	2,179	13,493	22,856	20,695	59,835
Dolores	10	(NA)	(NA)	336	29	375
Douglas	73	62	43	8,019	202	8,399
Eagle	8	11	6	1,641	419	2,085
Elbert	13	4	8	1,659	32	1,716
El Paso	436	1,769	4,903	51,196	5,697	64,001
Fremont	12	18	13	5,013	371	5,427
Garfield	10	19	14	5,312	282	5,637
Gilpin	(NA)	1	4	326	2	333
Grand	(NA)	16	2	1,560	63	1,641
Gunnison	2	10	6	1,318	45	1,381
Hinsdale	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	43	1	44
Huerfano	3	8	5	566	603	1,185
Jackson	2	(NA)	(NA)	322	14	338
Jefferson	371	1,481	507	69,530	3,754	75,643
Kiowa	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	366	9	375
Kit Carson	(NA)	3	1	1,454	142	1,600
Lake	3	3	3	932	391	1,332
La Plata	346	15	11	4,398	647	5,417
Larimer	142	458	108	25,152	2,009	27,869

TABLE 81 (Continued)

PUBLIC SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP BY ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO FALL 1984

County	American Indian	Asian Pacific Islander	Black Not Hispanic	White Not Hispanic	Hispanic	Total
Las Animas	1	2	7	1,117	1,310	2,437
Lincoln	5	2	2	686	18	713
Logan	5	16	6	3,162	353	3,542
Mesa	44	93	74	14,331	1,511	16,053
Mineral	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	129	7	136
Moffat	10	4	1	2,606	123	2,744
Montezuma	469	26	11	3,376	417	4,299
Montrose	5	7	25	4,289	564	4,890
Morgan	3	15	14	3,572	864	4,468
Otero	1	15	26	2,519	2,137	4,698
Ouray	(NA)	1	(NA)	367	13	381
Park	1	9	2	1,377	37	1,426
Phillips	(NA)	5	(NA)	824	39	868
Pitkin	(NA)	17	12	839	13	881
Prowers	2	7	15	2,183	883	3,090
Pueblo	9	84	457	12,509	9,876	22,935
Rio Blanco	2	4	2	1,467	64	1,539
Rio Grande	3	2	(NA)	1,341	1,110	2,456
Routt	5	9	4	2,387	41	2,446
Saguache	2	(NA)	(NA)	385	500	887
San Juan	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	148	32	180
San Miguel	5	6	2	515	22	550
Sedgwick	1	6	1	511	70	589
Summit	1	10	4	1,349	21	1,385
Teller	4	8	10	2,247	29	2,298
Washington	2	1	1	932	50	986
Weld	59	169	64	15,453	5,897	21,642
Yuma	1	2	4	1,858	103	1,968

(NA) = Not Available.

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Education, *Certificated Personnel and Pupil Membership Fall 1984.*

TABLE 82

PUBLIC SCHOOLS: EXPENDITURE FOR PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO CALENDAR YEARS 1983 AND 1984
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	1983	1984
COLORADO	$63,264.3[a]	$68,917.7[a]
Adams	3,982.3	4,585.8
Alamosa	354.4	407.6
Arapahoe	6,455.3	7,087.5
Archuleta	146.3	222.7
Baca	323.1	312.8
Bent	257.7	243.4
Boulder	3,487.8	3,614.8
Chaffee	309.5	320.4
Cheyenne	172.5	204.5
Clear Creek	386.8	302.9
Conejos	298.4	336.9
Costilla	188.1	222.7
Crowley	117.9	115.2
Custer	94.9	82.8
Delta	582.1	723.3
Denver	10,673.7	11,267.9
Dolores	124.6	111.7
Douglas	1,096.1	1,927.0
Eagle	648.7	906.9
Elbert	390.7	462.5
El Paso	4,280.4	4,861.3
Fremont	631.2	587.5
Garfield	653.2	703.2
Gilpin	90.0	160.0
Grand	262.7	282.4
Gunnison	325.9	296.5
Hinsdale	42.1	43.6
Huerfano	218.4	255.9
Jackson	70.2	71.3
Jefferson	5,961.8	6,557.7
Kiowa	148.4	234.9
Kit Carson	$ 416.0	$ 465.5
Lake	135.2	146.6
La Plata	1,076.6	1,023.7
Larimer	2,457.6	2,918.1
Las Animas	599.8	575.7
Lincoln	188.3	134.8
Logan	606.6	614.1
Mesa	2,256.7	2,307.5
Mineral	31.2	33.5
Moffat	749.6	644.0
Montezuma	826.0	713.5
Montrose	778.1	858.3
Morgan	769.3	716.5
Otero	461.6	451.6
Ouray	103.4	61.5
Park	537.3	598.9
Phillips	198.7	194.7
Pitkin	310.7	295.2
Prowers	354.7	344.9
Pueblo	1,727.3	1,829.3
Rio Blanco	309.3	348.3
Rio Grande	285.8	386.2
Routt	529.4	628.6
Saguache	141.6	208.8
San Juan	4.5	3.5
San Miguel	107.9	108.1
Sedgwick	84.0	109.1
Summit	316.2	294.0
Teller	373.0	472.9
Washington	404.4	367.0
Weld	2,712.7	2,864.4
Yuma	635.7	685.4

[a] County totals may not add to state total due to rounding.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, *Revenues and Expenditures, Calendar Year 1983 and 1984*.

TABLE 83

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES IN COLORADO COUNTIES, 1980-1984

	1980-1981			1981-1982		
County	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
COLORADO	18,066	17,927	35,993	17,418	18,076	35,494
Adams	1,351	1,464	2,815	1,254	1,520	2,774
Alamosa	108	89	197	93	73	166
Arapahoe	2,277	2,310	4,587	2,324	2,365	4,689
Archuleta	42	26	68	32	28	60
Baca	58	33	91	41	41	82
Bent	51	42	93	40	29	69
Boulder	1,276	1,267	2,543	1,261	1,317	2,578
Chaffee	107	83	190	92	101	193
Cheyenne	25	21	46	19	21	40
Clear Creek	36	28	64	36	32	68
Conejos	82	81	163	79	82	161
Costilla	33	31	64	22	42	64
Crowley	12	18	30	17	19	36
Custer	15	8	23	14	10	24
Delta	157	140	297	139	142	281
Denver	1,487	1,565	3,052	1,477	1,526	3,003
Dolores	15	20	35	7	8	15
Douglas	210	213	423	247	237	484
Eagle	49	52	101	73	55	128
Elbert	59	58	117	52	41	93
El Paso	2,263	2,098	4,361	2,084	2,208	4,292
Fremont	184	163	347	187	192	379
Garfield	166	165	331	176	161	337
Gilpin	11	5	16	12	5	17
Grand	52	44	96	56	48	104
Gunnison	56	62	118	52	68	120
Hinsdale	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Huerfano	49	54	103	49	49	98
Jackson	15	13	28	19	8	27
Jefferson	2,701	2,753	5,454	2,546	2,775	5,321
Kiowa	14	23	37	10	15	25
Kit Carson	63	68	131	56	61	117
Lake	63	73	136	61	62	123
La Plata	199	190	389	176	169	345
Larimer	890	858	1,748	869	907	1,776

TABLE 83 (Continued)

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES IN COLORADO COUNTIES, 1980-1984

	1980-1981			1981-1982		
County	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Las Animas	127	100	227	134	94	228
Lincoln	48	52	100	49	24	73
Logan	144	157	301	118	154	272
Mesa	466	529	995	486	468	954
Mineral	5	15	20	9	7	16
Moffat	67	62	129	80	69	149
Montezuma	121	114	235	128	126	254
Montrose	193	168	361	193	165	358
Morgan	182	162	344	148	168	316
Otero	184	179	363	163	162	325
Ouray	17	19	36	12	13	25
Park	34	19	53	58	45	103
Phillips	36	34	70	38	34	72
Pitkin	38	41	79	38	35	73
Prowers	91	95	186	69	95	164
Pueblo	935	960	1,895	886	849	1,739
Rio Blanco	51	39	90	40	42	82
Rio Grande	78	76	154	83	82	165
Routt	83	69	152	88	86	174
Saguache	38	39	77	27	32	59
San Juan	7	5	12	5	6	11
San Miguel	22	18	40	16	14	30
Sedgwick	28	20	48	25	21	46
Summit	38	38	76	34	38	72
Teller	66	63	129	78	76	154
Washington	44	43	87	46	36	82
Weld	662	618	1,280	611	660	1,271
Yuma	85	75	160	84	58	142

TABLE 83 (Continued)

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES IN COLORADO COUNTIES, 1980-1984

County	1982-1983 Males	1982-1983 Females	1982-1983 Total	1983-1984 Males	1983-1984 Females	1983-1984 Total
COLORADO	17,758	17,117	34,875	16,499	16,455	32,954
Adams	1,306	1,354	2,660	1,278	1,337	2,615
Alamosa	82	77	159	88	78	166
Arapahoe	2,474	2,298	4,772	2,174	2,233	4,407
Archuleta	35	31	66	23	28	51
Baca	43	29	72	46	42	88
Bent	50	32	82	36	41	77
Boulder	1,205	1,216	2,421	1,097	1,099	2,196
Chaffee	99	75	174	64	79	143
Cheyenne	15	6	21	16	16	32
Clear Creek	37	28	65	25	27	52
Conejos	75	68	143	68	71	139
Costilla	36	18	54	31	29	60
Crowley	18	20	38	13	16	29
Custer	10	12	22	13	8	21
Delta	183	129	312	158	144	302
Denver	1,583	1,532	3,115	1,434	1,394	2,828
Dolores	12	14	26	13	12	25
Douglas	217	215	432	193	225	418
Eagle	62	52	114	55	49	104
Elbert	53	64	117	40	43	83
El Paso	2,129	2,003	4,132	1,963	1,970	3,933
Fremont	187	188	375	188	183	371
Garfield	180	154	334	145	168	313
Gilpin	12	11	23	9	7	16
Grand	48	46	94	37	43	80
Gunnison	59	41	100	58	49	107
Hinsdale	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Huerfano	48	45	93	55	36	91
Jackson	4	12	16	14	9	23
Jefferson	2,676	2,707	5,383	2,562	2,670	5,232
Kiowa	12	18	30	16	13	29
Kit Carson	70	63	133	55	55	110
Lake	51	53	104	59	53	112
La Plata	192	148	340	193	165	358
Larimer	890	884	1,774	883	836	1,719

TABLE 83 (Continued)

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES IN COLORADO COUNTIES, 1980-1984

	1982-1983			1983-1984		
County	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Las Animas	100	105	205	102	83	185
Lincoln	28	30	58	26	41	67
Logan	135	149	284	96	134	230
Mesa	515	456	971	423	435	858
Mineral	8	7	15	8	7	15
Moffat	95	76	171	59	80	139
Montezuma	113	123	236	107	104	211
Montrose	182	165	347	175	163	338
Morgan	156	130	286	123	116	239
Otero	158	179	337	150	135	285
Ouray	11	18	29	18	11	29
Park	32	40	72	46	43	89
Phillips	38	33	71	40	22	62
Pitkin	37	15	52	45	36	81
Prowers	88	90	178	77	77	154
Pueblo	798	787	1,585	849	738	1,587
Rio Blanco	46	35	81	49	41	90
Rio Grande	78	69	147	62	70	132
Routt	69	76	145	59	68	127
Saguache	38	31	69	27	27	54
San Juan	5	8	13	7	3	10
San Miguel	19	13	32	17	16	33
Sedgwick	29	21	50	17	26	43
Summit	39	34	73	36	26	62
Teller	87	67	154	64	69	133
Washington	37	30	67	39	14	53
Weld	591	620	1,211	598	571	1,169
Yuma	73	67	140	75	69	144

(NA) = Not Available.

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Education, *Certificated Personnel and Pupil Membership Fall 1984.*

TABLE 84

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PERSONS AGED 25 AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

APRIL 1, 1980

		Percent Completing	
County	Total Persons	High School	4 or More Years of College
COLORADO	1,663,891	78.6	23.0
Adams	130,918	73.5	10.8
Alamosa	6,022	70.9	20.6
Arapahoe	171,038	88.6	31.9
Archuleta	2,148	72.3	22.3
Baca	3,295	62.2	12.4
Bent	3,673	60.9	9.9
Boulder	105,961	87.4	36.4
Chaffee	7,784	72.8	13.3
Cheyenne	1,311	71.9	12.7
Clear Creek	4,441	87.7	29.9
Conejos	4,045	52.0	9.7
Costilla	1,775	45.9	10.1
Crowley	1,934	55.9	8.6
Custer	938	79.9	16.8
Delta	13,407	68.0	12.2
Denver	309,627	74.7	24.8
Dolores	955	64.4	7.7
Douglas	14,521	88.5	27.2
Eagle	7,852	89.6	34.6
Elbert	4,022	76.7	15.0
El Paso	166,318	82.7	20.9
Fremont	18,186	66.9	11.7
Garfield	13,113	80.4	20.2
Gilpin	1,588	87.0	25.6
Grand	4,328	83.7	21.2
Gunnison	4,987	89.9	39.6
Hinsdale	268	86.9	30.6
Huerfano	3,997	52.6	11.3
Jackson	1,080	76.4	13.4
Jefferson	216,320	86.2	26.8
Kiowa	1,304	71.5	8.9
Kit Carson	4,472	69.9	12.4
Lake	4,337	74.3	13.5
La Plata	15,198	79.8	22.1
Larimer	81,581	82.7	28.8
Las Animas	8,894	61.4	11.3
Lincoln	2,980	68.8	9.4
Logan	11,118	70.0	12.4
Mesa	47,185	74.5	16.3
Mineral	490	83.5	22.9
Moffat	7,021	75.5	14.7
Montezuma	9,324	64.2	13.6

TABLE 84 (Continued)

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PERSONS AGED 25 AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
APRIL 1, 1980

		Percent Completing				Percent Completing	
County	Total Persons	High School	4 or More Years of College	County	Total Persons	High School	4 or More Years of College
Montrose	14,365	69.9	13.8	Routt	7,907	88.1	31.7
Morgan	12,939	65.2	12.4	Saguache	2,232	59.3	11.2
Otero	13,012	60.0	12.0	San Juan	470	81.7	24.3
Ouray	1,238	77.2	24.6	San Miguel	1,986	85.1	35.9
Park	3,233	82.3	18.8	Sedgwick	2,072	66.9	11.2
Phillips	2,865	69.0	12.9				
Pitkin	6,863	94.9	46.2	Summit	5,160	95.3	38.7
Prowers	7,293	65.4	12.8	Teller	4,937	83.3	19.5
Pueblo	73,180	66.5	13.2	Washington	3,319	65.5	10.9
Rio Blanco	3,269	79.3	18.0	Weld	65,916	68.8	16.8
Rio Grande	6,029	62.0	15.3	Yuma	5,850	65.8	11.5

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Colorado*, PC80-1-C7.

TABLE 85

APPROPRIATIONS MADE FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, TOTAL, PER CAPITA, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, CHANGES AND RANKS FOR COLORADO, OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

1984-85

	Appropriations (thousands)		Appropriations Per Capita[a]		Appropriations Per $1,000 of Personal Income[b]		2-Year Change[c]		10-Year Change[d]		2-Year Change Less Inflation[e]		10-Year Change Less Inflation[f]	
State	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Percent	Rank	Percent	Rank	Percent	Rank	Percent	Rank
					Rocky Mountain States									
COLORADO	$383,718	26	$123.90	25	$ 9.57	34	10%	43	130%	31	3%	43	9%	31
Arizona	377,160	27	128.50	21	11.94	17	29	2	147	26	21	2	17	26
Idaho	110,123	40	112.03	29	11.65	21	17	14	119	39	10	14	4	39
Montana	107,362	42	132.22	18	13.22	11	13	31	202	9	5	31	43	9
Nevada	77,508	47	88.18	43	6.99	47	8	45	161	19	1	45	23	19
New Mexico	220,855	35	159.81	6	16.37	3	20	9	260	4	12	9	70	4
Utah	226,207	34	140.33	13	15.54	6	18	13	199	11	10	13	41	11
Wyoming	100,780	44	197.61	2	16.45	2	4	47	315	3	- 3	47	96	3
					Most Populous States									
California	3,809,748	1	153.08	7	11.42	24	16	19	179	14	9	19	32	14
Florida	1,026,655	5	97.02	40	8.29	41	13	28	149	24	6	28	18	24
Illinois	1,181,657	4	103.20	37	8.29	40	14	25	89	47	6	25	-10	47
Michigan	1,005,862	6	111.05	31	9.67	33	16	20	92	45	9	20	- 9	45
New Jersey	586,051	15	78.73	48	5.56	49	18	12	102	44	10	12	- 4	44
New York	2,356,410	3	133.59	16	10.27	30	17	15	103	42	10	15	- 4	42
North Carolina	960,343	8	160.70	5	16.13	5	21	7	175	15	13	7	30	15
Ohio	954,860	9	88.96	42	7.92	42	13	30	147	25	6	30	17	25

TABLE 85 (Continued)

APPROPRIATIONS MADE FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, TOTAL, PER CAPITA, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, CHANGES AND RANKS FOR COLORADO, OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

1984-85

	Appropriations (thousands)		Appropriations Per Capita[a]		Appropriations Per $1,000 of Personal Income[b]		2-Year Change[c]		10-Year Change[d]		2-Year Change Less Inflation[e]		10-Year Change Less Inflation[f]	
State	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Percent	Rank	Percent	Rank	Percent	Rank	Percent	Rank
Pennsylvania	985,049	7	82.90	45	7.23	45	13	29	72	50	6	29	-19	50
Texas	2,364,774	2	151.81	8	12.87	12	16	21	343	2	9	21	110	2
United States	28,003,627		120.88		10.28		16		148		8		17	

NOTE: Not included are appropriations for capital outlay or money from sources other than state taxes, such as student fees.

[a] State appropriations divided by the U.S. Census Bureau's civilian population estimates for 1983.

[b] State appropriations divided by personal income, in thousands of dollars, reported by the U.S. Commerce Department for 1983.

[c] Increase in appropriations for 1984-85 over 1982-83, as reported by M. M. Chambers of Illinois State University.

[d] Increase in appropriations for 1984-85 over 1974-75, as reported by M. M. Chambers.

[e] Two year increase in appropriations adjusted for inflation of 6.9 percent, as indicated by the Labor Department's Consumer Price Indexes for June, 1984, and June, 1982.

[f] Ten year increase in appropriations adjusted for inflation of 111.5 percent, as indicated by the Labor Department's Consumer Price Indexes for June, 1984 and June, 1974.

SOURCE: *The Chronical of Higher Education*, October 31, 1984, Volume XXIX, Number 10.

TABLE 86

ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN COLORADO BY LEVEL, SEX, RACE AND TYPE FALL 1984

	Race/Ethnic Category					Sex		
Institutional Level	Black Non-Hispanic[a]	American Indian Alaskan Native[b]	Asian or Pacific Islander[c]	Hispanic[d]	White Non-Hispanic[e]	Male	Female	Total
Statewide:								
Undergraduate	2,682	1,028	2,198	6,353	93,343	52,472	53,132	105,604
Unclassified	587	161	339	1,338	20,837	9,725	13,537	23,262
First professional	17	16	50	62	1,469	896	718	1,614
Graduate	103	41	171	282	9,690	5,215	5,072	10,287
University:								
Undergraduate	588	204	963	1,377	39,613	21,911	20,834	42,745
Unclassified	8	5	11	36	1,102	469	693	1,162
First professional	17	16	50	62	1,469	896	718	1,614
Graduate	46	36	107	180	6,529	3,647	3,251	6,898
Comprehensive & General Baccalaureate:								
Undergraduate	1,014	430	824	2,681	27,812	16,926	15,835	32,761
Unclassified	379	61	222	613	8,654	4,616	5,313	9,929
Graduate	57	5	64	102	3,161	1,568	1,821	3,389
Two-year:								
Undergraduate	1,080	394	411	2,295	25,918	13,635	16,463	30,098
Unclassified	200	95	106	689	11,081	4,640	7,531	12,171

[a] Black, Non-Hispanic is a person having origins in any of the black racial groups of Africa (except those of Hispanic origin).

[b] American Indian or Alaskan Native is a person having origins in any of the original peoples of North America, and who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community recognition.

[c] Asian or Pacific Islander is a person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, the Indian Subcontinent, or the Pacific Islands. This area includes, for example, China, Japan, Korea, the Philippine Islands, and Samoa.

[d] Hispanic is a person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

[e] White, Non-Hispanic is a person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East (except those of Hispanic origin).

SOURCE: Colorado Commission on Higher Education, *Status of Minorities in Colorado Public Higher Education, Fiscal Year 1984-85.*

TABLE 87

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN THE PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN COLORADO FALL 1980 THROUGH 1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
University of Colorado-Boulder	21,878	22,249	22,177	22,190	22,299
University of Colorado-Colorado Springs	4,787	5,009	5,288	5,560	5,446
University of Colorado-Denver	9,101	9,809	10,720	11,364	10,790
University of Colorado-Health Sciences Center	1,363	1,338	1,385	1,429	1,455
Colorado State University	18,083	18,651	18,909	18,295	18,094
Fort Lewis College	3,260	3,312	3,503	3,685	3,708
University of Southern Colorado	4,664	4,797	4,950	5,105	4,802
Colorado School of Mines	2,907	2,985	2,948	2,931	2,734
University of Northern Colorado	10,830	10,302	9,671	9,784	9,287
Adams State College	1,837	1,871	1,882	1,894	1,897
Mesa College	3,274	3,332	3,387	3,497	3,552
Metro State College	14,464	15,436	16,596	16,408	13,997
Western State College	3,151	3,139	2,824	2,647	2,419
Arapahoe Community College	5,970	6,113	5,921	5,944	5,568
Community College of Aurora[a]	1,009	1,449	1,719	1,880	1,883
Community College of Denver					
Denver-Auraria	2,641	3,042	3,330	3,248	2,995
Front Range	4,656	5,152	5,511	5,483	5,148
Red Rocks	4,619	4,890	5,050	4,566	3,781
Lamar Community College	430	333	367	354	291
Morgan Community College	539	594	641	622	466
Otero Junior College	839	823	1,073	716	979
Pikes Peak Community College	5,887	5,823	6,040	5,839	5,545
Pueblo Community College	910	967	1,063	1,297	1,388
Trinidad State Junior College	1,607	1,436	914	780	832
Aims Community College	3,565	3,747	4,299	5,172	5,758
Colorado Mountain College	5,825	7,727	7,900	7,767	7,777
Colorado Northwestern Community College	903	1,364	1,144	1,494	1,126
Northeastern Junior College	1,851	2,668	2,453	2,995	2,052
Total	140,850	148,358	151,665	152,946	146,069

[a] Component of Community College of Denver until 1983.

SOURCE: Colorado Commission on Higher Education, unpublished data.

TABLE 88

NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY FOUR-YEAR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN COLORADO 1981-1983

Institution	Year	Associate	Bachelor's	Master's	Professional	Doctorate
Adams State College	1981	5	173	97	-	-
	1982	5	221	113	-	-
	1983	6	237	124	-	-
Colorado School of Mines	1981	-	371	93	1	36
	1982	-	386	102	-	19
	1983	-	456	113	-	26
Colorado State University	1981	-	2,939	749	135	161
	1982	-	2,990	697	132	156
	1983	-	2,979	740	135	159
Fort Lewis College	1981	20	385	-	-	-
	1982	15	409	-	-	-
	1983	20	436	-	-	-
Mesa College	1981	299	167	-	-	-
	1982	277	184	-	-	-
	1983	219	211	-	-	-
Metropolitan State College	1981	43	1,222	-	-	-
	1982	21	1,242	-	-	-
	1983	5	1,231	-	-	-
University of Colorado, Boulder	1981	-	3,280	725	148	267
	1982	-	3,415	701	149	218
	1983	-	3,281	675	152	215
University of Colorado, Colorado Springs	1981	-	390	161	-	-
	1982	-	425	172	-	-
	1983	-	435	122	-	-
University of Colorado, Denver	1981	-	628	444	-	2
	1982	-	674	380	-	1
	1983	-	695	456	-	3
University of Colorado, Health Sciences Center	1981	-	178	176	154	9
	1982	-	188	129	150	12
	1983	-	161	160	144	24
University of Northern Colorado	1981	-	1,895	1,373	-	135
	1982	-	1,818	1,110	1	111
	1983	-	1,677	839	-	139
University of Southern Colorado	1981	119	556	5	-	-
	1982	153	543	7	-	-
	1983	135	510	3	-	-

TABLE 88 (Continued)

NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY FOUR-YEAR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN COLORADO
1981-1983

Institution	Year	Associate	Bachelor's	Master's	Professional	Doctorate
Western State College	1981	-	457	79	-	-
	1982	-	464	51	-	-
	1983	-	544	70	-	-
Total	1981	486	12,641	3,902	438	610
	1982	471	12,969	3,462	432	517
	1983	385	12,853	3,302	431	566

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Higher Education, Commission on Higher Education, *Degree Programs Offered and Certificates and Degrees Conferred in Colorado Colleges and Universities, 1980-81 Through 1982-83.*

TABLE 89

HIGHER EDUCATION ENROLLMENTS BY RACE PERCENTAGES IN THE STATE OF COLORADO FALL 1982

Institution	American Indian	Asian	Black	Hispanic	White	Foreign Students	Total
Adams State	1.1%	0.4%	2.2%	24.1%	70.9%	1.3%	1,875
Aims Community	1.2	0.9	0.5	11.6	84.5	1.3	5,302
Arapahoe Community	0.7	0.8	1.0	2.2	92.7	2.7	6,165
Baptist Bible College of Denver	1.3	0.0	0.6	0.0	98.1	0.0	155
University of Colorado							
Boulder	0.6	2.7	1.5	2.9	89.7	2.7	22,177
Colorado Springs	0.5	1.9	2.7	3.8	91.1	0.0	5,288
Denver	0.6	4.3	3.1	4.4	86.2	1.2	10,720
Health Science Center	0.7	2.5	1.7	4.8	89.6	0.7	1,385
Colorado College	0.5	1.6	2.4	3.1	91.2	1.3	1,961
Colorado Mountain College	0.8	2.6	0.0	1.9	94.7	0.0	7,900
Colorado Northwestern Community	0.4	0.2	1.3	1.8	96.0	0.2	1,308
Colorado School of Mines	0.2	1.2	0.4	1.9	89.3	7.1	2,948
Colorado State University	0.4	1.4	1.2	2.6	91.7	2.7	18,909
Community of College of Denver							
Auraria	1.4	2.3	11.1	8.9	67.6	8.6	4,603
Front Range	1.4	1.4	2.2	6.5	84.7	3.8	5,929
Red Rocks	1.3	0.7	0.9	4.3	89.3	3.5	5,078
University of Denver	0.4	1.4	1.9	1.9	86.6	7.8	8,230
Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary	0.0	1.7	2.3	0.8	94.2	1.0	480
Fort Lewis College	6.0	0.5	0.3	3.8	88.5	1.0	3,528
Iliff School of Theology	0.4	1.4	1.8	0.4	93.8	2.2	276
Intermountain Bible College	0.0	1.8	0.0	1.8	96.5	0.0	57
Lamar Community	2.7	0.0	1.1	5.4	90.7	0.0	367
Loretto Heights College	0.2	1.1	4.3	5.4	84.8	4.1	811
Mesa College	0.2	0.5	0.4	2.5	96.4	0.0	4,602
Metropolitan State College	0.5	2.3	5.8	6.6	82.7	2.2	14,410
Morgan Community	2.8	0.4	0.0	7.5	85.8	3.5	492
Naropa Institute	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	93.7	6.3	127
Nazarene Bible College	0.4	0.2	1.9	2.1	92.4	3.0	473
Northeastern Junior College	0.2	0.2	1.7	2.9	94.4	0.7	1,537
University of Northern Colorado	0.5	0.8	1.9	4.1	90.6	2.1	9,671
Otero Junior College	0.5	0.4	2.5	17.8	78.6	0.4	850
Pikes Peak Community	1.3	1.5	8.4	6.9	80.4	1.6	5,925
Pueblo Vocational Community	0.9	0.4	2.6	34.5	61.1	0.5	1,064
Regis College	0.4	0.9	4.4	4.6	88.6	1.0	3,390
Rockmont College	0.3	0.7	3.7	2.0	91.2	2.0	295
Saint Thomas Seminary	0.0	0.7	0.0	8.2	91.0	0.0	134
University of Southern Colorado	0.7	1.0	4.9	18.3	67.7	7.4	5,432
Trinidad State Junior College	2.4	0.7	0.7	60.3	33.0	3.0	1,336
Western Bible College	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	97.2	1.4	218
Western State College	0.2	0.2	0.7	2.0	95.9	0.9	2,865
Yeshiva Toras Chaim Talmudical Seminary	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	83.7	16.3	49

SOURCE: *Chronical of Higher Education*, December 5, 1984, Volume XXIX, Number 15.

TABLE 90

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES LEVEL ENROLLMENT BY OBJECTIVE STATUS AND INSTITUTION IN COLORADO 1983-84

Community College	Full-time Equivalent Enrollment			
	Total	Vocational	Academic	Other
Total	21,944	13,265	8,284	395
Denver Auraria	2,724	1,338	1,159	227
Front Range	3,622	2,236	1,339	47
Red Rocks	3,081	1,938	1,087	56
Technical Education Center	440	273	167	0
Aurora	868	573	295	0
Arapahoe	3,272	1,516	1,757	0
Lamar	368	168	200	0
Morgan	344	147	177	20
Otero	554	180	375	0
Pikes Peak	4,384	2,922	1,436	26
Pueblo	1,221	1,221	0	0
Trinidad	1,065	753	293	18

SOURCE: Colorado State Board for Community Colleges and Occupational Education, unpublished data.

TABLE 91

ACCREDITED PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN COLORADO

Accredited Institution	Location	Affiliation of Institution
Colorado Christian College	Lakewood	Fundamentalist
Colorado College	Colorado Springs	Independent
Colorado Technical College	Colorado Springs	Independent
Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary	Denver	Conservative Baptist
The Iliff School of Theology	Denver	United Methodist
Loretto Heights College	Denver	Independent
Naropa Institute	Boulder	Buddhist
Nazarene Bible College	Colorado Springs	Church of the Nararene
Parks College, Inc.	Denver	Independent
Regis College	Denver	Roman Catholic
Saint Thomas Theological Seminary	Denver	Roman Catholic
United States Air Force Academy	Colorado Springs	United States Air Force
University of Denver	Denver	Independent
Yeshiva Toras Chaim Talmudical Seminary	Denver	Jewish

SOURCE: Direct correspondence with colleges.

TABLE 92

FALL ENROLLMENT IN FEDERAL AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN COLORADO
1980-1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Federal					
United States Air Force Academy	4,472	4,502	4,532	4,493	4,546
Private					
Bel Rea Institute	-	-	-	121	146
Blair Junior College	-	-	681	768	694
Colorado College	1,954	1,940	1,960	1,897	1,923
Colorado Institute of Art	-	-	1,125	1,047	1,130
Colorado Technical College	585	558	602	634	600
Baptist Bible College of Denver	398	415	491	514	449
Denver Technical College	-	-	89	143	288
Electronic Technical Institute	-	-	126	161	140
Iliff School of Theology	359	358	323	274	292
Intermountain Bible College	88	73	61	61	37
Loretto Heights College	802	698	805	892	717
Naropa Institute	-	-	127	199	286
Nazarene Bible College	510	516	485	447	436
Parks College	618	653	876	1,250	826
Regis College	1,170	1,800	2,672	3,013	3,202
Rockmont College	290	272	306	306	191
St. Thomas Seminary	146	129	141	109	116
University of Denver	8,768	8,773	8,235	8,651	8,330
Western Bible College	203	184	218	203	182
Yeshiva Toras Chaim Talmudical Seminary	20	23	26	31	31
Total private	15,911	16,392	19,349	20,721	20,016

NOTE: Includes only those private institutions that are part of the Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS).

SOURCE: Colorado Commission on Higher Education, unpublished data.

HOUSING

Along with the decennial Census of Population, a Census of Housing is also compiled. This census provides basic information about people's living arrangements.

The Bureau of the Census has defined a housing unit to be a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended as separate living quarters; for example, when the occupants live and eat separately from other people in the building and have their own access from the outside or through a common hall. The Bureau has also defined a household as that which consists of a person or persons occupying a housing unit.

In the 1980 Census a householder was the person listed in column one on the questionnaire. This is a revision from the 1970 census where the husband was always designated the "head" of the family.

The 1980 Census of Housing: General Housing Characteristics, Colorado, provided most of the data found in this section. This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Table 97 provides information on the number of persons living in group quarters, by type of quarters. All persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters. These include institutions offering care, as well as dormitories, barracks, monasteries, missions, and large rooming or boarding houses that contain at least nine persons that are unrelated to the resident who maintains the quarters.

TABLE 93

TOTAL YEAR-ROUND AND OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
APRIL 1, 1980

County	Total Housing Units	Vacant Seasonal and Migratory Units[a]	Year-Round Units[b]	Occupied Units[c]		
				Total	Owner-Occupied	Renter-Occupied
COLORADO	1,194,253	25,572	1,168,681	1,061,249	684,408	376,841
Adams	89,280	82	89,198	84,219	58,354	25,865
Alamosa	4,433	92	4,341	3,921	2,603	1,318
Arapahoe	113,229	35	113,194	106,018	75,471	30,547
Archuleta	2,044	354	1,690	1,241	920	321
Baca	2,480	79	2,401	2,047	1,605	442
Bent	2,367	28	2,339	1,999	1,405	594
Boulder	74,638	1,265	73,373	68,964	42,428	26,536
Chaffee	5,781	408	5,373	4,758	3,520	1,238
Cheyenne	958	3	955	813	617	196
Clear Creek	4,198	665	3,533	2,835	1,942	893
Conejos	3,117	404	2,713	2,356	1,884	472
Costilla	1,437	35	1,402	1,025	788	237
Crowley	1,361	11	1,350	1,130	878	252
Custer	1,108	351	757	572	409	163
Delta	9,239	361	8,878	7,924	6,144	1,780
Denver	227,879	73	227,806	211,566	106,299	105,267
Dolores	912	48	864	584	468	116
Douglas	8,674	158	8,516	7,857	6,759	1,098
Eagle	11,060	390	10,670	5,223	2,973	2,250
Elbert	2,722	38	2,684	2,277	1,866	411
El Paso	117,571	801	116,770	107,791	65,440	42,351
Fremont	11,485	387	11,098	10,058	7,560	2,498
Garfield	9,345	137	9,208	8,131	5,274	2,857
Gilpin	2,012	284	1,728	958	743	215
Grand	7,209	2,388	4,821	2,797	1,737	1,060
Gunnison	5,734	1,223	4,511	3,784	1,984	1,800
Hinsdale	697	434	263	163	99	64
Huerfano	3,466	545	2,921	2,403	1,733	670
Jackson	1,061	223	838	662	424	238
Jefferson	138,542	1,353	137,189	129,778	93,633	36,145
Kiowa	835	10	825	718	526	192
Kit Carson	3,289	59	3,230	2,765	2,047	718
Lake	3,753	256	3,497	3,000	2,054	946

TABLE 93 (Continued)

TOTAL YEAR-ROUND AND OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO APRIL 1, 1980

County	Total Housing Units	Vacant Seasonal and Migratory Units[a]	Year-Round Units[b]	Occupied Units[c]		
				Total	Owner-Occupied	Renter-Occupied
La Plata	12,154	1,254	10,900	9,746	6,605	3,141
Larimer	62,191	3,789	58,402	54,086	34,764	19,322
Las Animas	6,426	235	6,191	5,367	3,661	1,706
Lincoln	2,145	22	2,123	1,822	1,344	478
Logan	7,820	100	7,720	7,146	4,919	2,227
Mesa	32,573	308	32,265	29,668	21,353	8,315
Mineral	697	231	466	314	222	92
Moffat	5,269	92	5,177	4,578	3,261	1,317
Montezuma	6,498	211	6,287	5,661	4,365	1,296
Montrose	9,378	116	9,262	8,428	6,354	2,074
Morgan	9,019	137	8,882	7,981	5,281	2,700
Otero	8,847	89	8,758	7,937	5,633	2,304
Ouray	1,189	147	1,042	723	538	185
Park	4,873	1,853	3,020	1,857	1,443	414
Phillips	2,014	43	1,971	1,753	1,309	444
Pitkin	8,501	677	7,824	4,519	2,274	2,245
Prowers	5,452	41	5,411	4,658	3,158	1,500
Pueblo	49,095	481	48,614	45,095	32,359	12,736
Rio Blanco	2,524	119	2,405	2,104	1,423	681
Rio Grande	4,441	373	4,068	3,522	2,559	963
Routt	7,281	368	6,913	4,934	3,153	1,781
Saguache	1,884	210	1,674	1,360	930	430
San Juan	475	28	447	318	188	130
San Miguel	1,739	264	1,475	1,250	737	513
Sedgwick	1,448	32	1,416	1,260	894	366
Summit	10,261	330	9,931	3,571	1,710	1,861
Teller	5,100	516	4,584	2,882	2,249	633
Washington	2,413	32	2,381	2,017	1,484	533
Weld	46,475	436	46,039	42,749	27,043	15,706
Yuma	4,155	58	4,097	3,606	2,608	998

[a] Vacant units intended for seasonal occupancy or held for migratory labor. If such units are occupied by persons who have a usual residence elsewhere, they are classified as vacant.

[b] All occupied units plus vacant units intended for year-round use.

[c] Units occupied as the usual place of residence of one person or groups of persons. Because a household consists of all persons who occupy a housing unit, the count of occupied units and households is identical.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Housing: General Housing Characteristics, Colorado*. HC80-1-A7.

TABLE 94

HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE BASED UPON CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

	Occupied Year-round Housing Units			Median Number of Persons per Unit		
County	1970	1980	Percent Change 1970-80	1970	1980	Percent Change 1970-80
COLORADO	690,928	1,061,249	53.6%	3.1	2.32	-25.2%
Adams	50,024	84,219	68.4	3.7	2.62	-29.2
Alamosa	3,285	3,921	19.4	3.2	2.43	-24.1
Arapahoe	47,529	106,018	123.1	3.3	2.45	-25.8
Archuleta	817	1,241	51.9	3.4	2.49	-26.8
Baca	1,938	2,047	5.6	2.9	2.30	-20.7
Bent	1,941	1,999	3.0	3.0	2.34	-22.0
Boulder	40,854	68,964	68.8	3.0	2.32	-22.7
Chaffee	3,176	4,758	49.8	3.1	2.32	-25.2
Cheyenne	774	813	5.0	3.1	2.25	-27.4
Clear Creek	1,625	2,835	74.5	2.9	2.28	-21.4
Conejos	1,980	2,356	19.0	4.0	2.93	-26.7
Costilla	826	1,025	24.1	3.6	2.68	-25.6
Crowley	1,083	1,130	4.3	2.8	2.20	-21.4
Custer	411	572	39.2	2.5	2.29	- 0.8
Delta	5,298	7,924	49.6	2.8	2.26	-19.3
Denver	185,331	211,566	14.2	2.7	1.93	-28.5
Dolores	500	584	16.8	3.3	2.47	-25.1
Douglas	2,420	7,857	224.7	3.5	3.09	-11.7
Eagle	2,302	5,223	126.9	3.2	2.32	-27.5
Elbert	1,280	2,277	77.9	3.0	2.75	- 8.3
El Paso	67,581	107,791	59.5	3.2	2.41	-24.7
Fremont	7,006	10,058	43.6	2.8	2.22	-20.7
Garfield	4,923	8,131	65.2	3.0	2.39	-20.3
Gilpin	469	958	104.3	2.5	2.21	-11.6
Grand	1,370	2,797	104.2	3.0	2.37	-21.0
Gunnison	2,215	3,784	74.9	2.9	2.18	-24.8
Hinsdale	80	163	103.7	2.2	2.23	1.4
Huerfano	2,205	2,403	9.0	2.9	2.23	-23.1
Jackson	578	662	14.5	3.3	2.47	-25.2
Jefferson	68,322	129,778	89.9	3.3	2.52	-23.6
Kiowa	686	718	4.7	2.9	2.31	-20.3
Kit Carson	2,387	2,765	15.8	3.1	2.31	-25.5
Lake	2,443	3,000	22.8	3.3	2.57	-22.1

TABLE 94 (Continued)

HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE BASED UPON CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

	Occupied Year-round Housing Units			Median Number of Persons per Unit		
County	1970	1980	Percent Change 1970-80	1970	1980	Percent Change 1970-80
La Plata	5,683	9,746	71.5%	3.2	2.34	-26.9%
Larimer	28,183	54,086	91.9	2.9	2.31	-20.3
Las Animas	5,084	5,367	5.6	3.0	2.28	-24.0
Lincoln	1,605	1,822	13.5	2.9	2.16	-25.5
Logan	5,808	7,146	23.0	3.1	2.31	-25.5
Mesa	17,640	29,668	68.2	3.0	2.34	-22.0
Mineral	254	314	23.6	3.6	2.19	-39.2
Moffat	2,095	4,578	118.5	3.0	2.57	-14.3
Montezuma	3,965	5,661	42.8	3.2	2.48	-22.5
Montrose	5,612	8,428	50.2	3.2	2.46	-23.1
Morgan	6,300	7,981	26.7	3.1	2.41	-22.3
Otero	7,277	7,937	9.1	3.2	2.37	-25.9
Ouray	538	723	34.4	2.9	2.31	-20.3
Park	757	1,857	145.3	3.0	2.52	-16.0
Phillips	1,471	1,753	19.2	2.8	2.16	-22.9
Pitkin	2,069	4,519	118.4	2.8	2.03	-27.5
Prowers	4,151	4,658	12.2	3.1	2.35	-24.2
Pueblo	35,373	45,095	27.5	3.2	2.36	-26.2
Rio Blanco	1,474	2,104	42.7	3.1	2.55	-17.7
Rio Grande	3,070	3,522	14.7	3.4	2.47	-27.3
Routt	2,159	4,934	128.5	3.0	2.44	-22.9
Saguache	1,134	1,360	19.9	3.3	2.39	-27.6
San Juan	262	318	21.4	3.1	2.26	-27.1
San Miguel	630	1,250	98.4	3.1	2.20	-29.0
Sedgwick	1,161	1,260	8.5	2.8	2.17	-22.5
Summit	862	3,571	314.3	3.1	2.24	-27.7
Teller	1,127	2,882	155.7	2.9	2.44	-15.9
Washington	1,848	2,017	9.1	3.0	2.24	-25.3
Weld	26,664	42,749	60.3	3.2	2.42	-24.4
Yuma	3,013	3,606	19.7	2.8	2.28	-18.6

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Housing: General Housing Characteristics, Colorado.* HC80-1-A7. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1970 Census of Housing: Housing Characteristics for States, Cities, and Counties, Colorado.* Volume 1, Part 7.

TABLE 95

NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS BY VACANCY STATUS, NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM AND MEDIAN NUMBER OF ROOMS PER HOUSING UNIT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1980

		Year-round Housing Units[a]				Number of Occupied Housing Units by Persons per Room			Median Number of Rooms per Housing Unit
County	Total	Total Occupied	Owner Occupied	Renter Occupied	Vacant	1.00 or Less	1.01-1.50	1.51 or More	
COLORADO	1,194,253	1,061,249	684,408	376,841	107,432	1,031,033	21,323	8,893	5.2
Adams	89,280	84,219	58,354	25,865	4,979	81,566	1,986	667	5.3
Alamosa	4,433	3,921	2,603	1,318	420	3,728	160	33	5.0
Arapahoe	113,229	106,018	75,471	30,547	7,176	104,541	1,081	396	6.1
Archuleta	2,044	1,241	920	321	449	1,141	65	35	4.9
Baca	2,480	2,047	1,605	442	354	1,969	57	21	5.0
Bent	2,367	1,999	1,405	594	340	1,910	77	12	5.1
Boulder	74,638	68,964	42,428	26,536	4,409	67,599	853	512	5.3
Chaffee	5,781	4,758	3,520	1,238	615	4,579	152	27	5.0
Cheyenne	958	813	617	196	142	790	16	7	5.3
Clear Creek	4,198	2,835	1,942	893	698	2,735	68	32	4.8
Conejos	3,117	2,356	1,884	472	357	2,081	199	76	5.0
Costilla	1,437	1,025	788	237	377	941	65	19	4.8
Crowley	1,361	1,130	878	252	220	1,078	40	12	5.0
Custer	1,108	572	409	163	185	547	17	8	4.9
Delta	9,239	7,924	6,144	1,780	954	7,588	231	105	5.0
Denver	227,879	211,566	106,299	105,267	16,240	204,634	4,417	2,515	4.6
Dolores	912	584	468	116	280	543	26	15	4.7
Douglas	8,674	7,857	6,759	1,098	659	7,761	66	30	7.0

TABLE 95 (Continued)

NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS BY VACANCY STATUS, NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM AND MEDIAN NUMBER OF ROOMS PER HOUSING UNIT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1980

		Year-round Housing Units[a]				Number of Occupied Housing Units by Persons per Room			Median Number of Rooms per Housing Unit
County	Total	Total Occupied	Owner Occupied	Renter Occupied	Vacant	1.00 or Less	1.01-1.50	1.51 or More	
Eagle	11,060	5,223	2,973	2,250	5,447	5,007	138	78	4.0
Elbert	2,722	2,277	1,866	411	407	2,213	54	10	5.6
El Paso	117,571	107,791	65,440	42,351	8,979	105,029	1,998	764	5.5
Fremont	11,485	10,058	7,560	2,498	1,040	9,726	256	76	5.0
Garfield	9,345	8,131	5,274	2,857	1,077	7,830	214	87	4.8
Gilpin	2,012	958	743	215	770	921	26	11	4.5
Grand	7,209	2,797	1,737	1,060	2,024	2,668	96	33	4.3
Gunnison	5,734	3,784	1,984	1,800	727	3,655	86	43	4.5
Hinsdale	697	163	99	64	100	149	10	4	4.1
Huerfano	3,466	2,403	1,733	670	518	2,255	105	43	4.6
Jackson	1,061	662	424	238	176	641	15	6	5.0
Jefferson	138,542	129,778	93,633	36,145	7,411	128,193	1,231	354	6.2
Kiowa	835	718	526	192	107	697	16	5	5.5
Kit Carson	3,289	2,765	2,047	718	465	2,676	58	31	5.2
Lake	3,753	3,000	2,054	946	497	2,812	137	51	4.8
La Plata	12,154	9,746	6,605	3,141	1,154	9,257	338	151	4.8
Larimer	62,191	54,086	34,764	19,322	4,316	52,997	768	321	5.3
Las Animas	6,426	5,367	3,661	1,706	824	5,098	194	75	4.9
Lincoln	2,145	1,822	1,344	478	301	1,781	31	10	5.2
Logan	7,820	7,146	4,919	2,227	574	6,896	194	56	5.2

TABLE 95 (Continued)

NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS BY VACANCY STATUS, NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM AND MEDIAN NUMBER OF ROOMS PER HOUSING UNIT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1980

		Year-round Housing Units[a]				Number of Occupied Housing Units by Persons per Room			Median Number of Rooms per Housing Unit
County	Total	Total Occupied	Owner Occupied	Renter Occupied	Vacant	1.00 or Less	1.01-1.50	1.51 or More	
Mesa	32,573	29,668	21,353	8,315	2,597	28,846	642	180	5.1
Mineral	697	314	222	92	152	297	13	4	4.9
Moffat	5,269	4,578	3,261	1,317	599	4,359	160	59	4.8
Montezuma	6,498	5,661	4,365	1,296	626	5,282	241	138	4.9
Montrose	9,378	8,428	6,354	2,074	834	8,019	303	106	5.0
Morgan	9,019	7,981	5,281	2,700	901	7,675	230	76	5.1
Otero	8,847	7,937	5,633	2,304	821	7,498	330	109	5.0
Ouray	1,189	723	538	185	319	701	14	8	5.0
Park	4,873	1,857	1,443	414	1,163	1,765	63	29	4.9
Phillips	2,014	1,753	1,309	444	218	1,712	32	9	5.3
Pitkin	8,501	4,519	2,274	2,245	3,305	4,302	79	138	3.9
Prowers	5,452	4,658	3,158	1,500	753	4,433	167	58	5.1
Pueblo	49,095	45,095	32,359	12,736	3,519	43,355	1,393	347	5.0
Rio Blanco	2,524	2,104	1,423	681	301	2,006	70	28	5.0
Rio Grande	4,441	3,522	2,559	963	546	3,294	167	61	5.1
Routt	7,281	4,934	3,153	1,781	1,979	4,720	157	57	4.4
Saguache	1,884	1,360	930	430	314	1,233	78	49	4.9
San Juan	475	318	188	130	129	306	8	4	4.9
San Miguel	1,739	1,250	737	513	225	1,159	46	45	4.5
Sedgwick	1,448	1,260	894	366	156	1,231	22	7	5.3

TABLE 95 (Continued)

NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS BY VACANCY STATUS, NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM AND MEDIAN NUMBER OF ROOMS PER HOUSING UNIT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1980

		Year-round Housing Units[a]				Number of Occupied Housing Units by Persons per Room			Median Number of Rooms per Housing Unit
County	Total	Total Occupied	Owner Occupied	Renter Occupied	Vacant	1.00 or Less	1.01-1.50	1.51 or More	
Summit	10,261	3,571	1,710	1,861	6,360	3,415	81	75	4.1
Teller	5,100	2,882	2,249	633	1,702	2,762	83	37	4.9
Washington	2,413	2,017	1,484	533	364	1,986	26	5	5.3
Weld	46,475	42,749	27,043	15,706	3,290	40,917	1,317	515	5.1
Yuma	4,155	3,606	2,608	998	491	3,528	60	18	5.3

[a] The difference between the sum of owner occupied, renter occupied, and vacant year-round housing units and the total number of housing units is the number of vacant seasonal and migratory housing units.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Housing: General Housing Characteristics, Colorado*. HC80-1-A7.

TABLE 96

HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE, POPULATION, AND MEDIAN VALUE, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO APRIL 1, 1980

County	Population in Housing Units	Population Per Household[a]	Number of Year-round Units in Structure				Median Value of Owner-Occupied Units[b]	Median Rent of Renter-Occupied Units[c]
			1 Unit	2 to 9 Units	10 or More Units	Mobile Home or Trailer		
COLORADO	2,815,572	2.65	834,676	107,176	160,135	66,694	$ 64,100	$223
Adams	243,871	2.90	61,589	5,171	11,455	10,983	60,300	243
Alamosa	10,930	2.79	3,154	560	133	494	37,300	154
Arapahoe	290,946	2.74	88,586	5,677	16,519	2,412	77,600	258
Archuleta	3,664	2.95	1,148	258	37	247	52,200	159
Baca	5,419	2.65	1,946	135	15	305	23,700	92
Bent	5,511	2.76	1,986	172	3	178	22,200	121
Boulder	181,294	2.63	52,382	7,360	9,968	3,663	76,500	269
Chaffee	12,572	2.64	3,797	498	130	948	48,100	160
Cheyenne	2,142	2.63	774	68	26	87	24,300	106
Clear Creek	7,266	2.56	2,578	364	229	362	75,600	242
Conejos	7,794	3.31	2,231	235	20	227	22,400	93
Costilla	3,071	3.00	1,108	124	0	170	22,100	71
Crowley	2,937	2.60	1,183	62	1	104	17,400	85
Custer	1,514	2.65	615	69	4	69	37,200	117
Delta	20,933	2.64	6,779	689	178	1,232	44,900	154
Denver	479,811	2.27	146,624	22,348	58,056	778	62,000	213
Dolores	1,658	2.84	716	14	1	133	28,600	110
Douglas	25,042	3.19	7,808	374	120	214	92,800	280
Eagle	13,315	2.55	2,385	1,864	4,993	1,428	101,200	402
Elbert	6,818	2.99	2,183	217	1	283	73,000	154
El Paso	294,116	2.73	82,661	13,982	15,309	4,818	55,000	204
Fremont	26,046	2.59	8,052	863	585	1,598	44,700	155
Garfield	22,102	2.72	5,567	1,248	744	1,649	77,400	267

TABLE 96 (Continued)

HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE, POPULATION, AND MEDIAN VALUE, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
APRIL 1, 1980

County	Population in Housing Units	Population Per Household[a]	Number of Year-round Units in Structure: 1 Unit	2 to 9 Units	10 or More Units	Mobile Home or Trailer	Median Value of Owner-Occupied Units[b]	Median Rent of Renter-Occupied Units[c]
Gilpin	2,392	2.50	1,607	55	7	59	$ 64,200	$183
Grand	7,467	2.67	2,478	773	1,050	520	65,000	230
Gunnison	9,354	2.47	2,353	859	597	702	76,300	207
Hinsdale	408	2.50	154	69	13	27	57,500	156
Huerfano	6,318	2.63	2,171	400	115	235	22,500	90
Jackson	1,841	2.78	504	204	4	126	43,700	173
Jefferson	366,221	2.82	112,817	9,470	13,020	1,882	76,300	268
Kiowa	1,905	2.65	677	38	1	109	11,300	69
Kit Carson	7,531	2.72	2,578	254	91	307	37,000	122
Lake	8,702	2.90	2,180	312	361	644	45,600	206
La Plata	26,282	2.70	7,261	1,504	603	1,532	59,000	214
Larimer	142,196	2.63	42,631	5,878	5,270	4,623	66,400	229
Las Animas	14,402	2.68	4,928	575	208	480	33,500	109
Lincoln	4,554	2.50	1,662	121	54	286	32,400	108
Logan	19,187	2.68	5,989	773	224	734	40,000	157
Mesa	79,599	2.68	22,606	3,722	2,199	3,738	56,700	225
Mineral	804	2.56	342	18	4	102	37,500	144
Moffat	13,042	2.85	2,838	510	378	1,451	62,900	293
Montezuma	16,362	2.89	4,649	413	86	1,139	42,100	172
Montrose	23,959	2.84	6,498	665	306	1,793	49,200	172
Morgan	22,161	2.78	6,594	866	431	991	44,200	165
Otero	22,040	2.78	7,131	794	354	479	28,100	121
Ouray	1,925	2.66	786	127	9	120	56,500	174

TABLE 96 (Continued)

HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE, POPULATION, AND MEDIAN VALUE, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
APRIL 1, 1980

County	Population in Housing Units	Population Per Household[a]	Number of Year-round Units in Structure: 1 Unit	2 to 9 Units	10 or More Units	Mobile Home or Trailer	Median Value of Owner-Occupied Units[b]	Median Rent of Renter-Occupied Units[c]
Park	5,321	2.87	2,614	142	8	256	$ 69,300	$217
Phillips	4,481	2.56	1,604	115	75	177	31,700	108
Pitkin	10,320	2.28	2,994	1,681	2,658	491	200,000	403
Prowers	12,920	2.77	4,289	495	171	456	30,300	122
Pueblo	123,358	2.74	38,610	4,483	3,249	2,272	40,600	159
Rio Blanco	6,023	2.86	1,629	232	129	415	57,600	217
Rio Grande	10,256	2.91	3,225	383	59	401	33,300	126
Routt	13,297	2.69	3,220	1,130	1,690	873	82,400	322
Saguache	3,915	2.88	1,337	123	14	200	23,400	101
San Juan	833	2.62	357	46	11	33	39,800	160
San Miguel	3,192	2.55	979	198	63	235	72,500	209
Sedgwick	3,215	2.55	1,258	58	44	56	25,300	90
Summit	8,848	2.48	4,177	889	4,422	443	100,800	333
Teller	7,988	2.77	3,783	280	126	395	61,800	188
Washington	5,281	2.62	1,906	208	46	221	31,100	103
Weld	119,348	2.79	32,116	5,682	3,373	4,868	52,800	187
Yuma	9,552	2.65	3,292	279	85	441	41,000	113

[a] Population per household equals population per occupied housing unit.

[b] Value data are limited to owner-occupied and vacant-for-sale one-family houses on less than ten acres, without a commercial establishment or medical office on the property. Mobile homes, boats, trailers, and owner-occupied non-condominium units in multifamily buildings are excluded.

[c] Contract rent data are tabulated for specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent housing units, and exclude one-family houses on ten acres or more.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Housing: General Housing Characteristics, Colorado.* HC80-1-A7.

TABLE 97

TOTAL PERSONS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS BY TYPE OF GROUP QUARTERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO APRIL 1, 1980

County	Total	Inmate of Mental Hospital	Inmate of Home for the Aged	Inmate of Other Institution[a]	In Military Quarters	In College Dormitory	Other, In Group Quarters[b]
COLORADO	74,198	1,964	16,109	8,657	15,267	25,691	6,510
Adams	2,051	100	1,009	276	517	43	106
Alamosa	864	-	65	-	-	784	15
Arapahoe	2,668	19	1,062	302	1,228	-	57
Archuleta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baca	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bent	436	342	58	-	-	-	36
Boulder	8,276	16	699	255	-	6,325	981
Chaffee	648	-	71	529	-	-	48
Cheyenne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clear Creek	50	-	-	12	-	-	38
Conejos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Costilla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crowley	50	-	50	-	-	-	-
Custer	15	-	-	-	-	7	8
Delta	292	-	186	14	-	-	92
Denver	12,535	498	2,856	1,478	2,346	2,912	2,445
Dolores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Douglas	120	-	95	11	-	-	14
Eagle	6	-	-	6	-	-	-
Elbert	33	-	24	9	-	-	-
El Paso	15,320	109	1,475	518	11,176	1,316	726
Fremont	2,636	10	596	1,668	-	114	248
Garfield	406	-	112	71	-	176	47
Gilpin	53	-	-	53	-	-	-
Grand	8	-	-	-	-	6	2
Gunnison	1,329	-	42	6	-	1,281	-
Hinsdale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huerfano	132	-	46	86	-	-	-
Jackson	29	3	-	11	-	-	15
Jefferson	5,528	-	2,442	1,671	-	973	442
Kiowa	33	10	-	23	-	-	-
Kit Carson	34	-	34	-	-	-	-
Lake	128	-	-	-	-	128	-
La Plata	1,169	-	114	27	-	1,017	11
Larimer	6,948	-	1,057	64	-	5,614	213

TABLE 97 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS BY TYPE OF GROUP QUARTERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
APRIL 1, 1980

County	Total	Inmate of Mental Hospital	Inmate of Home for the Aged	Inmate of Other Institution[a]	In Military Quarters	In College Dormitory	Other, In Group Quarters[b]
Las Animas	481	-	257	5	-	219	-
Lincoln	106	-	76	-	-	-	30
Logan	595	22	167	30	-	359	17
Mesa	1,931	8	606	497	-	420	400
Mineral	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moffat	100	-	77	13	-	-	10
Montezuma	146	-	73	19	-	-	54
Montrose	379	-	273	87	-	-	19
Morgan	335	14	309	12	-	-	-
Otero	527	-	256	4	-	144	123
Ouray	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Park	13	-	13	-	-	-	-
Phillips	63	-	59	-	-	-	4
Pitkin	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
Prowers	149	-	99	10	-	40	-
Pueblo	2,640	739	732	428	-	509	232
Rio Blanco	218	-	-	-	-	218	-
Rio Grande	265	-	68	194	-	-	3
Routt	105	-	39	6	-	38	22
Saguache	21	-	-	4	-	-	17
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Miguel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sedgwick	52	-	31	21	-	-	-
Summit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Teller	42	-	37	5	-	-	-
Washington	22	-	22	-	-	-	-
Weld	4,063	74	689	232	-	3,048	20
Yuma	133	-	133	-	-	-	-

[a] Other institutions include homes, schools, hospitals for the phsyically or mentally handicapped; hospitals or wards for tubercular or chronic disease patients; homes for unmarried mothers; orphanages; and correctional institutions.

[b] Other group quarters include rooming and boarding houses, communes, workers' dormitories, convents and monasteries, missions, etc.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: General Social and Economic Characteristics, Colorado*. PC80-1-C7.

SOCIAL INSURANCE

The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, is the source of statistics on programs related to old age, survivors, disability and health insurance. These programs, commonly referred to as Social Security, provide monthly cash benefits to retired or disabled insured workers and their dependents and to survivors of insured workers.

Information regarding payments made to individuals for public assistance, old age, survivors, disability and health insurance can be found in this section.

Unemployment insurance data is supplied by the U.S. Employment and Training Administration and the State Employment Security Agency. In Colorado, the Department of Labor and Employment is the cooperating agency. Unemployment insurance is funded through a Federal unemployment tax levied on the taxable payrolls of most employers.

Data on medicare and medicaid programs are found in the *Medicare Annual Report* published by the Health Care Financing Administration in the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

TABLE 98

CONTRIBUTIONS AND BENEFITS PAID FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE IN COLORADO, 1945 THROUGH 1982

(Rounded to Thousands of Dollars)

Year	Contributions[a]	Benefits Paid	Year	Contributions[a]	Benefits Paid	Year	Contributions[a]	Benefits Paid
1945	$5,823	$ 192	1959	$ 6,671	$ 9,914	1973	$19,646	$ 16,614
1946	5,699	1,294	1960	7,866	15,258	1974	18,408	30,232
1947	7,012	960	1961	13,517	18,520	1975	17,878	69,549
1948	7,959	1,195	1962	16,745	20,408	1976	57,246	61,274
1949	5,106	3,575	1963	16,740	20,798	1977	93,389	65,321
1950	5,099	3,691	1964	20,267	12,410	1978	88,669	47,281
1951	6,648	1,236	1965	17,695	12,546	1979	89,615	52,710
1952	7,689	1,311	1966	18,146	9,238	1980	81,819	86,543
1953	5,062	2,117	1967	10,615	10,341	1981	71,413	107,141
1954	4,220	5,418	1968	10,477	6,623	1982	90,740	193,527
1955	4,207	3,081	1969	11,609	6,933			
1956	6,633	3,351	1970	23,329	13,045			
1957	8,241	6,088	1971	22,463	15,422			
1958	8,657	13,269	1972	28,907	13,470			

[a] Includes interest accumulated.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration, *Handbook of Unemployment Insurance, Financial Data*, 1938- 1982.

TABLE 99

AMOUNT OF AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES RECEIVED BY PERSONS COVERED BY THE UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN COLORADO, 1945 THROUGH 1982

Year	Total Average Weekly Wages	Year	Total Average Weekly Wages	Year	Total Average Weekly Wages
1945	$40.40	1959	$ 89.76	1973	$156.72
1946	43.10	1960	90.96	1974	171.44
1947	48.46	1961	95.42	1975	184.84
1948	52.92	1962	96.79	1976	197.45
1949	54.96	1963	99.20	1977	211.17
1950	57.35	1964	102.42	1978	226.99
1951	63.20	1965	104.89	1979	248.16
1952	67.39	1966	108.86	1980	279.22
1953	71.30	1967	112.61	1981	309.95
1954	73.53	1968	118.75	1982	341.71
1955	77.34	1969	126.22		
1956	79.61	1970	135.51		
1957	83.43	1971	145.17		
1958	86.78	1972	139.77		

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration, *Handbook of Unemployment Insurance, Financial Data*, 1938-1982.

TABLE 100

SPECIFIED DATA ON UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE FOR COLORADO 1980, 1981, 1982

Item	1980	1981	1982
Covered employment			
Average monthly number of workers (1,000)	1,167	1,230	1,253
Total payroll ($000)	$ 16,729	$ 19,599	$ 21,549
Insured unemployment as percentage of covered employment	2.0	2.1	3.0
Number of first payments (1,000)	77	78	115
Average weekly benefit for total unemployment			
Amount (dollars)	$ 110.99	$ 122.07	$ 140.83
Percentage of average weekly wages	40.3	39.8	41.5
Weeks compensated for all unemployment (1,000)	829	908	1,413
Average actual duration (weeks)	10.8	11.7	12.3
Claimants exhausting benefits			
Number (1,000)	22	29	47
Percentage of first payments	34.9	37.3	50.3
Contributions collected ($000)	$ 70,331	$ 61,533	$ 86,874
Benefits paid ($000)	$ 86,363	$107,141	$193,527
Funds available for benefits at end of year ($000)	$125,142	$ 90,182	$ - 3,051
Average employer contribution rate[a]	1.11	1.0	1.3

[a] As a percentage of taxable payroll. The standard contribution rate for most states is 2.7 percent.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement, 1983* and previous editions.

TABLE 101

FEDERAL EXPENDITURE FOR VETERANS' BENEFITS IN COLORADO[a] AND THE UNITED STATES FOR 1983

(Rounded to Millions of Dollars)

	Colorado		United States	
Type of Expenditure	1980	1983	1980	1983
Total[b]	$285	$323	$21,164	$25,416
Compensation and pensions[c]	132	154	10,701	13,293
Education and training[d]	42	28	2,215	1,532
Medical services -	83	103	6,589	8,624
Insurance and indemnities	20	22	1,207	1,383

[a] State data is estimated.

[b] Includes items not shown separately; excludes expenditure not distributed by states.

[c] Excludes statutory burial and other awards.

[d] For wives, widows, and children of deceased or disabled veterans, and post-Korean conflict veterans.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981 and 1985.*

TABLE 102

MEDICARE ENROLLMENT ON JULY 1, AND REIMBURSEMENT, FOR CALENDAR YEAR, OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN COLORADO 1975 THROUGH 1983

	Hospital and/or Medical Insurance		Hospital Insurance		Supplementary Medical Insurance	
Year	Enrollment (1,000)	Amount Reimbursed ($000)	Enrollment (1,000)	Amount Reimbursed ($000)	Enrollment (1,000)	Amount Reimbursed ($000)
1975	212	$121,890	209	$ 86,962	206	$ 34,927
1976	218	149,430	215	109,070	211	40,360
1977	225	166,688	222	120,413	218	46,275
1978	231	184,157	228	128,834	225	55,323
1979	237	222,378	234	158,595	230	63,783
1980	243	261,474	240	187,287	236	74,187
1981	250	304,544	246	215,482	243	89,062
1982	256	406,154	253	276,470	250	129,683
1983	265	458,343	261	326,964	258	131,380

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Health Care Financing Administration, unpublished data.

TABLE 103

DIRECT AND MEDICAL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN COLORADO FISCAL YEARS 1979-80, 1980-81, 1981-82, 1982-83

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Type of Assistance	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
Direct Assistance, Total[a]	$376,660	$450,045	$499,836	$525,885
Aid to families with dependent children	69,220	81,932	82,057	87,600
Aid to the disabled	6,451	6,560	7,074	8,636
Aid to the blind	61	66	73	130
Adult foster care	188	190	202	242
Old age pension	20,660	26,373	30,509	31,990
Child welfare	28,492	31,608	30,537	32,555
Day care	14,872	15,695	10,852	9,118
Special purpose medical	4,536	3,866	1,441	1,557
Medical programs	168,242	203,807	233,411	268,816
Special purpose welfare	20,217	27,645	52,419	35,698
Services for the aging	6,483	6,238	6,899	6,142
Nursing homes	3,143	3,515	4,072	4,300
Veterans Center	1,026	1,064	1,222	1,267
Vocational rehabilitation	17,100	19,852	18,571	19,595
Old age pension medical	13,407	17,937	16,367	13,319
Child support	2,471	3,620	4,063	4,670
Child abuse and neglect	91	77	67	250

[a] Total does not include administrative expenses.

SOURCE: Colorado State Department of Social Services, *Annual Report 1984*, and previous editions.

TABLE 104

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: EXPENDITURES FOR SELECTED PROGRAMS AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

Program	Total	State General Fund Percent	Cash Funds Percent	Federal Funds Percent	Other Percent
Aid to families with dependent children	$ 87,600,025	27.9%	19.8%	52.3%	- %
Aid to the disabled	8,635,846	80.0	20.0	-	-
Old age pension[a]	45,308,738	-	-	7.3	92.7
Child welfare	32,554,515	49.3	20.0	30.7	-
Day care	9,118,188	4.9	19.3	75.8	-
Medical programs	268,816,450	50.7	-	49.3	-
Special purpose welfare	35,697,758	1.4	0.3	98.3	-
Vocational rehabilitation[b]	19,595,023	17.2	6.5	76.3	-
Administrative expenses	75,985,753	42.4	29.3	28.3	-

[a] Includes old age pension medical expenses.
[b] Includes non-appropriated funds.

SOURCE: Colorado State Department of Social Services, *Annual Report*, 1984.

TABLE 105

NUMBER OF SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO DECEMBER 31, 1983

Residence of Beneficiary	Total	Under Age 62	Age 62 and Over	
			Men	Women
COLORADO	346,685	60,509	116,220	169,956
Adams	28,089	6,694	8,881	12,514
Alamosa	1,580	380	535	665
Arapahoe	19,258	3,627	6,281	9,350
Archuleta	673	130	274	269
Baca	1,013	125	386	502
Bent	1,015	199	341	475
Boulder	18,589	3,018	5,944	9,627
Chaffee	2,115	378	756	981
Cheyenne	423	38	171	214
Clear Creek	523	91	179	253
Conejos	1,180	269	438	473
Costilla	655	203	225	227
Crowley	773	138	289	346
Custer	317	59	120	138
Delta	5,278	667	2,113	2,498
Denver	80,691	11,907	25,780	43,004
Dolores	364	80	128	156
Douglas	1,747	334	622	791
Eagle	755	183	268	304
Elbert	737	98	290	349
El Paso	33,361	6,712	10,803	15,846
Fremont	6,745	1,062	2,463	3,220
Garfield	2,856	443	1,022	1,391
Gilpin	178	45	57	76
Grand	740	146	293	301
Gunnison	771	143	285	343
Hinsdale	34	5	12	17
Huerfano	1,466	218	549	699
Jackson	216	41	83	92
Jefferson	26,212	4,480	8,635	13,097
Kiowa	366	58	130	178
Kit Carson	1,343	171	514	658
Lake	606	138	222	246
La Plata	3,635	706	1,311	1,618
Larimer	18,100	2,742	6,270	9,088
Las Animas	3,272	586	1,175	1,511
Lincoln	906	107	332	467
Logan	3,101	419	1,083	1,599
Mesa	11,923	1,964	4,132	5,827
Mineral	52	17	17	18
Moffat	1,104	186	381	537

TABLE 105 (Continued)

NUMBER OF SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
DECEMBER 31, 1983

Residence of Beneficiary	Total	Under Age 62	Age 62 and Over		Residence of Beneficiary	Total	Under Age 62	Age 62 and Over	
			Men	Women				Men	Women
Montezuma	2,609	563	900	1,146	Rio Grande	1,891	383	680	828
Montrose	4,313	769	1,602	1,942	Routt	934	176	318	440
Morgan	3,597	503	1,329	1,765	Saguache	761	152	276	333
Otero	4,043	676	1,391	1,976	San Juan	76	21	27	28
Ouray	316	47	127	142	San Miguel	255	56	95	104
Park	610	159	225	226	Sedgwick	750	70	307	373
Phillips	1,051	91	394	566	Summit	303	72	108	123
Pitkin	422	103	160	159	Teller	987	224	361	402
Prowers	2,144	335	725	1,084	Washington	906	90	359	456
Pueblo	20,807	4,056	7,113	9,638	Weld	14,702	2,640	5,031	7,031
Rio Blanco	628	111	213	304	Yuma	1,818	205	689	924

NOTE: Data are estimates based on a 10 percent sample.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, unpublished data.

TABLE 106

AMOUNT OF SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO DECEMBER 31, 1983

Residence of Beneficiary	Total	Retired Workers[a]	Disabled Workers	Husband or Wife[b]	Children	Widow, Widower, or Parent
Amount of Monthly Case Benefits ($000)						
COLORADO	$134,486	$88,364	$10,530	$7,881	$8,926	$18,781
Adams	11,168	6,954	1,170	539	1,039	1,462
Alamosa	527	325	50	34	41	73
Arapahoe	8,062	5,335	583	453	634	1,052
Archuleta	243	163	17	15	17	27
Baca	360	233	15	28	16	65
Bent	319	189	39	23	16	48
Boulder	7,464	4,890	509	444	504	1,112
Chaffee	772	500	69	44	48	108
Cheyenne	152	100	8	11	6	24
Clear Creek	208	135	15	9	15	32
Conejos	337	196	37	28	23	49
Costilla	174	87	29	14	18	23
Crowley	247	156	20	18	12	37
Custer	111	69	6	7	8	17
Delta	1,859	1,269	129	146	81	232
Denver	32,832	22,840	2,399	1,580	1,495	4,514
Dolores	126	75	13	10	9	17
Douglas	694	447	48	47	65	83
Eagle	292	172	26	15	33	43
Elbert	265	176	14	18	14	40
El Paso	12,541	8,098	1,094	683	990	1,672
Fremont	2,423	1,574	211	153	143	338
Garfield	1,096	730	70	63	86	144
Gilpin	65	39	9	2	3	8
Grand	304	202	23	15	25	36
Gunnison	280	184	19	15	23	37
Hinsdale	13	8	2	0	1	1
Huerfano	491	308	37	33	27	84
Jackson	80	51	4	6	6	11
Jefferson	10,826	7,200	761	591	804	1,465

TABLE 106 (Continued)

AMOUNT OF SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO DECEMBER 31, 1983

Residence of Beneficiary	Total	Retired Workers[a]	Disabled Workers	Husband or Wife[b]	Children	Widow, Widower, or Parent
			Amount of Monthly Case Benefits ($000)			
Kiowa	$ 130	$ 83	$ 8	$ 10	$ 5	$ 20
Kit Carson	486	330	22	43	19	69
Lake	254	144	31	16	21	39
La Plata	1,305	843	98	80	108	171
Larimer	6,931	4,609	475	465	437	941
Las Animas	1,084	644	84	84	66	200
Lincoln	333	223	16	21	12	57
Logan	1,173	761	47	100	63	199
Mesa	4,430	2,865	333	269	317	643
Mineral	18	11	2	1	1	1
Moffat	427	278	30	24	28	63
Montezuma	917	558	76	52	83	144
Montrose	1,508	964	121	107	113	199
Morgan	1,332	868	71	111	71	207
Otero	1,363	893	96	86	81	203
Ouray	125	86	8	9	5	14
Park	236	148	25	13	28	19
Phillips	407	275	11	39	12	67
Pitkin	170	112	10	7	19	19
Prowers	758	476	48	57	43	131
Pueblo	7,814	4,772	805	540	499	1,195
Rio Blanco	244	155	21	11	17	37
Rio Grande	652	406	59	45	45	93
Routt	354	209	23	22	38	59
Saguache	249	149	22	19	17	40
San Juan	32	19	3	1	2	4
San Miguel	94	49	9	7	8	16
Sedgwick	299	206	15	20	8	46
Summit	127	79	9	9	13	13
Teller	378	242	39	17	35	42
Washington	342	222	12	33	12	60
Weld	5,511	3,524	421	405	372	786
Yuma	644	422	27	57	29	103

NOTE: County totals may not add to state totals due to reporting discrepancies.

[a] Includes "special" primary beneficiaries.

[b] Includes "special" wife beneficiaries.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, unpublished data.

TABLE 107

AVERAGE MONTHLY SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO DECEMBER 31, 1983

County	All Beneficiaries	Retired Workers	County	All Beneficiaries	Retired Workers
COLORADO	$387.92	$429.10	Kit Carson	361.88	415.09
			Lake	419.14	467.53
Adams	397.47	440.74	La Plata	359.01	404.32
Alamosa	333.54	385.53	Larimer	382.93	420.45
Arapahoe	418.63	463.35	Las Animas	331.30	378.38
Archuleta	361.07	404.47			
Baca	355.38	401.72	Lincoln	367.55	403.99
			Logan	378.27	432.39
Bent	314.29	345.52	Mesa	371.55	407.02
Boulder	401.53	441.97	Mineral	346.15	458.33
Chaffee	365.01	399.36	Moffat	386.78	423.14
Cheyenne	359.34	387.60			
Clear Creek	397.71	417.96	Montezuma	351.48	394.90
			Montrose	349.64	389.97
Conejos	285.59	335.62	Morgan	370.31	417.51
Costilla	265.65	318.68	Otero	337.13	375.37
Crowley	319.53	367.06	Ouray	395.57	434.34
Custer	350.16	394.29			
Delta	352.22	390.94	Park	386.89	421.65
			Phillips	387.25	429.69
Denver	406.89	444.78	Pitkin	402.84	446.22
Dolores	346.15	416.67	Prowers	353.54	400.67
Douglas	397.25	438.67	Pueblo	375.55	421.63
Eagle	386.75	431.08			
Elbert	359.57	400.91	Rio Blanco	388.54	428.18
			Rio Grande	344.79	390.01
El Paso	375.92	411.40	Routt	379.01	410.61
Fremont	359.23	392.23	Saguache	327.20	390.05
Garfield	383.75	416.67	San Juan	421.05	475.00
Gilpin	365.17	397.96			
Grand	410.81	451.90	San Miguel	368.63	395.16
			Sedgwick	398.67	438.30
Gunnison	363.16	404.40	Summit	419.14	473.05
Hinsdale	382.35	444.44	Teller	382.98	414.38
Huerfano	334.92	375.61	Washington	377.48	426.10
Jackson	370.37	443.48			
Jefferson	413.02	451.78	Weld	374.85	424.83
Kiowa	355.19	397.13	Yuma	354.24	396.99

NOTE: Data are estimates based on a 10 percent sample.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, unpublished data.

TABLE 108

MEDICARE ENROLLMENT AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1982 and 1983

County	1982			1983		
	Number of Persons Enrolled	Reimbursement		Number of Persons Enrolled	Reimbursement	
		Amount	Monthly Average		Amount	Monthly Average
COLORADO	256,837	$406,153,504	$131.78	264,853	$458,343,343	$144.21
Adams	17,332	30,174,488	145.08	18,920	33,933,696	149.46
Alamosa	1,157	1,493,821	107.59	1,174	1,476,646	104.82
Arapahoe	12,887	22,021,736	142.40	13,627	24,734,147	151.26
Archuleta	455	513,567	94.06	472	650,090	114.78
Baca	805	1,223,076	126.61	822	1,251,092	126.83
Bent	806	827,628	85.57	806	4,936,184	510.36
Boulder	13,959	17,685,033	105.58	14,425	19,224,151	111.06
Chaffee	1,603	2,041,926	106.15	1,663	2,332,561	116.89
Cheyenne	360	621,581	143.88	372	617,911	138.42
Clear Creek	373	652,302	145.73	367	629,320	142.90
Conejos	912	1,399,539	127.88	933	1,522,173	135.96
Costilla	449	500,040	92.81	463	614,074	110.52
Crowley	599	655,242	91.16	599	723,289	100.62
Custer	230	325,635	117.98	245	311,373	105.91
Delta	4,128	4,305,957	86.93	4,233	4,579,933	90.16
Denver	65,424	124,290,018	158.31	65,679	133,962,076	169.97
Dolores	242	323,473	111.39	249	386,331	129.29
Douglas	1,151	1,893,058	137.06	1,263	2,255,809	148.84
Eagle	495	710,748	119.65	520	919,502	147.36
Elbert	586	766,723	109.03	586	1,003,632	142.72
El Paso	22,269	36,658,171	137.18	23,262	44,388,915	159.02
Fremont	5,195	7,015,871	112.54	5,258	7,385,844	117.06
Garfield	2,156	3,274,189	126.55	2,225	6,832,576	255.90
Gilpin	106	223,476	175.69	113	125,451	92.52
Grand	486	891,384	152.84	511	926,824	151.15
Gunnison	531	469,908	73.75	558	549,057	82.00
Hinsdale	19	14,605	64.06	20	15,878	66.16
Huerfano	1,208	1,702,723	117.46	1,227	2,085,114	141.61
Jackson	160	215,977	112.49	169	199,873	98.56
Jefferson	19,247	31,231,008	135.22	19,914	35,834,840	149.96
Kiowa	293	475,978	135.37	304	484,102	132.70
Kit Carson	1,077	1,878,073	145.32	1,100	2,042,482	154.73

TABLE 108 (Continued)

MEDICARE ENROLLMENT AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1982 and 1983

	1982			1983		
	Number of Persons Enrolled	Reimbursement		Number of Persons Enrolled	Reimbursement	
County		Amount	Monthly Average		Amount	Monthly Average
Lake	382	$ 755,227	$164.75	400	$ 1,040,083	$216.68
La Plata	2,609	3,541,267	113.11	2,631	4,494,129	142.35
Larimer	13,452	17,126,953	106.10	14,056	17,314,948	102.65
Las Animas	2,668	3,277,309	102.36	2,715	3,778,689	115.98
Lincoln	816	1,234,744	126.10	796	1,223,047	128.04
Logan	2,527	3,517,252	115.99	2,564	4,430,547	144.00
Mesa	9,138	12,253,095	111.74	9,498	13,356,457	117.19
Mineral	32	61,186	159.34	37	116,675	262.78
Moffat	786	1,044,838	110.78	834	1,610,276	160.90
Montezuma	1,736	2,179,677	104.63	1,794	2,578,665	119.78
Montrose	3,087	3,542,962	95.64	3,240	3,990,563	102.64
Morgan	2,877	3,694,891	107.02	2,933	3,575,660	101.59
Otero	3,450	4,276,227	103.29	3,492	4,537,783	108.29
Ouray	239	325,207	113.39	247	269,722	91.00
Park	354	435,259	102.46	375	595,399	132.31
Phillips	915	1,416,128	128.97	910	1,534,701	140.54
Pitkin	269	470,138	145.64	284	495,052	145.26
Prowers	1,659	2,594,699	130.33	1,693	2,427,433	119.48
Pueblo	15,117	22,311,210	122.99	15,621	26,889,094	143.44
Rio Blanco	466	609,471	108.99	484	672,434	115.78
Rio Grande	1,393	2,255,501	134.93	1,417	2,527,907	148.67
Routt	684	916,230	111.63	708	1,003,351	118.10
Saguache	539	685,259	105.95	548	860,823	130.90
San Juan	49	82,416	140.16	49	46,560	79.18
San Miguel	172	178,273	86.37	175	131,615	62.67
Sedgwick	624	828,930	110.70	638	893,154	116.67
Summit	176	230,349	109.07	189	314,156	138.52
Teller	606	959,681	131.97	638	927,011	121.08
Washington	760	943,931	103.50	763	1,070,037	116.87
Weld	10,827	15,595,843	120.04	11,204	16,471,034	122.51
Yuma	1,501	1,716,383	95.29	1,517	1,874,026	102.95

NOTE: County totals may not add to state totals due to reporting discrepancies.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Health and Human Services, Health Care Financing Administration, unpublished data.

TABLE 109

AMOUNT OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

	Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Old Age Pension		Aid to the Blind		Aid to the Needy Disabled	
County	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)
COLORADO	25,338	$7,382,189	23,442	$2,642,158	140	$5,899	9,690	$698,625
Adams	2,594	757,021	1,264	148,300	2	31	703	57,696
Alamosa	204	60,920	315	34,211	-	-	75	5,209
Arapahoe	964	264,080	752	84,012	6	456	408	31,430
Archuleta	33	8,120	86	11,045	-	-	10	866
Baca	33	7,997	109	10,978	-	-	14	959
Bent	92	26,511	142	15,602	1	4	41	3,022
Boulder	684	190,500	781	99,266	1	349	361	39,951
Chaffee	125	37,308	203	22,943	-	-	43	4,115
Cheyenne	11	3,207	45	3,810	-	-	5	277
Clear Creek	33	9,405	25	2,885	-	-	6	804
Conejos	155	45,496	479	68,543	-	-	90	8,298
Costilla	83	21,005	304	38,519	-	-	34	2,108
Crowley	67	20,454	123	13,739	-	-	29	2,545
Custer	9	2,757	38	4,743	1	116	3	329
Delta	202	62,772	636	70,993	-	-	66	4,924
Denver	7,189	2,084,062	5,323	577,250	25	1,493	2,793	184,706
Dolores	14	3,630	41	6,192	-	-	6	425
Douglas	28	7,037	48	4,760	-	-	8	1,136

TABLE 109 (Continued)

AMOUNT OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

	Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Old Age Pension		Aid to the Blind		Aid to the Needy Disabled	
County	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)
Eagle	27	$ 7,312	36	$ 3,566	2	$ 40	6	$ 1,020
Elbert	26	7,557	57	6,972	-	-	5	542
El Paso	2,368	675,516	1,453	161,312	13	953	748	59,408
Fremont	339	100,070	562	65,215	1	14	138	11,863
Garfield	77	21,452	148	13,717	-	-	27	2,264
Gilpin	9	2,622	13	1,125	-	-	1	107
Grand	22	6,192	17	1,536	-	-	3	303
Gunnison	23	7,208	33	3,120	-	-	8	435
Hinsdale	-	-	1	122	-	-	-	-
Huerfano	107	31,503	245	30,751	-	-	54	2,910
Jackson	6	1,556	5	632	-	-	2	41
Jefferson	974	270,770	972	98,966	54	704	829	40,067
Kiowa	6	1,962	27	3,157	-	-	2	500
Kit Carson	27	7,733	93	10,290	1	14	12	1,618
Lake	65	18,457	26	2,225	-	-	6	1,052
La Plata	214	58,734	383	50,501	-	-	82	8,311
Larimer	997	292,698	876	98,683	3	470	327	34,638
Las Animas	286	83,323	510	54,047	-	-	119	7,700
Lincoln	26	7,012	93	10,153	-	-	17	1,839
Logan	91	26,023	249	24,574	-	-	53	3,682

TABLE 109 (Continued)

AMOUNT OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

	Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Old Age Pension		Aid to the Blind		Aid to the Needy Disabled	
County	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)
Mesa	742	$ 220,031	916	$ 105,515	15	$ 412	506	$ 23,051
Mineral	-	-	9	1,432	-	-	1	90
Moffat	62	18,200	68	6,313	-	-	5	296
Montezuma	165	45,234	274	28,721	1	14	51	2,915
Montrose	138	42,121	432	40,009	2	28	83	3,998
Morgan	182	54,164	326	34,655	-	-	84	7,272
Otero	502	156,599	601	62,975	-	-	134	6,206
Ouray	7	1,527	18	2,362	-	-	4	521
Park	15	4,098	12	1,606	-	-	4	266
Phillips	15	3,384	79	6,628	-	-	8	700
Pitkin	3	907	8	1,010	-	-	4	798
Prowers	219	70,053	285	32,422	-	-	54	2,253
Pueblo	3,310	1,019,802	1,673	210,553	9	310	1,012	75,707
Rio Blanco	21	5,636	33	3,118	-	-	2	184
Rio Grande	156	45,701	349	43,889	-	-	82	6,600
Routt	21	5,550	35	3,973	-	-	14	711
Saguache	57	15,281	165	18,522	-	-	21	1,913
San Juan	3	1,445	2	124	-	-	1	300
San Miguel	17	4,947	23	3,527	-	-	1	61
Sedgwick	18	4,122	56	5,138	-	-	12	846

TABLE 109 (Continued)

AMOUNT OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

	Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Old Age Pension		Aid to the Blind		Aid to the Needy Disabled	
County	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)	Average Cases Per Month	Monthly Amount (Dollars)
Summit	11	$ 3,227	3	$ 510	-	$ -	1	$ 233
Teller	34	10,426	51	4,622	-	-	13	934
Washington	27	7,400	70	6,636	-	-	7	976
Weld	1,362	394,566	1,323	143,146	3	462	443	31,634
Yuma	41	11,675	148	16,095	-	-	10	1,055

NOTE: County totals may not add to state totals due to reporting discrepancies.

SOURCE: Colorado State Department of Social Services, *Annual Report*, Fiscal Year 1982-83.

TABLE 110

VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, AVERAGE MONTHLY DOLLARS ISSUED PER PERSON, AND NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE STATE, DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

District and County	Total $ Value of Coupons Issued (Thousands)	Average Monthly $ Issued (per person) (Dollars)	Average Number of Households Participating Each Month			Average Number of Persons Participating Each Month
			Public Assistance	Non-Public Assistance	Total	
COLORADO	$97,286	$42.85	30,706	38,603	69,309	185,949
Metro District	12,292	43.01	4,238	4,270	8,508	23,816
Adams	8,811	44.68	3,240	2,545	5,785	16,433
Arapahoe	3,400	39.66	976	1,662	2,638	7,145
Douglas	81	28.53	22	63	85	238
Mountain District	423	40.22	47	249	296	876
Clear Creek	234	41.16	20	148	168	474
Gilpin	68	38.31	10	41	51	148
Grand	89	38.35	13	44	57	193
Jackson	32	43.43	4	16	20	61
El Paso District	9,095	42.07	2,586	3,805	6,391	18,013
El Paso	8,811	41.90	2,548	3,667	6,215	17,524
Teller	284	48.34	38	138	176	489
Alamosa	922	40.80	288	368	656	1,883
Archuleta	211	43.02	48	100	148	409
Baca	118	35.47	50	48	98	277
Bent	250	38.52	101	96	197	540
Boulder	2,526	47.46	937	1,203	2,140	4,435
Chaffee	652	37.79	246	277	523	1,437
Cheyenne	30	30.70	25	12	37	81
Conejos	897	40.34	239	378	617	1,852
Costilla	375	39.67	102	161	263	788
Crowley	207	37.24	81	73	154	463
Custer	107	45.67	19	68	87	196
Delta	1,029	43.35	313	419	732	1,979
Denver	31,021	47.28	8,932	12,852	21,784	54,677
Dolores	62	47.33	25	29	54	110
Eagle	154	41.52	46	79	125	310
Elbert	111	45.90	44	46	90	202
Fremont	1,291	43.46	486	496	982	2,475
Garfield	465	53.84	126	221	347	720
Gunnison/Hinsdale	274	49.38	40	227	267	462
Huerfano	462	40.33	164	204	368	954

TABLE 110 (Continued)

VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, AVERAGE MONTHLY DOLLARS ISSUED PER PERSON, AND NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE STATE, DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

District and County	Total $ Value of Coupons Issued (Thousands)	Average Monthly $ Issued (per person) (Dollars)	Average Number of Households Participating Each Month			Average Number of Persons Participating Each Month
			Public Assistance	Non-Public Assistance	Total	
Jefferson	$ 4,650	$44.33	1,128	2,202	3,330	8,742
Kiowa	14	35.27	7	4	11	33
Kit Carson	191	34.49	47	100	147	461
Lake	328	55.38	69	168	237	493
La Plata	823	40.16	284	392	676	1,708
Larimer	3,615	43.39	1,352	1,407	2,759	6,942
Las Animas	1,195	38.02	433	515	948	2,618
Lincoln	126	39.40	43	60	103	267
Logan	437	33.27	183	195	378	1,095
Mesa	3,360	44.46	1,057	1,406	2,463	6,298
Moffat	284	45.59	73	130	203	520
Montezuma	836	40.23	197	336	533	1,732
Montrose	660	41.61	185	274	459	1,321
Morgan	674	42.13	208	238	446	1,334
Otero	1,630	37.80	621	535	1,156	3,594
Ouray	49	61.45	11	22	33	66
Park	151	44.70	16	79	95	281
Phillips	83	38.19	29	33	62	181
Pitkin	42	62.66	13	30	43	56
Prowers	723	40.45	304	235	539	1,489
Pueblo	7,883	40.32	3,497	1,905	5,402	16,291
Rio Blanco	124	46.79	21	65	86	220
Rio Grande/Mineral	940	36.49	183	471	654	2,148
Routt	161	52.11	29	105	134	257
Saguache	393	45.96	63	208	271	713
San Juan	25	46.62	4	14	18	45
San Miguel	122	46.14	20	74	94	221
Sedgwick	96	30.60	26	56	82	262
Summit	55	49.04	16	31	47	94
Washington	117	44.67	46	45	91	218
Weld	4,330	40.59	1,303	1,513	2,816	8,891
Yuma	195	40.32	55	74	129	403

SOURCE: Colorado State Department of Social Services, *Annual Report*, Fiscal Year 1982-83.

QUALITY OF LIFE

The quality of life is a concept that is not easily measured. Traditional measures of economic success, such as gross state product, were once considered the only indicators of any value in measuring the quality of life. However, as levels of mobility continue to increase quality of life becomes an idea of increasing importance to our population. By following trends in living conditions the progression or regression in quality of life can be computed.

These tables constitute a list of both economic and noneconomic factors that most people accept as representing determinants of the quality of life. These can be classified by such broad categories as community living conditions, along with economic, public, educational, cultural and natural resources. Within these sections, specific indicators are grouped into divisions such as housing, population, health, education, income, employment, welfare, climate, public safety, government expenditures, etc.

The tables in this section are designed to permit the reader to make a comparison of the quality of life in Colorado with the quality of life in other Mountain states as well as the nation as a whole.

TABLE 111

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO POPULATION IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

		July 1, 1984[a]				
State	Total April 1980 (1,000)	Total (1,000)	Rank Among States	Percent Population Aged 65 and Over	Persons Per Square Mile of Land Area	Percent Change 1980-94
		Mountain States				
COLORADO	2,890	3,178	26	8.8%	30	10.0%
Arizona	2,718	3,053	28	12.3	26	12.3
Idaho	944	1,001	40	10.8	12	6.0
Montana	787	824	44	11.6	6	4.7
Nevada	800	911	43	9.5	8	13.8
New Mexico	1,303	1,424	37	9.5	12	9.3
Utah	1,461	1,652	35	7.7	20	13.0
Wyoming	470	511	49	8.2	5	8.9
		Most Populous States				
California	23,668	25,622	1	10.5	161	8.3
Florida	9,746	10,976	7	17.6	197	12.6
Illinois	11,427	11,511	5	11.8	206	0.7
Michigan	9,262	9,075	8	11,1	159	- 2.0
New Jersey	7,365	7,515	9	12.5	1,000	2.0
New York	17,558	17,735	2	12.7	373	1.0
North Carolina	5,882	6,165	10	11.2	125	4.8
Ohio	10,798	10,752	6	11.9	262	- 0.4
Pennsylvania	11,864	11,901	4	14.1	265	0.3
Texas	14,229	15,989	3	9.5	60	12.4
United States	226,546	236,158	(X)	11.9	66	4.2

(X) = Not Applicable.
[a] Provisional.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 970.

TABLE 112

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO POPULATION IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

State	Mobility Status Between 1975 and 1980[a]	Percentage of Resident Population, 1980				Single Parent Families as a % of Families With Children 1980[d]
		Black	Spanish Origin[b]	Living on Farms	Living in Metropolitan Areas[c]	
	Mountain States					
COLORADO	20.6%	3.5%	11.8%	2.1%	80.1%	22.2%
Arizona	23.9	2.8	16.2	0.5	74.7	23.0
Idaho	20.0	0.3	3.9	7.3	18.3	17.2
Montana	15.0	0.3	1.3	7.4	24.0	18.3
Nevada	31.5	6.4	6.8	0.7	81.4	28.8
New Mexico	17.4	1.8	36.6	1.5	46.7	23.0
Utah	16.0	0.6	4.1	1.3	76.6	14.4
Wyoming	28.3	0.6	5.1	4.1	15.2	13.3
	Most Populous States					
California	8.5	7.7	19.2	0.8	94.9	30.0
Florida	19.6	13.8	8.8	0.6	90.0	28.9
Illinois	6.1	14.7	5.6	2.8	81.7	25.5
Michigan	5.1	13.0	1.7	1.9	80.8	26.5
New Jersey	7.8	12.6	6.7	0.3	99.8	25.8
New York	3.8	13.7	9.4	0.7	90.3	32.0
North Carolina	9.8	22.4	1.0	3.2	54.4	23.4
Ohio	5.7	10.0	1.1	2.5	78.9	22.2
Pennsylvania	5.2	8.8	1.3	1.3	84.5	21.4
Texas	11.0	12.0	21.0	1.9	79.0	20.7
United States	9.7	11.7	6.4	2.5	75.7	24.2

[a] Percentage of persons aged 5 and over, April 1, 1980, who lived in a different state on April 1, 1975.

[b] Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

[c] Population in Metropolitan Statistical Areas as defined through June 1981.

[d] Male or female households with no spouse present and with own children under 18 years old, as a percentage of all families with own children under 18 years old.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*, Tables 16, 21, 34, 59, and 1110.

TABLE 113

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO POPULATION IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	Vital Statistics					
	Rate Per 1,000 Persons, 1980[a]				Suicides Per 100,000 Persons 1980[a]	Legal Abortions Per 1,000 Live Births 1980-81[b]
State	Live Births	Deaths	Marriages	Divorces		
	Mountain States					
COLORADO	17.2%	6.6%	12.1%	6.4%	18.0	447
Arizona	18.4	7.9	11.1	7.3	16.4	310
Idaho	21.4	7.2	14.2	7.0	15.4	141
Montana	18.1	8.5	10.6	6.3	17.1	265
Nevada	16.6	7.4	142.8	17.3	24.6	697
New Mexico	20.0	7.0	12.8	8.0	17.9	358
Utah	28.6	5.6	11.6	5.3	13.0	97
Wyoming	22.5	6.9	14.6	8.5	17.1	107
	Most Populous States					
California	17.0	7.9	8.9	5.6	14.7	598
Florida	13.5	10.7	11.1	7.3	15.6	547
Illinois	16.2	9.0	9.6	4.5	9.4	374
Michigan	15.3	8.1	9.4	4.9	11.7	457
New Jersey	13.0	9.4	7.6	3.8	7.1	591
New York	13.8	9.8	8.2	3.5	8.8	780
North Carolina	14.1	8.2	7.9	4.8	12.7	377
Ohio	15.5	9.1	9.2	5.4	12.2	397
Pennsylvania	13.5	10.4	7.9	2.8	11.0	423
Texas	19.2	7.6	12.8	6.8	12.5	367
United States	15.9	8.8	10.6	5.2	12.0	428

[a] Birth, death, and suicide rates are by place of residence and exclude nonresidents of the United States and members of the armed forces abroad. Marriage and divorce rates are by rate of occurrence. Divorces include annulments.

[b] Data collected by the Alan Guttmacher Institute from five surveys of hospitals, clinics, and physicians indentified as providers of abortion services. Data are for July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*, Tables 84, 101, 107, 112, 121, and 122.

TABLE 114

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO EDUCATION IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	Attainment, 1980[a]		Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1983-84			
State	% High School Graduates	Percent College Graduates	Enrollment Rate Fall 1982[b]	Average Salary of Teachers 1983-1984 ($000)	Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA 1983-84[c]	Doctoral Scientists and Engineers Per 100,000 Persons 1983[d]
	Mountain States					
COLORADO	78.6%	23.0%	92.8%	$22.9	$3,261	8.0
Arizona	72.4	17.4	88.1	21.6	2,738	4.2
Idaho	73.7	15.8	93.5	18.6	2,198	(NA)
Montana	74.4	17.5	93.3	20.7	3,631	(NA)
Nevada	75.5	14.4	92.6	23.0	2,861	(NA)
New Mexico	68.9	17.6	90.3	20.8	2,921	4.8
Utah	80.0	19.9	97.4	20.3	2,119	(NA)
Wyoming	77.9	17.2	96.2	24.5	4,488	(NA)
	Most Populous States					
California	73.5	19.6	89.2	26.4	2,912	48.7
Florida	66.7	14.9	83.1	19.5	3,201	9.3
Illinois	66.5	16.2	83.2	23.3	3,397	17.6
Michigan	68.0	14.3	93.0	28.9	3,208	12.1
New Jersey	67.4	18.3	82.4	23.0	4,943	17.0
New York	66.3	17.9	82.0	26.8	4,783	37.7
North Carolina	54.8	13.2	91.4	18.0	2,447	8.8
Ohio	67.0	13.7	86.2	21.4	3,042	15.7
Pennsylvania	64.7	13.6	80.5	22.8	3,725	19.1
Texas	62.6	16.9	93.1	20.1	2,913	20.4
United States	66.5	16.2	87.3	22.0	3,173	395.0

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Percentage of persons age 25 and over who are high school graduates or college graduates.
[b] Public school enrollment, Fall 1982, as a percentage of persons aged 5-17 on July 1, 1982.
[c] Average daily attendance; data are revised.
[d] Includes natural scientists, social scientists, and engineers.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*, Tables 215, 221, 226, 230, and 1011.

TABLE 115

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO HOUSING IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

State	Households		Year Round Housing Units, 1980			
	Percent Change 1970 to 1980	Persons Per Thousand 1980	Percent With 5 or More Units in Structure	Percent Owner-Occupied	Median Value of Owner-Occupied Units[a] (Dollars)	Median Monthly Owner Costs[b] (Dollars)
			Mountain States			
COLORADO	53.6%	2.7	21.4%	64.5%	$64,100	$422
Arizona	77.5	2.8	16.3	68.3	54,800	365
Idaho	48.0	2.9	8.8	72.0	45,600	332
Montana	30.6	2.7	9.9	68.6	46,500	347
Nevada	90.1	2.6	23.2	59.6	68,700	454
New Mexico	52.6	2.9	12.2	68.1	45,300	324
Utah	50.6	3.2	12.5	70.7	57,300	381
Wyoming	58.3	2.8	10.0	69.2	59,800	397
			Most Populous States			
California	31.3	2.7	24.0	55.9	84,500	411
Florida	63.9	2.6	23.7	68.3	45,100	337
Illinois	15.5	2.8	22.3	62.6	52,800	406
Michigan	20.4	2.8	12.5	72.7	39,000	363
New Jersey	14.9	2.8	20.9	62.0	60,200	456
New York	7.2	2.7	35.8	48.6	45,600	430
North Carolina	35.4	2.8	8.5	68.4	36,000	320
Ohio	16.5	2.8	14.1	68.4	44,900	347
Pennsylvania	13.9	2.7	12.2	69.9	39,100	336
Texas	43.5	2.8	18.4	64.3	39,100	348
United States	26.7	2.8	17.5	64.4	47,200	365

[a] Includes one-family houses on less than 10 acres without a commercial office on the property. Excludes condominiums, mobile homes, etc.

[b] Data are for units with a mortgage and include mortgage payments, real estate taxes, property insurance, utilities, and fuels.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*, Tables 59 and 1312.

TABLE 116

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO THE ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT AND CULTURAL ENVIRONMENT IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

State	Average Monthly Electric Bills January 1, 1983 (Dollars)		Savings Associations Assets per Capita December 1980 (Dollars)	Average Amount of Life Insurance in Force per Family 1983 (Dollars)	State		
	Lowest Bill	Highest Bill			Daily Newspaper Circulation Net Paid 1983 (1,000)	Legislature Appropriations for State Arts Agencies per Capita 1984 (Dollars)	Number of Commercial TV Stations 1980
	Mountain States						
COLORADO	$18.50	$64.88	$3,464	$60,600	954	$.28	12
Arizona	42.36	83.10	2,417	47,400	664	.15	13
Idaho	16.50	47.22	1,104	47,500	217	.11	8
Montana	22.37	49.24	1,433	45,000	202	.68	12
Nevada	25.89	64.42	3,059	45,900	239	.13	8
New Mexico	27.00	86.90	2,013	48,100	287	.38	9
Utah	17.44	54.97	2,918	54,300	288	.79	4
Wyoming	24.58	61.50	2,185	52,100	103	.30	6
	Most Populous States						
California	16.82	90.32	5,092	49,900	5,994	.35	55
Florida	33.38	78.19	5,480	42,700	2,758	.51	32
Illinois	33.22	76.11	4,043	61,200	2,724	.48	24
Michigan	22.75	56.80	1,990	57,700	2,507	.78	24
New Jersey	47.07	89.94	3,423	65,600	1,711	.49	5
New York	13.51	105.98	1,579	54,900	8,139	2.00	31
North Carolina	41.17	59.55	2,097	49,900	1,393	.40	19
Ohio	28.45	70.74	3,760	56,900	3,032	.52	25

TABLE 116 (Continued)

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO THE ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT AND CULTURAL ENVIRONMENT IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	Average Monthly Electric Bills January 1, 1983 (Dollars)					State	
State	Lowest Bill	Highest Bill	Savings Associations Assets per Capita December 1980 (Dollars)	Average Amount of Life Insurance in Force per Family 1983 (Dollars)	Daily Newspaper Circulation Net Paid 1983 (1,000)	Legislature Appropriations for State Arts Agencies per Capita 1984 (Dollars)	Number of Commercial TV Stations 1980
Pennsylvania	$21.25	$59.15	$2,102	$53,000	3,471	$.40	28
Texas	14.91	79.71	2,481	58,500	3,715	.26	59
United States	8.25	112.75	2,759	54,200	62,644	(X)	751

(X) = Not Applicable.

SOURCE: Column 1 and 2, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, Table 806.
Column 3, United States League of Savings Associations, *'81 Savings and Loan Sourcebook.*
Column 4, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, Table 861.
Column 5, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, Table 940.
Column 6, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, Table 395.
Column 7, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book 1982*, Table C, item 1709.

TABLE 117

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO HEALTH IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

	Community Hospitals					
State	Hospital Beds Per 100,000 Population 1980	Average Costs to Hospital Per Day (Dollars) 1982	Average Length of Hospital Stay (Days) 1982	Number of Beds in Nursing Homes[a] 1980	Active Physicians Per 100,000 Persons 1980	Average Lifetime[b] (Years)
			Mountain States			
COLORADO	531.9	$336	7.1	17,287	189.6	72.1
Arizona	431.1	410	6.5	8,921	170.7	70.6
Idaho	400.3	266	6.5	4,246	103.4	71.9
Montana	473.8	226	8.3	4,507	127.1	70.6
Nevada	428.9	494	6.3	1,838	131.5	69.0
New Mexico	471.6	317	6.7	2,646	143.8	70.3
Utah	364.5	376	5.4	4,983	158.2	72.9
Wyoming	534.8	303	5.5	1,759	109.0	70.3
			Most Populous States			
California	476.7	507	6.5	144,088	218.8	71.7
Florida	635.7	335	7.5	35,821	170.7	70.7
Illinois	642.4	369	8.0	87,838	172.2	70.1
Michigan	555.9	357	8.0	61,524	150.8	70.6
New Jersey	597.9	280	8.4	35,440	177.5	70.9
New York	728.0	312	9.7	101,387	247.3	70.6
North Carolina	561.7	258	7.5	28,348	146.0	69.2
Ohio	599.1	325	8.1	73,958	153.0	70.8
Pennsylvania	727.8	320	8.5	75,501	179.3	70.4
Texas	581.9	307	6.6	101,114	144.6	70.9
United States	610.8	327	7.6	1,463,132	173.7	70.8

[a] Only nursing homes of 25 or more beds.

[b] Both sexes, statistics from years 1969-1971.

SOURCE: Columns 2, 3, Health Insurance Association of America, *Source Book of Health Insurance Data, 1982-1983.*
Columns 1, 4, 5, 6, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County and City Data Book 1983 Supplement*, Table A, item 45, 47, 50.
Column 6, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book 1982*, Table C, item 208.

TABLE 118

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO SOCIAL INSURANCE AND NATURAL ENVIRONMENT IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

	Social Insurance and Welfare			Natural Environment		
State	Average Monthly Social Security Benefits 1983[a] (Dollars)	Average Weekly State Unemployment Benefits 1982[b] (Dollars)	Public Aid Recipients As a Percentage of Population[c] 1983	Tidal Shoreline Statute Miles[d]	Average Annual Days With Rainfall .01 Inch or More	Normal Seasonal Heating Degrees Days 65 Degrees Base[e]
	Mountain States					
COLORADO	$376.32	$141	3.6%	-	89	6,014
Arizona	385.46	100	3.3	-	36	1,442
Idaho	374.70	116	2.7	-	90	5,802
Montana	379.09	122	3.0	-	100	7,766
Nevada	383.33	116	2.2	-	51	6,030
New Mexico	347.77	105	5.1	-	59	4,414
Utah	385.02	130	2.9	-	89	5,802
Wyoming	383.01	137	2.0	-	97	7,310
	Most Populous States					
California	393.92	100	8.9	3,427	34	1,595
Florida	390.22	95	4.2	8,426	116	1,402
Illinois	415.16	146	7.5	-	127	6,455
Michigan	416.30	154	9.5	-	133	6,563
New Jersey	429.54	115	6.4	1,792	113	5,086
New York	424.27	99	8.1	1,850	134	6,927
North Carolina	349.22	104	5.1	3,375	111	3,342
Ohio	402.49	144	7.0	-	155	6,178
Pennsylvania	411.52	146	6.0	-	153	5,950
Texas	359.00	127	3.5	3,359	78	2,407
United States	389.09	(X)	6.1	88,633	(X)	(X)

(X) = Not Applicable.

[a] Social security, (OASDI = old age, survivors, and disability insurance) includes retired workers, disabled workers, widows and widowers.
[b] Current dollars.
[c] Recipients of aid to families with dependent children (AFDC) as of June.
[d] General outline of seacoast including sounds and bays, figures obtained 1939-40.
[e] Heating degree days refers to the number of degrees the daily average temperature is below 65° Fahrenheit.

SOURCE: Column 1–Table 607, Column 2–Table 634, Column 3–Table 634, , Column 4–Table 335, Column 5–Table 365, Column 6–Table 369, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985.*

TABLE 119

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO INCOME AND WEALTH IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

					Personal Income	
State	Median Family Income 1981[a] (Dollars)	Percent of Persons Below Poverty Level 1979	Average Adjusted Gross Income 1982 (Dollars)	Average Total Income Tax 1982 (Dollars)	Per Capita Amount 1984[b] (Dollars)	Total Personal Income Percentage Change 1983 to 1984
			Mountain States			
COLORADO	$28,756	10.1%	$20,249	$3,704	$13,742	8.9%
Arizona	25,163	13.2	18,615	3,237	11,629	12.5
Idaho	22,821	12.6	16,858	2,865	10,174	8.0
Montana	24,953	12.3	16,579	2,990	10,216	3.7
Nevada	28,829	8.7	19,350	8,688	13,216	8.6
New Mexico	21,488	17.6	16,964	3,132	10,330	8.8
Utah	24,171	10.3	18,523	2,968	9,719	10.1
Wyoming	27,553	7.9	21,346	4,335	12,586	5.0
			Most Populous States			
California	27,763	11.4	20,675	3,725	14,344	10.1
Florida	23,504	13.5	18,189	3,531	12,553	11.3
Illinois	29,403	11.0	20,786	4,127	13,728	10.9
Michigan	27,976	10.4	20,422	3,786	12,518	9.2
New Jersey	30,793	9.5	21,623	4,183	15,282	9.8
New York	26,030	13.4	20,661	3,836	14,121	8.9
North Carolina	23,625	14.8	16,504	2,815	10,758	11.2
Ohio	26,851	10.3	19,121	3,486	12,314	9.8
Pennsylvania	26,519	10.5	18,954	3,501	12,343	7.7
Texas	26,492	14.7	20,631	4,361	12,636	9.9
United States	26,274	12.4	19,890	3,630	12,707	9.7

[a] Median money income of 4-person families.

[b] Current dollars.

SOURCE: Column 1–Table 751, Column 2–Table 763, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*. Columns 3 and 4, Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income (SOI) Bulletin*, Volume 3, Number 3. Columns 5 and 6, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April, 1985.

TABLE 120

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

State	Labor Force Participation Rate, 1983[a]		Average Annual Pay 1983[b] (Dollars)	Average Hourly Earnings for Manufacturing 1984[c] (Dollars)	Annual Average Unemployment Rate 1984	Labor Union Membership as a Percentage of Nonfarm Employment 1980
	Male	Female				
			Mountain States			
COLORADO	82.6	62.0	$18,102	$ 9.24	5.6	18.1%
Arizona	74.4	53.1	16,667	9.09	5.0	15.8[d]
Idaho	78.5	55.0	15,242	9.34	7.2	18.5
Montana	79.0	53.9	15,216	10.74	7.4	29.2
Nevada	82.3	62.8	17,112	9.12	7.8	23.8[d]
New Mexico	74.5	49.2	15,930	7.97	7.5	18.9
Utah	81.3	52.3	16,513	8.95	6.5	17.8[d]
Wyoming	84.5	60.7	17,841	8.86	6.3	18.6[d]
			Most Populous States			
California	77.9	54.4	19,021	9.77	7.8	27.0
Florida	69.3	49.5	15,542	7.62	6.3	11.7[d]
Illinois	77.4	53.8	18,707	10.08	9.1	30.6
Michigan	75.7	52.8	19,712	12.18	11.2	37.4
New Jersey	77.5	51.5	18,820	9.50	6.2	25.6
New York	73.2	47.9	19,694	8.84[e]	7.2	38.7
North Carolina	76.6	55.4	14,678	7.01	6.7	9.6[d]
Ohio	76.4	52.0	17,920	10.96	9.4	31.5
Pennsylvania	73.7	47.6	17,161	9.28	9.1	34.6
Texas	80.9	55.3	18,133	9.04	5.9	11.4[d]
United States	76.4	52.9	17,542	9.17	7.3	25.2

[a] Percentage of civilian non-institutional population of each specified group in the civilian labor force. Includes persons 16 years old and over.

[b] Data are for workers covered by state and federal unemployment insurance programs and are preliminary.

[c] Average daily earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls.

[d] State has Right-to-Work law.

[e] 1983 data.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*; and U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, May 1985.

TABLE 121

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	Employees on Nonagricultural Payrolls, 1984								
State	Total	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Services	Government
	Mountain States								
COLORADO	1,384.8	36.0	88.3	192.3	85.8	340.0	93.3	305.4	243.8
Arizona	1,180.8	13.3	96.2	172.3	60.4	286.6	71.7	274.1	206.1
Idaho	325.5	4.0	12.8	54.2	19.0	82.3	23.5	61.6	68.0
Montana	280.9	7.5	12.6	22.3	20.5	76.4	13.4	59.8	68.3
Nevada	427.1	6.6	22.3	21.0	24.8	86.0	20.1	187.3	59.0
New Mexico	503.2	21.4	36.3	36.6	29.9	117.8	24.5	107.1	129.6
Utah	601.4	12.7	35.0	94.2	36.4	140.9	29.8	121.3	131.1
Wyoming	198.9	27.2	13.0	8.3	15.9	44.7	8.0	32.2	49.7
	Most Populous States								
California	10,553.2	49.6	442.8	2,047.0	548.9	2,512.2	695.0	2,527.9	1,729.8
Florida	4,208.2	10.2	319.4	502.3	242.5	1,114.1	298.7	1,068.4	652.6
Illinois	4,636.5	24.9	149.9	985.5	274.2	1,144.4	317.8	1,048.4	691.3
Michigan	3,343.3	9.4	89.2	945.8	138.5	743.6	153.8	696.5	566.5

TABLE 121 (Continued)

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	Employees on Nonagricultural Payrolls, 1984								
State	Total	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Services	Government
	Most Populous States (Continued)								
New Jersey	3,338.7	2.2	132.6	729.4	215.9	795.9	182.8	754.7	525.3
New York	7,557.0	6.8	251.8	1,330.2	417.6	1,567.9	703.5	1,962.0	1,317.3
North Carolina	2,561.8	4.6	133.0	830.6	127.5	549.3	104.9	398.2	413.7
Ohio	4,248.0	27.6	142.9	1,125.1	205.7	976.8	211.5	903.8	654.5
Pennsylvania	4,647.0	38.7	175.7	1,119.8	246.3	1,032.8	253.5	1,108.3	672.0
Texas	6,436.6	269.9	430.4	996.8	371.1	1,614.0	414.9	1,257.5	1,082.0
United States	94,156.0	998.0	4,316.0	19,590.0	5,170.0	21,787.0	5,665.0	20,662.0	15,968.0

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, May 1985.

TABLE 122

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	Percentage Distribution of Nonagricultural Employment, 1984							
State	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Services	Government
	Mountain States							
COLORADO	2.6%	6.4%	13.9%	6.2%	24.6%	6.7%	22.0%	17.6%
Arizona	1.1	8.1	14.6	5.1	24.3	6.1	23.2	17.5
Idaho	1.2	3.9	16.7	5.8	25.3	7.2	18.9	20.9
Montana	2.7	4.5	7.9	7.3	27.2	4.8	21.3	24.3
Nevada	1.6	5.2	4.9	5.8	20.1	4.7	43.9	13.8
New Mexico	4.2	7.2	7.3	5.9	23.4	4.9	21.3	25.8
Utah	2.1	5.8	15.7	6.0	23.4	5.0	20.2	21.8
Wyoming	13.6	6.5	4.2	8.0	22.5	4.0	16.2	25.0
	Most Populous States							
California	0.5	4.2	19.4	5.2	23.8	6.6	23.9	16.4
Florida	0.2	7.6	11.9	5.8	26.5	7.1	25.4	15.5
Illinois	0.5	3.2	21.3	5.9	24.7	6.9	22.6	14.9
Michigan	0.3	2.7	28.3	4.1	22.2	4.6	20.8	17.0

TABLE 122 (Continued)

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	Percentage Distribution of Nonagricultural Employment, 1984							
State	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Services	Government
	Most Populous States (Continued)							
New Jersey	0.1%	4.0%	21.8%	6.5%	23.8%	5.5%	22.6%	15.7%
New York	0.1	3.3	17.6	5.5	20.8	9.3	26.0	17.4
North Carolina	0.2	5.2	32.4	5.0	21.4	4.1	15.5	16.2
Ohio	0.6	3.4	26.5	4.8	23.0	5.0	21.3	15.4
Pennsylvania	0.8	3.8	24.1	5.3	22.2	5.5	23.8	14.5
Texas	4.2	6.7	15.5	5.8	25.1	6.4	19.5	16.8
United States	1.1	4.6	20.8	5.5	23.1	6.0	21.9	17.0

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, May 1985.

TABLE 123

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO MANUFACTURING IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

State	Jobs Won/Lost 1974-1984 (1,000)	Rank Among States in Employment 1984	Business Climate 1983		Farm Cash Receipts 1983	
			Score^{a}	Rank Among States	Amount (Million Dollars)	Rank Among States
			Mountain States			
COLORADO	48.3	29	58.2	18	$2,927	19
Arizona	59.4	33	70.8	5	1,644	31
Idaho	6.2	41	58.7	17	2,016	27
Montana	- 2.2	45	57.0	20	1,503	32
Nevada	8.7	47	55.0	23	224	47
New Mexico	7.0	43	48.1	28	962	36
Utah	23.8	37	66.3	8	579	38
Wyoming	- 0.1	50	41.8	32	593	37
			Most Populous States			
California	353.3	1	42.9	30	13,494	1
Florida	126.4	13	79.4	1	4,325	9
Illinois	-352.7	6	29.3	44	8,144	4
Michigan	-168.2	7	11.8	48	3,001	16
New Jersey	- 96.5	9	47.2	29	543	39
New York	-244.4	2	33.7	39	2,672	23
North Carolina	14.2	8	65.9	10	3,784	12
Ohio	-291.5	3	23.3	46	3,674	13
Pennsylvania	-344.4	4	32.2	41	2,977	18
Texas	165.5	5	68.8	6	8,970	3
United States	-487.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	138,719	(X)

(X) = Not Applicable.

[a] Scores based on 22 measurement factors viewed by manufacturers as important to business success. Factors are oriented toward cost of doing business and availability of resources.

SOURCE: Columns 1 and 2, U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, May 1985 and September 1977.
Columns 3 and 4, Alexander Grant & Company, *The Fifth Study of General Manufacturing Business Climates of the Forty-Eight Contiguous States of America.*
Columns 5 and 6, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, Table 1137.

TABLE 124

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	Expenditure Per Capita 1981-82 (Dollars)					
State	Total	Education	Public Welfare	Health and Hospitals	Highways	Police Protection
	Mountain States					
COLORADO	$2,479.96	$ 821.22	$198.16	$173.65	$180.25	$ 79.09
Arizona	2,361.42	795.05	89.80	138.32	167.03	105.47
Idaho	1,838.17	613.26	126.93	162.90	177.30	53.17
Montana	2,279.22	787.56	196.14	114.15	260.64	59.23
Nevada	2,710.61	691.01	146.82	238.25	216.63	96.15
New Mexico	2,443.69	891.69	168.74	200.81	273.76	75.02
Utah	2,380.22	865.63	146.57	113.13	166.31	67.89
Wyoming	3,831.76	1,297.96	138.31	326.64	509.27	110.10
	Most Populous States					
California	2,792.24	755.67	429.22	199.89	99.40	101.11
Florida	2,021.74	576.54	125.61	195.57	139.77	88.88
Illinois	2,167.30	637.00	280.19	123.19	144.32	84.42
Michigan	2,466.22	777.57	331.77	212.78	111.92	81.66
New Jersey	2,284.84	686.85	257.17	121.20	130.97	85.22
New York	3,146.38	765.20	461.68	265.46	144.47	101.31
North Carolina	1,798.23	640.74	141.25	166.75	105.78	51.12
Ohio	2,086.62	609.78	244.45	165.35	115.88	61.80
Pennsylvania	2,051.23	558.84	292.94	111.20	135.43	59.46
Texas	1,984.53	703.03	117.93	164.08	194.68	57.98
United States	2,316.58	681.02	256.00	180.46	152.38	72.88

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances*, Table 36.

TABLE 125

THE QUALITY OF LIFE AS RELATED TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

(Continued)

	Percentage of Voting-Age Population Casting Votes For						
State	President[a] 1980	U.S. Representatives 1982	Total Crimes per 100,000 Persons[b] 1983	Automobile Registrations per 1,000 Persons[c] 1983, Est.	State Gasoline Tax July 1984 (Cents per gallon)	Motor Vehicle Accident Fatalities Rate[d] 1982	Deaths From Motor Vehicle Accidents[e] 1981
			Mountain States				
COLORADO	55.8%	41.9%	6,627	588	12¢	2.80%	800
Arizona	44.5	34.0	6,392	556	13	3.67	952
Idaho	67.8	48.3	3,866	563	14.5	3.25	301
Montana	65.0	55.0	4,644	584	15	3.81	345
Nevada	41.2	35.9	6,701	582	12	4.37	355
New Mexico	50.8	41.5	6,346	576	11	4.87	501
Utah	64.4	49.3	5,118	447	14	2.71	392
Wyoming	53.3	45.0	4,014	589	8	3.81	276
			Most Populous States				
California	49.0	41.3	6,677	557	9	2.72	5,498
Florida	48.7	27.3	6,781	683	9.7	3.16	3,198
Illinois	57.7	43.3	5,207	508	12	2.51	1,882
Massachusetts	59.0	43.4	5,011	572	11	1.79	814
Michigan	59.9	42.9	6,478	552	15	2.32	1,635
New Jersey	54.9	38.7	5,163	589	8	2.10	1,203
New York	48.0	35.6	5,903	406	8	2.68	2,623
Ohio	55.4	42.5	4,505	587	12	2.24	1,745
Pennsylvania	51.9	40.7	3,196	472	12	2.54	2,061
Texas	44.9	26.2	5,907	516	5	3.36	4,684
United States	52.6	38.0	5,159	536	(X)	2.75[f]	51,669

(X) = Not Applicable.

[a] Presidential electors.
[b] Offenses known to the police, includes violent crime and property crime.
[c] Includes taxis.
[d] Per 100 million vehicle miles of travel.
[e] Based on the date of death, not the date of accident and reflects the state where the death occurred.
[f] Estimate is based on Fatal Accident Reporting System data.

SOURCE: Columns 1 and 2, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, Table 425; Column 3, Table 277; Column 4, Table 1035; Column 5, Table 456; Column 6, U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics 1982*; Column 7, Table 1042.

ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES

The producer price index, previously known as the wholesale price index, is the oldest continuous statistical series published by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS). This index measures the average changes of prices received in the primary markets of the United States by producers of commodities in all stages of processing. Information regarding this index can be found in Tables 126 and 128.

The BLS publishes two consumer price indexes: one reflecting the buying habits of all urban households (CPI-U) and one reflecting the buying habits of urban wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W). The method of measuring homeownership costs in the CPI-U was changed to a rental equivalence approach in January 1983. This entailed calculating homeownership costs of shelter based on the implicit rent owners would pay to rent the homes they own. The former approach incorporated both investment as well as consumption costs in its measure. This abstract presents information regarding the CPI-U which can be found in Tables 128, 131 and 132.

Table 136 provides statistics on specific indicators of the Colorado economy. This information was compiled through the use of unpublished data supplied by the Colorado Department of Revenue.

Data representing consumer energy prices based on U.S. and Denver averages can be found in Table 133.

Statistics on the average revenue per kilowatt-hour of electricity are presented in Table 134 by class of service. This information was taken from the *Financial and Statistical Review*, published by the Public Service Company of Colorado.

TABLE 126

PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES ANNUALLY BY STAGE OF PROCESSING, DURABILITY OF PRODUCT, AND BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES

1982, 1983, 1984
(1967 = 100)

Item	1982	1983	1984
All commodities	299.3	303.1	310.3
By stage of processing:			
Crude materials for further processing	319.5	323.6	331.0
Intermediate materials, supplies, etc.	310.4	312.4	320.0
Finished goods	280.7	285.2	291.2
Finished consumer goods	281.0	284.6	290.4
Capital equipment	279.4	287.3	294.1
By durability of product:			
Durable goods	279.0	286.7	293.5
Nondurable goods	315.3	315.8	323.3
Total manufactures	292.7	295.7	302.9
Durable manufactures	279.8	287.3	293.9
Nondurable manufactures	306.4	304.4	312.3
Farm products, processed foods and feeds	248.9	253.9	262.6
Farm products	242.4	248.2	255.7
Foods and feeds, processed	251.5	256.0	265.3
Industrial commodities	312.3	315.8	322.6
Chemicals and allied products	292.3	292.9	300.9
Fuels and related products, and power	693.2	665.9	657.0
Furniture and household durables	206.9	213.9	218.6
Hides, skins, and leather products	262.6	271.4	286.5
Lumber and wood products	284.7	307.3	307.5
Machinery and equipment	278.8	286.4	293.1
Metals and metal products	301.6	307.1	316.0
Nonmetalic mineral products	320.2	325.3	337.3
Pulp, paper, and allied products	288.7	297.6	318.3
Rubber and plastics products	241.4	243.4	247.2
Textile products and apparel	204.6	204.9	209.9
Transportation equipment[a]	249.7	256.7	262.6
Motor vehicles and equipment	251.3	256.8	261.3

[a] December 1968 = 100.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1985 and previous editions.

TABLE 127

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR URBAN CONSUMERS: U.S. CITY AVERAGE
1966 - 1984

(1967=100)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average	Annual Change (Percent)
1966	95.4	96.0	96.3	96.7	96.8	97.1	97.4	97.9	98.1	98.5	98.5	98.6	97.2	2.9%
1967	98.6	98.7	98.9	99.1	99.4	99.7	100.2	100.5	100.7	101.0	101.3	101.6	100.0	2.9
1968	102.0	102.3	102.8	103.1	103.4	104.0	104.5	104.8	105.1	105.7	106.1	106.4	104.2	4.2
1969	106.7	107.1	108.0	108.7	109.0	109.7	110.2	110.7	111.2	111.6	112.2	112.9	109.8	5.4
1970	113.3	113.9	114.5	115.2	115.7	116.3	116.7	116.9	117.5	118.1	118.5	119.1	116.3	5.9
1971	119.2	119.4	119.8	120.2	120.8	121.5	121.8	122.1	122.2	122.4	122.6	123.1	121.3	4.3
1972	123.2	123.8	124.0	124.3	124.7	125.0	125.5	125.7	126.2	126.6	126.9	127.3	125.3	3.3
1973	127.7	128.6	129.8	130.7	131.5	132.4	132.7	135.1	135.5	136.6	137.6	138.5	133.1	6.2
1974	139.7	141.5	143.1	143.9	145.5	146.9	148.0	149.9	151.7	153.0	154.3	155.4	147.7	11.0
1975	156.1	157.2	157.8	158.6	159.3	160.9	162.3	162.8	163.6	164.6	165.6	166.3	161.2	9.1
1976	166.7	167.1	167.5	168.2	169.2	170.1	171.1	171.9	172.6	173.3	173.8	174.3	170.5	5.8
1977	175.3	177.1	178.2	179.6	180.6	181.8	182.6	183.3	184.0	184.5	185.4	186.1	181.5	6.5
1978	187.2	188.4	189.8	191.5	193.3	195.3	196.7	197.8	199.3	200.9	202.0	202.9	195.4	7.7
1979	204.7	207.1	209.1	211.5	214.1	216.6	218.9	221.1	223.4	225.4	227.5	229.9	217.4	11.3
1980	233.2	236.4	239.8	242.5	244.9	247.6	247.8	249.4	251.7	253.9	256.2	258.4	246.8	13.5
1981	260.5	263.2	265.1	266.8	269.0	271.3	274.4	276.5	279.3	279.9	280.7	281.5	272.4	10.4
1982	282.5	283.4	283.1	284.3	287.1	290.6	292.2	292.8	293.3	294.1	293.6	292.4	289.1	6.1
1983	293.1	293.2	293.4	295.5	297.1	298.1	299.3	300.3	301.8	302.6	303.1	303.5	298.4	3.2
1984	305.2	306.6	307.3	308.8	309.7	310.7	311.7	313.0	314.5	315.3	315.3	315.5	292.4	- 0.6

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report*, March 1985, and previous editions.

TABLE 128

CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES ANNUAL AVERAGES AND PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN THE UNITED STATES
1970-1984
(1967 = 100)

	Consumer Prices					
	All Items		Commodities		Services	
Year	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change
1970	116.3	(X)%	113.5	(X)%	121.6	(X)%
1971	121.3	4.3	117.4	3.4	128.4	5.6
1972	125.3	3.3	120.9	3.0	133.3	3.8
1973	133.1	6.2	129.9	7.4	139.1	4.4
1974	147.7	11.0	145.5	12.0	152.0	9.3
1975	161.2	9.1	158.4	8.9	166.6	9.6
1976	170.5	5.8	165.2	4.3	180.4	8.3
1977	181.5	6.5	174.7	5.8	194.3	7.7
1978	195.4	7.7	187.1	7.1	210.9	8.5
1979	217.4	11.2	208.4	11.4	234.2	11.0
1980	246.8	13.5	233.9	12.2	270.3	15.4
1981	272.4	10.4	253.6	8.4	305.7	13.1
1982	289.1	6.1	263.8	4.0	333.3	9.0
1983	298.4	3.2	271.5	2.9	344.9	3.5
1984	311.1	4.2	280.7	3.3	363.0	5.2

	Producer Prices					
	All Commodities		Farm Products, Processed Foods, and Feeds		Industrial Commodities	
Year	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change
1970	110.4	(X)%	111.7	(X)%	110.0	(X)%
1971	113.9	3.2	113.8	1.9	114.0	3.6
1972	119.1	4.6	122.4	7.6	117.9	3.4
1973	134.7	13.1	159.1	30.0	125.9	6.8
1974	160.1	18.9	177.4	11.5	153.8	22.2
1975	174.9	9.2	184.2	3.8	171.5	11.5
1976	182.9	4.6	183.1	0.0	182.3	6.3
1977	194.2	6.2	188.8	3.1	195.1	7.0
1978	209.3	7.8	206.7	9.5	209.4	7.3
1979	235.6	12.6	229.8	11.2	236.5	12.9
1980	268.8	14.1	244.7	6.5	274.8	16.2
1981	293.4	9.2	251.5	2.8	304.1	10.7
1982	299.3	2.0	248.9	-1.0	312.3	2.7
1983	303.1	1.3	253.9	2.0	315.8	1.1
1984	310.3	2.4	262.6	3.4	322.6	2.2

(X) = Not Applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, March 1985, and previous editions.

TABLE 129

PURCHASING POWER OF THE CONSUMER DOLLAR 1940-1984, SELECTED YEARS

(1967 = $1.00)

Year	Annual Average	Year	Annual Average
1940	$2.381	1966	$1.029
1945	1.855	1967	1.000
1948	1.367	1968	.960
1949	1.401	1969	.911
1950	1.387	1970	.860
1951	1.285	1971	.824
1952	1.258	1972	.799
1953	1.248	1973	.752
1954	1.142	1974	.678
1955	1.247	1975	.621
1956	1.229	1976	.587
1957	1.186	1977	.551
1958	1.155	1978	.512
1959	1.145	1979	.461
1960	1.127	1980	.406
1961	1.116	1981	.367
1962	1.104	1982	.346
1963	1.091	1983	.335
1964	1.076	1984	.321
1965	1.058		

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*, Table 776.

TABLE 130

ANNUAL AVERAGE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX UNITED STATES CITY AVERAGE AND SELECTED CITIES 1984

(1967 = 100 unless otherwise noted)

Area	All Urban Consumers		Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers	
	Annual Average 1984	Percent Change from 1983 to 1984	Annual Average 1984	Percent Change from 1983 to 1984
U.S. City Average	311.1	4.3%	307.6	3.4%
Anchorage, AK (10/67 = 100)	275.6	4.1	267.7	4.0
Atlanta, GA	313.9	4.2	312.9	3.4
Baltimore, MD	312.6	4.6	311.0	4.6
Boston, MA	304.2	4.9	301.5	4.6
Buffalo, NY	294.4	3.5	288.2	2.1
Chicago, IL-northwestern IN	310.1	3.8	299.4	1.6
Cincinnati, OH-KY-IN	322.6	3.4	315.9	1.9
Cleveland, OH	335.8	3.5	312.8	1.9
Dallas-Ft. Worth, TX	327.2	4.7	321.3	4.8
Denver-Boulder, CO	347.9	3.8	343.5	3.4
Detroit, MI	306.9	3.5	300.9	1.0
Honolulu, HI	284.8	4.1	291.3	4.5
Houston, TX	329.4	2.7	328.9	3.0
Kansas City, MO-KS	310.4	4.0	301.9	1.7
Los Angeles-Long Beach-Anaheim, CA	306.1	4.6	301.9	2.9
Miami, FL (11/77 = 100)	166.8	3.6	167.9	3.5
Milwaukee, WI	320.6	3.6	339.5	6.2
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI	324.0	3.6	324.8	4.5
New York, NY-northeastern NJ	303.1	5.0	295.1	3.5
Northeast PA	296.3	4.5	296.4	3.6
Philadelphia, PA-NJ	300.6	4.7	303.4	4.8
Pittsburgh, PA	319.0	3.4	302.3	0.3
Portland, OR-WA	301.0	3.8	294.2	2.9
St. Louis, MO-IL	306.9	3.3	301.9	2.3
San Diego, CA	354.2	5.9	327.9	2.7
San Francisco-Oakland, CA	319.8	5.7	315.8	5.7
Seattle-Everett, WA	313.9	3.7	302.8	3.3
Washington, DC-MD-VA	308.9	4.8	312.6	4.5

NOTE: The sample used to compute the United States City Average includes 85 cities across the U.S., 28 of which have a Consumer Price Index specific to their city. Consumer price indexes are meant to compare price changes in a given area over time, so the indexes should not be used to compare one city to another.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report, January 1984.*

TABLE 131

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS
BASED UPON U.S. CITY AVERAGE
DECEMBER 1983 AND DECEMBER 1984
(1967 = 100 unless otherwise noted)

Index Expenditure Category and Commodity	Relative Importance December 1984	Items Not Seasonally Adjusted		Percent Change December 1983 to December 1984
		December 1983	December 1984	
All items	100.000	303.5	312.2	4.0%
Food and beverages	18.898	286.5	297.1	3.7
Food	17.853	293.9	304.7	3.8
Food at home	12.109	283.0	291.7	3.6
Cereals and bakery products	1.649	297.1	309.0	4.6
Meats, poultry, fish and eggs	3.877	259.3	265.3	2.5
Dairy products	1.578	249.9	257.3	3.4
Fruits and vegetables	1.728	292.6	303.9	5.8
Other food at home	3.277	343.6	354.9	3.2
Sugar and sweets	.454	377.7	391.4	3.7
Fats and oils	.347	278.2	293.1	5.6
Nonalcoholic beverages	1.370	433.7	444.7	2.2
Other prepared foods	1.107	278.2	289.1	3.4
Food away from home	5.744	325.5	342.3	4.2
Alcoholic beverages	1.045	218.1	227.2	2.7
Housing	42.213	327.4	335.0	4.2
Shelter	28.472	351.8	359.0	5.2
Renters' costs	(X)	105.1[a]	111.3[a]	5.9
Rent, residential	5.128	242.0	255.3	5.8
Other renters' costs	.567	356.1	374.6	- 1.1
Homeowners' costs	22.777	104.5[a]	395.9	-.4
Home purchase	8.447	(X)	301.4	(X)
Financing, taxes and insurance	11.123	106.1[a,b]	522.4	(X)
Maintenance and repairs	3.207	354.7	359.8	2.7
Maintenance and repair services	2.382	400.8	407.7	3.3
Maintenance and repair commodities	.824	262.6	259.3	1.9
Fuel and other utilities	7.108	370.6	387.1	4.2
Fuels	5.195	467.4	479.7	2.7
Fuel oil, coal and bottled gas	1.145	623.9	628.4	.3
Gas (piped) and electricity	4.050	427.5	441.0	3.4
Other utilities and public services	1.913	216.5	235.0	8.1
Household furnishings and operation	6.633	240.5	240.5	1.5
House furnishings	3.707	198.8	197.3	.5
Housekeeping supplies	1.480	298.6	304.6	3.0
Housekeeping services	1.446	322.8	331.1	2.4

TABLE 131 (Continued)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS
BASED UPON U.S. CITY AVERAGE
DECEMBER 1983 AND DECEMBER 1984

(1967 = 100 unless otherwise noted)

Index Expenditure Category and Commodity	Relative Importance December 1984	Items Not Seasonally Adjusted		Percent Change December 1983 to December 1984
		December 1983	December 1984	
Apparel and upkeep	4.443	199.3	202.1	2.0%
Apparel commodities	3.776	186.9	189.2	1.4
Men and boys' apparel	1.221	191.8	196.8	2.2
Women and girls' apparel	1.390	164.9	168.6	1.4
Infants and todlers' apparel	.120	282.7	302.9	3.3
Footwear	.599	207.9	211.7	1.7
Apparel services	.668	297.0	309.3	4.9
Transportation	21.434	306.3	317.9	3.1
Private transportation	20.225	301.8	313.9	2.8
New vehicles	3.569	206.4	210.8	2.5
New cars	3.048	207.0	211.3	2.4
Used cars	5.150	357.6	382.6	7.0
Motor fuel	5.519	375.4	367.8	-2.4
Gasoline	.000	375.2	367.1	-2.5
Maintenance and repair	1.636	335.4	347.1	3.2
Other private transportation	4.349	266.8	283.3	5.8
Other private transportation commodities	.642	208.9	204.7	-3.2
Other private transportation services	3.707	284.8	306.7	7.5
Public transportation	1.210	369.0	382.8	6.4
Medical care	4.947	366.2	386.7	6.1
Medical care commodities	.833	229.9	247.2	7.6
Medical care services	4.114	396.3	417.0	5.8
Professional services	2.018	332.9	354.4	6.3
Other medical care services	2.096	473.0	495.3	5.3
Entertainment	3.485	249.5	255.8	4.2
Other goods and services	4.579	298.6	312.8	6.1
Tobacco products	1.574	299.9	314.2	4.9
Personal care	1.682	266.3	274.4	3.9
Toilet goods and personal care appliances	.826	266.3	274.2	2.7
Personal care services	.855	267.4	275.0	4.9
Personal and educational expenses	1.324	352.1	386.4	9.1
School books and supplies	.189	308.9	338.9	8.1
Personal and educational services	1.135	361.9	397.8	9.3

TABLE 131 (Continued)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS BASED UPON U.S. CITY AVERAGE DECEMBER 1983 AND DECEMBER 1984 (1967 = 100 unless otherwise noted)

Index Expenditure Category and Commodity	Relative Importance December 1984	Items Not Seasonally Adjusted December 1983	Items Not Seasonally Adjusted December 1984	Percent Change December 1983 to December 1984
Special indexes				
Energy	10.714	418.0[c]	418.5	
Purchasing power of the consumer dollar–1967 = $1.00	(X)	$.329	$.320	

NOTE: Indexes apply to a month as a whole, not to any specific data.

(X) = Not applicable.

[a] Indexes on a December 1982 = 100 base.
[b] Household insurance only.
[c] Excludes motor oil, coolant and other products as of January 1983.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report*, January 1984, January 1985, and December 1984.

TABLE 132

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS BY CATEGORY, COMMODITY AND SERVICE IN DENVER-BOULDER, COLORADO JANUARY 1983, 1984 AND 1985

(1967 = 100)

Expenditure Category Commodity, and Service	January 1983	January 1984	January 1985	% Change	
				January 1984 to January 1985	January 1983 to January 1985
All Items	348.8	365.3	373.3	2.2%	7.0%
Food and beverages	261.1	276.2	282.1	2.1	8.0
Food	267.7	283.7	290.1	2.3	8.4
Food at home	260.2	277.9	284.7	2.4	9.4
Cereals and bakery products	277.8	289.9	297.0	2.4	6.9
Meats, poultry, fish and eggs	231.5	249.9	250.6	0.0	8.3
Meats, poultry and fish	235.8	246.9	258.1	4.8	9.5
Dairy products	256.8	261.9	272.3	4.0	6.0
Fruits and vegetables	247.2	286.0	297.9	4.2	20.5
Other foods at home	321.6	336.8	346.7	2.9	7.8
Foods away from home	290.1	302.5	308.0	1.8	6.2
Alcoholic beverages	229.1	237.0	238.7	0.0	4.2
Housing	405.7	421.0	432.2	2.7	6.5
Shelter	473.6	503.5	516.5	2.9	9.1
Renters' costs[a]	101.0	107.6	110.3	2.5	9.2
Rent, residential	237.1	252.2	259.3	2.8	9.4
Other renters' costs	375.1	402.1	405.2	0.8	8.0
Homeowners' costs[a]	99.6	105.9	108.5	2.5	8.9
Owners' equivalent rent[a]	99.5	105.8	108.4	2.5	8.9
Fuel and other utilities	364.6	348.6	359.8	3.2	- 1.3
Fuels	545.1	504.4	524.2	3.9	- 3.8
Fuel oil, coal and bottled gas[b]	154.3	156.9	152.1	- 2.9	- 1.4
Gas (piped) and electricity	553.0	510.4	531.4	4.1	- 3.9
Household furnishings and operations	241.5	249.5	255.8	2.5	5.9
Apparel and upkeep	182.4	181.7	184.9	1.8	1.4
Apparel commodities	155.9	153.3	155.3	1.3	0.0
Men and boys' apparel	199.2	210.8	211.6	0.4	0.1
Women and girls' apparel	144.4	136.4	133.8	- 1.9	- 7.3
Footwear	176.3	165.9	183.6	10.7	4.0
Transportation	292.3	307.2	308.7	0.5	5.6
Private transportation	290.5	301.4	304.3	1.0	4.7
Public transportation	324.3	406.7	384.2	- 5.5	18.5
Medical care	328.4	351.0	373.7	6.5	13.8
Entertainment	272.2	284.2	279.2	- 1.8	2.6
Other goods and services	289.2	321.9	338.5	5.2	17.0
Personal care	267.0	293.9	298.7	1.6	11.9

[a] Indexes are on a November 1982 = 100 base.
[b] Indexes are on a January 1978 = 100 base.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Reports*, January 1983, 1984, 1985.

TABLE 133

CONSUMER ENERGY PRICES FOR NATURAL GAS, ELECTRICITY, FUEL OIL AND GASOLINE
U.S. CITY AVERAGE AND DENVER
JUNE 1984 THROUGH MARCH 1985

Month and Year	Piped Gas Per 40 Therms		Electricity Per 500 Kilowatt-Hours		No. 2 Fuel Oil Per Gallon	All Types of Gasoline Per Gallon[a]	
	U.S. City Average	Denver-Boulder	U.S. City Average	Denver-Boulder	U.S. City Average	U.S. City Average	Denver-Boulder
1984							
June	$27.569	$24.385	$41.635	$42.008	$1.127	$1.214	$1.121
July	27.609	24.385	42.406	43.140	1.109	1.197	1.092
August	27.679	24.385	43.350	41.245	1.088	1.184	1.189
September	27.691	24.385	40.801	41.605	1.081	1.085	1.105
October	27.594	23.706	39.441	40.166	1.091	1.195	1.105
November	27.220	23.706	38.935	38.683	1.089	1.193	1.094
December	27.154	23.706	38.626	41.977	1.085	1.179	1.062
1985							
January	27.100	23.667	38.975	42.400	1.078	1.145	.999
February	26.803	23.667	39.107	40.654	1.085	1.128	.968
March	27.440	23.667	39.312	40.187	1.081	1.155	1.072

[a] Also includes types of gasoline not shown separately.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *News*, Consumer Prices = Energy & Food, March 1985 and previous monthly publications.

TABLE 134

AVERAGE REVENUE PER KILOWATT-HOUR OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF SERVICE OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY OF COLORADO 1974 THROUGH 1984

(In Cents)

Year	Weighted Average All Classes	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authorities	Other Utilities
1974	2.11¢	2.92¢	2.24¢	1.35¢	2.04¢	1.07¢
1975	2.50	3.35	2.63	1.68	2.45	1.46
1976	2.71	3.50	3.02	1.85	2.83	1.88
1977	2.82	3.60	3.12	1.95	2.97	1.92
1978	2.97	3.75	3.28	2.12	3.49	1.77
1979	3.45	4.19	3.80	2.54	4.21	2.37
1980	4.23	5.12	4.61	3.19	5.32	2.60
1981	4.71	5.74	5.06	3.47	6.31	3.09
1982	5.43	6.52	5.51	3.85	10.00	3.35
1983	5.43	6.45	5.39	3.87	8.43	4.12
1984	5.82	6.95	5.83	4.14	9.13	4.11

SOURCE: Public Service Company of Colorado, *Financial and Statistical Review*, 1974-1984.

TABLE 135

GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES TAXES PAID ON SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN COLORADO
1965 THROUGH 1984
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE

Year	Number of Returns	Gross Sales ($000)	Net Taxable Sales ($000)	Net Tax ($000)
1965	30,629[a]	$ 6,493,382	$ 3,116,339	$ 59,214
1966	350,672	6,699,343	3,290,407	95,428
1967	367,115	7,346,605	3,541,677	102,717
1968	370,387	8,027,960	3,880,004	112,528
1969	378,731	9,263,917	4,351,069	126,189
1970	385,296	10,123,818	4,779,566	138,615
1971	394,992	10,919,907	5,370,179	155,743
1972	412,687	12,844,481	6,349,275	184,141
1973	432,912	14,995,272	7,313,899	212,115
1974	441,105	17,039,314	7,970,209	231,147
1975	463,602	19,020,442	8,784,311	254,759
1976	493,870	21,236,063	9,912,142	287,471
1977	521,494	23,726,080	11,216,475	325,298
1978	554,704	28,136,148	13,167,533	381,881
1979	582,152	34,163,228	15,964,168	462,986
1980	560,469	37,195,775	16,231,711	470,743
1981	518,410	40,395,607	16,081,330	466,381
1982	516,260	45,364,587	18,131,916	525,850
1983	522,199	45,472,183	18,344,560	547,394
1984	533,317	50,163,885	20,422,254	687,958

[a] Monthly average number of returns.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, *Annual Report 1984*, and previous reports.

TABLE 136

SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE COLORADO ECONOMY JANUARY 1974 THROUGH DECEMBER 1984

(Not Seasonally Adjusted)

	Resident Labor Force						
Year and Month	Unemployment Rate[a]	Nonagricultural Employment[a]	Sales and Use Tax Collected ($000)	Year and Month	Unemployment Rate[a]	Nonagricultural Employment[a]	Sales and Use Tax Collected ($000)
1974				1976			
January	5.0	994,868	$27,900	January	6.8	1,074,379	$28,382
February	4.1	1,002,820	16,510	February	6.3	1,083,010	21,643
March	4.1	1,016,885	15,912	March	6.7	1,095,356	21,262
April	3.6	1,027,937	- 2,662	April	5.6	1,116,462	25,329
May	3.2	1,045,484	12,809	May	5.2	1,128,337	24,045
June	4.0	1,067,662	15,250	June	5.7	1,150,241	25,738
July	3.8	1,052,575	26,559	July	6.0	1,145,160	31,063
August	3.5	1,057,162	32,269	August	5.4	1,146,397	28,714
September	3.8	1,045,321	24,323	September	5.4	1,144,779	29,366
October	3.9	1,042,674	24,226	October	5.3	1,144,967	28,719
November	4.7	1,035,723	23,212	November	6.2	1,144,198	29,267
December	5.1	1,028,090	21,404	December	5.9	1,149,626	26,534
Average	4.1	1,034,800	19,809	Average	5.9	1,126,900	26,672
1975				1977			
January	6.5	1,001,486	26,537	January	6.3	1,122,431	36,947
February	7.6	993,495	18,168	February	7.2	1,126,543	23,948
March	7.2	997,535	18,914	March	7.2	1,131,150	25,189
April	7.2	1,007,451	21,266	April	6.7	1,152,687	26,014
May	6.1	1,016,139	19,756	May	6.1	1,164,615	26,861
June	7.4	1,037,462	21,336	June	6.2	1,185,455	29,049
July	7.6	1,027,573	27,474	July	6.1	1,186,583	35,880
August	6.5	1,040,455	25,706	August	5.8	1,194,409	34,095
September	6.9	1,039,673	26,076	September	5.7	1,194,327	34,512
October	6.6	1,048,116	27,714	October	5.8	1,194,239	33,512
November	6.8	1,054,671	25,111	November	6.0	1,190,123	34,992
December	6.6	1,064,044	25,226	December	6.1	1,196,639	32,663
Average	6.9	1,027,300	23,607	Average	6.2	1,169,900	31,139

TABLE 136 (Continued)

SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE COLORADO ECONOMY JANUARY 1974 THROUGH DECEMBER 1984

(Not Seasonally Adjusted)

	Resident Labor Force						
Year and Month	Unemployment Rate[a]	Nonagricultural Employment[a]	Sales and Use Tax Collected ($000)	Year and Month	Unemployment Rate[a]	Nonagricultural Employment[a]	Sales and Use Tax Collected ($000)
1978				1980			
January	6.7	1,189,156	$41,145	January	5.6	1,339,530	$55,098
February	5.9	1,188,487	24,941	February	5.4	1,350,817	36,865
March	6.2	1,203,831	31,155	March	5.4	1,361,738	33,025
April	5.6	1,211,419	29,351	April	5.8	1,366,519	37,025
May	5.4	1,216,249	32,904	May	6.0	1,370,667	34,370
June	5.6	1,243,910	37,942	June	6.6	1,388,664	38,167
July	5.2	1,246,771	38,338	July	6.2	1,384,041	44,240
August	5.0	1,249,231	44,485	August	5.7	1,384,071	41,905
September	5.0	1,250,738	41,247	September	5.8	1,381,685	43,056
October	4.9	1,261,062	41,566	October	5.9	1,396,404	46,100
November	5.1	1,271,104	42,989	November	6.0	1,394,401	42,515
December	5.4	1,284,140	30,935	December	5.9	1,402,963	40,821
Average	5.5	1,234,700	36,417	Average	5.9	1,376,800	41,099
1979				1981			
January	5.3	1,263,274	47,885	January	6.2	1,377,474	53,241
February	5.0	1,274,152	31,761	February	6.1	1,382,098	39,053
March	4.9	1,291,319	42,321	March	5.7	1,390,795	38,913
April	4.8	1,298,454	32,225	April	5.3	1,397,437	48,528
May	4.6	1,318,346	45,121	May	5.6	1,409,735	44,528
June	4.9	1,342,596	43,831	June	5.7	1,431,245	45,675
July	4.6	1,346,498	47,892	July	5.1	1,432,630	53,750
August	4.3	1,352,623	46,606	August	4.9	1,435,109	49,116
September	4.4	1,350,665	46,656	September	4.9	1,437,846	49,977
October	4.5	1,355,546	50,155	October	5.3	1,440,414	54,956
November	4.6	1,358,513	44,135	November	5.6	1,438,593	48,516
December	5.2	1,364,114	39,439	December	5.9	1,445,825	46,260
Average	4.8	1,326,300	43,169	Average	5.5	1,418,300	47,709

TABLE 136 (Continued)

SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE COLORADO ECONOMY JANUARY 1974 THROUGH DECEMBER 1984

(Not Seasonally Adjusted)

Resident Labor Force							
Year and Month	Unemployment Rate[a]	Nonagricultural Employment[a]	Sales and Use Tax Collected ($000)	Year and Month	Unemployment Rate[a]	Nonagricultural Employment[a]	Sales and Use Tax Collected ($000)
1982				1984			
January	6.2	1,377,474	$65,495	January	6.9	1,532,341	$84,248
February	6.1	1,382,098	42,365	February	6.5	1,540,737	57,507
March	5.7	1,390,795	44,543	March	6.2	1,555,522	58,380
April	5.3	1,397,437	56,138	April	6.0	1,546,861	72,946
May	5.6	1,409,735	47,472	May	5.7	1,571,047	63,605
June	5.7	1,431,245	53,411	June	5.5	1,589,624	66,585
July	5.1	1,432,630	57,351	July	5.3	1,579,434	78,890
August	4.9	1,435,109	48,965	August	5.0	1,583,626	67,973
September	4.9	1,437,846	49,606	September	4.8	1,582,612	62,738
October	5.3	1,440,414	56,705	October	5.3	1,587,738	69,099
November	5.6	1,438,593	47,305	November	5.2	1,600,109	58,081
December	5.9	1,445,825	47,476	December	5.3	1,608,350	57,104
Average	5.5	1,418,300	51,403	Average	5.6	1,574,700	66,430
1983							
January	8.3	1,448,175	65,628				
February	8.2	1,460,294	43,196				
March	7.8	1,483,503	46,136				
April	7.5	1,497,919	55,479				
May	7.0	1,516,302	48,428				
June	6.6	1,544,917	49,024				
July	6.2	1,536,755	67,282				
August	6.0	1,545,316	60,756				
September	5.6	1,550,456	69,574				
October	5.6	1,555,889	74,109				
November	5.5	1,559,826	60,583				
December	5.7	1,566,948	57,012				
Average	6.6	1,522,200	58,017				

[a] Estimates are made in cooperation with the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics and adjusted to the 1983 and 1984 Current Population Survey. Total resident employment includes nonagricultural wage and salary workers, self-employed, unpaid family and domestic workers, agricultural workers and persons involved in labor disputes.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

TABLE 137

INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES BY NUMBER AND LIABILITIES IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES 1975 THROUGH 1983[a]

	Colorado		United States[b]	
Year	Number	Current Liabilities ($000,000)	Number	Current Liabilities ($000,000)
1975	83	$ 13.3	11,432	$ 4,380
1976	60	19.3	9,628	3,011
1977	89	17.5	7,919	3,095
1978	37	4.2	6,619	2,656
1979	91	26.4	7,564	2,667
1980	133	36.8	11,742	4,635
1981	224	45.9	16,794	6,955
1982	653	1,316.2	24,908	15,611
1983	(NA)	(NA)	31,334	(NA)

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Includes concerns discontinued following assignment, petitions for bankruptcy, attachment, execution, foreclosure, etc., withdrawals from business, receiverships and reorganization or arrangement, and businesses making compromises with creditors out of court.

[b] Excludes Hawaii prior to 1975, Alaska prior to 1976. Excludes all railroad failures. Excludes real estate and financial companies.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States 1985*, Tables 877 and 878, and previous editions.

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Environmental factors, such as geography and climate, have a great impact on the quality of life and economy of a state. Presented here are factors related to Colorado's geography and climate, including such aspects as temperature, length of seasons and air quality.

Data related to temperature, precipitation, heating and cooling degree days, and other climatological factors are supplied by the Environmental Data and Information Service of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration.

The 30-year normals and extremes used in the climatological data are based on records for the 30 years between 1941 and 1970. This 30-year period will be shifted after the 1980 records are completed.

Data on land area owned by Federal agencies presented in this section was supplied by the annual *Public Land Statistics* published by the U.S. Department of Interior, Bureau of Land Management.

The Statistical Abstract of the United States provided the data on land under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, as well as the data on land, water and elevations in Colorado.

The Colorado Department of Health, Air Quality Control Commission supplied the data for the tables related to air quality in Colorado and Denver metropolitan areas.

TABLE 138

LAND, WATER AREAS AND ELEVATIONS OF COLORADO, OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

1980

	Area (Square Miles)			Elevation (Feet)		
State	Total	Land[a]	Water[b]	Highest	Lowest	Approximate Mean
			Rocky Mountain States			
COLORADO	104,091	103,595	496	14,443	3,350	6,800
Arizona	114,000	113,508	492	12,633	70	4,100
Idaho	83,564	82,412	1,152	12,662	710	5,000
Montana	147,046	145,388	1,658	12,799	1,800	3,400
Nevada	110,561	109,894	667	13,143	470	5,500
New Mexico	121,593	121,335	258	13,161	2,817	5,700
Utah	84,899	82,073	2,826	13,528	2,000	6,100
Wyoming	97,809	96,989	820	13,804	3,100	6,700
			Most Populous States			
California	158,706	156,299	2,407	14,494	- 282	2,900
Florida	58,664	54,153	4,511	345	(SL)	100
Illinois	56,345	55,645	700	1,235	279	600
Michigan	58,527	56,954	1,573	1,979	572	900
New Jersey	7,787	7,468	319	1,803	(SL)	250
New York	49,108	47,377	1,731	5,344	(SL)	1,000
North Carolina	52,669	48,843	3,826	6,684	(SL)	700
Ohio	41,330	41,004	326	1,550	433	850
Pennsylvania	45,308	44,888	420	3,213	(SL)	1,100
Texas	266,807	262,017	4,790	8,749	(SL)	1,700
United States	3,618,770	3,539,289	79,481	20,320	- 282	2,500

NOTE: (SL) = Sea Level.

[a] Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered with water, streams and canals under one-eighth statute mile wide, and lakes, reservoirs, and ponds under 40 acres area.

[b] Permanent inland water surface.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1985.

TABLE 139

COMPARISON OF FEDERALLY OWNED LAND WITH TOTAL ACREAGE OF COLORADO AND THE MOUNTAIN STATES
FISCAL YEAR 1982
(In Thousands of Acres)

State	Public Domain	Acquired by Other Methods	Total	Acreage Not Owned by Federal Government	Acreage of State	Percent Owned by Federal Government
COLORADO	22,819	1,130	23,949	42,536	66,486	36.0%
Arizona	28,136	1,059	29,195	43,493	72,688	40.2
Idaho	33,459	823	34,282	18,651	52,933	64.8
Montana	25,216	2,253	27,468	65,803	93,271	29.5
Nevada	57,196	187	57,384	12,881	70,264	81.7
New Mexico	23,917	1,946	25,862	51,904	77,766	33.3
Utah	31,664	503	32,167	20,530	52,697	61.0
Wyoming	29,992	618	30,610	31,733	62,343	49.1
United States	669,988	59,833	729,821	1,541,522	2,271,343	32.1

SOURCE: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, *Public Land Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 140

LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN ACRES BY AGENCY IN COLORADO SEPTEMBER 30, 1979, 1980 and 1982

Agency	1979	1980	1982
Total	23,607,947	23,754,667	23,949,524
Agricultural Research Service[a]	-	-	14,706
Forest Service	14,415,189	14,414,197	14,418,908
Science/Education Administration[b]	14,666	14,706	-
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration	35	35	35
National Bureau of Standards	586	586	586
Office of Telecommunications	2,473	2,473	2,473
Energy Research and Development Administration	38,281	38,281	29,364
USN Petroleum Oil Shale Research	54,993	54,993	54,993
Western Area Power Administration	446	446	446
General Services Administration	2,141	2,141	1,196
Fish and Wildlife Service	54,338	54,338	54,301
Bureau of Indian Affairs	100	100	317
Bureau of Land Management	7,993,938	8,165,547	8,346,472
Bureau of Reclamation	241,217	233,948	234,391
National Park Service	540,204	544,230	545,346
Bureau of Prisons	320	320	299
National Science Foundation	526	526	526
United States Postal Service	66	69	79
Federal Aviation Administration	881	945	945
Bureau of the Mint	2	2	2
Veterans Administration	868	868	868
Department of the Air Force	29,173	8,408	26,762
Department of the Army	179,243	179,248	178,231
Corps of Engineers	38,262	38,262	38,280

NOTE: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

[a] Did not exist prior to 1982.
[b] Discontinued 1982.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, *Public Land Statistics, 1983* and earlier editions.

TABLE 141

LANDS UNDER JURISDICTION OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS IN COLORADO, SPECIFIED YEARS 1960 THROUGH 1982

(In Thousands of Acres)

Year	Colorado	United States	Year	Colorado	United States
1960	752	58,076	1982	757	52,334
1970	755	55,408	Indian		
1975	782	52,316	Trust Allotted[a]	3	9,249
1979	783	52,962	Tribal[b]	754	42,634
1980	783	52,993	Government Owned	0	451
1981	756	52,473			

[a] Private land holdings of individual Indians.

[b] Lands held by Indian tribes.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1985.

TABLE 142

LAND AREA OF THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
APRIL 1, 1980

County	Square Miles	Square Kilometers
COLORADO	103,595	268,311
Adams	1,235	3,198
Alamosa	719	1,863
Arapahoe	800	2,072
Archuleta	1,353	3,503
Baca	2,554	6,614
Bent	1,517	3,930
Boulder	742	1,923
Chaffee	1,008	2,610
Cheyenne	1,783	4,617
Clear Creek	397	1,027
Conejos	1,285	3,327
Costilla	1,227	3,178
Crowley	790	2,045
Custer	740	1,917
Delta	1,141	2,956
Denver	111	287
Dolores	1,064	2,756
Douglas	841	2,178
Eagle	1,690	4,376
Elbert	1,851	4,795
El Paso	2,129	5,514
Fremont	1,538	3,983
Garfield	2,952	7,645
Gilpin	149	387
Grand	1,854	4,802
Gunnison	3,238	8,386
Hinsdale	1,115	2,889
Huerfano	1,583	4,101
Jackson	1,615	4,182
Jefferson	768	1,989
Kiowa	1,758	4,554
Kit Carson	2,160	5,595
Lake	379	982
La Plata	1,692	4,382
Larimer	2,604	6,745
Las Animas	4,771	12,356
Lincoln	2,586	6,698
Logan	1,819	4,710
Mesa	3,309	8,571
Mineral	877	2,272
Moffat	4,732	12,255
Montezuma	2,038	5,279
Montrose	2,240	5,802
Morgan	1,276	3,306
Otero	1,247	3,229
Ouray	542	1,403
Park	2,192	5,678
Phillips	688	1,782
Pitkin	968	2,508
Prowers	1,629	4,219
Pueblo	2,377	6,157
Rio Blanco	3,222	8,345
Rio Grande	913	2,365
Routt	2,367	6,130
Saguache	3,167	8,203
San Juan	388	1,004
San Miguel	1,287	3,333
Sedgwick	540	1,398
Summit	607	1,573
Teller	559	1,447
Washington	2,520	6,527
Weld	3,990	10,335
Yuma	2,365	6,125

NOTE: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, Colorado*, 1980. PC80-1-A7.

TABLE 143

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA: 30 YEAR NORMALS AND RECORDED EXTREMES, SELECTED AREAS OF COLORADO

(Temperatures in Degrees Fahrenheit)

Weather Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Alamosa–Elevation 7,536 feet, Latitude 37°27'N, Longitude 105°52'W												
Normal monthly temperature	17.2	22.8	31.0	41.2	50.8	59.6	65.0	62.7	55.2	44.1	29.9	19.2
Normal maximum temperature	35.0	40.1	47.3	57.9	68.0	77.6	82.0	79.6	74.2	63.1	48.0	37.3
Normal minimum temperature	- .7	5.5	14.6	24.5	33.5	41.5	47.9	45.8	36.2	25.0	11.7	1.0
Highest recorded temperature	62.0	64.0	73.0	79.0	85.0	91.0	93.0	90.0	87.0	81.0	71.0	61.0
Lowest recorded temperature	-50.0	-35.0	-20.0	- 6.0	11.0	25.0	34.0	29.0	17.0	-10.0	-30.0	-42.0
Normal precipitation (inches)	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.4
Average total snowfall (inches)	4.4	4.5	6.1	4.7	1.8	T	T	0.0	0.3	3.1	4.0	5.6
Average wind speed (mph)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colorado Springs–Elevation 6,145 feet, Latitude 38°49'N, Longitude 104°43'W												
Normal monthly temperature	28.6	31.3	35.3	46.2	55.5	64.6	70.7	69.1	60.9	50.5	37.5	31.0
Normal maximum temperature	41.0	43.6	47.7	59.2	68.4	78.1	84.4	82.4	74.9	64.2	49.8	43.1
Normal minimum temperature	16.1	18.9	22.8	33.1	42.6	51.1	57.0	55.8	46.9	36.8	25.1	18.9
Highest recorded temperature	72.0	76.0	81.0	83.0	92.0	100.0	100.0	99.0	94.0	86.0	78.0	77.0
Lowest recorded temperature	-26.0	-27.0	-11.0	- 3.0	21.0	32.0	42.0	43.0	25.0	5.0	- 8.0	-16.0
Normal precipitation (inches)	0.3	0.3	0.8	1.5	2.1	2.3	3.1	2.6	1.1	0.9	0.5	0.3
Average total snowfall (inches)	4.5	4.4	9.0	6.9	1.7	T	0.0	0.0	1.3	2.8	5.0	5.0
Average wind speed (mph)	9.7	10.2	11.4	11.9	11.5	10.7	9.5	9.1	9.5	9.7	9.6	9.7
Denver–Elevation 5,280 feet, Latitude 39°45'N, Longitude 104°52'W												
Normal monthly temperature	29.9	32.8	37.0	47.5	57.0	66.0	73.0	71.6	62.8	52.0	39.4	32.6
Normal maximum temperature	43.5	46.2	50.1	61.0	70.3	80.1	87.4	85.8	77.7	66.8	53.3	46.2
Normal minimum temperature	16.2	19.4	23.8	33.9	43.6	51.9	58.6	57.4	47.8	37.2	25.4	18.9
Highest recorded temperature	73.0	76.0	84.0	85.0	96.0	104.0	104.0	101.0	97.0	88.0	79.0	75.0
Lowest recorded temperature	-25.0	-30.0	-11.0	- 2.0	22.0	30.0	43.0	41.0	20.0	3.0	- 8.0	-18.0
Normal precipitation (inches)	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.9	2.6	1.9	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.4
Average total snowfall (inches)	7.9	7.5	12.8	9.1	1.8	T	0.0	0.0	1.6	3.6	7.8	7.0
Average wind speed (mph)	8.9	9.1	9.9	10.3	9.4	9.0	8.4	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.5	8.8

TABLE 143 (Continued)

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA: 30 YEAR NORMALS AND RECORDED EXTREMES, SELECTED AREAS OF COLORADO

(Temperatures in Degrees Fahrenheit)

Weather Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Grand Junction–Elevation 4,843 feet, Latitude 39°07'N, Longitude 108°32'W												
Normal monthly temperature	26.6	33.6	41.2	51.7	62.2	71.3	78.7	75.4	67.2	54.9	39.8	29.5
Normal maximum temperature	36.7	44.0	52.8	64.6	75.8	85.9	93.1	89.1	81.3	67.9	50.9	39.4
Normal minimum temperature	16.5	23.2	29.6	38.8	48.5	56.6	64.2	61.6	53.0	41.9	28.6	19.6
Highest recorded temperature	60.0	68.0	81.0	85.0	95.0	103.0	105.0	103.0	98.0	88.0	75.0	64.0
Lowest recorded temperature	-23.0	-14.0	5.0	11.0	26.0	34.0	46.0	43.0	29.0	18.0	-2.0	-12.0
Normal precipitation (inches)	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.6
Average total snowfall (inches)	7.6	4.1	4.1	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	3.0	5.3
Average wind speed (mph)	5.6	6.6	8.4	9.6	9.6	9.8	9.3	9.0	9.0	7.9	6.6	5.9
Pueblo–Elevation 4,684 feet, Latitude 38°17'N, Longitude 104°31'W												
Normal monthly temperature	30.1	34.7	40.0	51.7	61.1	70.7	76.4	74.5	66.2	54.5	40.8	33.0
Normal maximum temperature	45.5	49.8	54.9	66.4	75.5	85.8	91.1	88.8	81.5	70.7	56.5	48.2
Normal minimum temperature	14.7	19.6	25.0	36.9	46.6	55.6	61.6	60.1	50.8	38.2	25.1	17.7
Highest recorded temperature	78.0	81.0	86.0	90.0	98.0	106.0	106.0	104.0	99.0	92.0	84.0	82.0
Lowest recorded temperature	-29.0	-31.0	-20.0	2.0	25.0	38.0	44.0	40.0	29.0	14.0	-14.0	-23.0
Normal precipitation (inches)	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.7	1.4	1.9	2.0	0.8	1.0	0.4	0.3
Average total snowfall (inches)	5.3	4.2	7.2	3.2	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	1.0	4.0	4.6
Average wind speed (mph)	8.0	8.6	9.8	10.5	9.8	9.4	8.7	8.0	8.0	7.5	7.6	7.9

NOTE: Normals are computed over the 30-year period from 1941 to 1970. They are updated after every tenth year. Extremes and averages are based on periods of varying lengths but include data through 1982. Temperatures are in degrees Fahrenheit.

(NA) = Not Available; T = Trace.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data Service, National Climate Center, Asheville, North Carolina, *Comparative Climatic Data for the United States through 1982.*

TABLE 144

CLIMATE: HEATING DEGREE DAYS, COOLING DEGREE DAYS, CLOUDINESS, AND FREEZING DAYS IN COLORADO, BY MONTH

1983

(Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit)

Weather Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Alamosa												
Heating degree days	1,482	1,182	1,054	714	440	171	55	96	294	648	1,053	1,420
Cooling degree days	0	0	0	0	0	9	40	20	0	0	0	0
Days clear	13	11	10	10	9	14	9	6	15	17	9	14
Days partly cloudy	10	10	12	12	14	12	16	15	10	8	7	10
Days cloudy	8	7	9	8	8	4	6	10	5	6	14	7
Days with minimum 32° or less	31	28	31	26	14	2	0	0	8	26	30	31
Colorado Springs												
Heating degree days	1,128	944	921	564	301	103	9	13	155	456	825	1,054
Cooling degree days	0	0	0	0	8	99	200	149	45	0	0	0
Days clear	11	9	9	8	7	11	9	10	15	16	12	12
Days partly cloudy	9	8	9	11	12	12	15	13	8	7	8	8
Days cloudy	11	11	13	11	12	7	7	8	7	8	10	11
Days with minimum 32° or less	30	27	26	13	2	0	0	0	1	8	24	29
Denver												
Heating degree days	1,088	902	868	525	253	80	0	0	120	408	768	1,004
Cooling degree days	0	0	0	0	11	134	261	203	63	8	0	0
Days clear	10	8	8	7	6	10	9	10	13	14	11	11
Days partly cloudy	9	8	10	11	12	12	16	14	9	9	9	9
Days cloudy	12	12	13	12	13	8	6	7	8	8	10	11
Days with minimum 32° or less	30	26	25	12	2	0	0	0	1	8	25	29

TABLE 144 (Continued)

CLIMATE: HEATING DEGREE DAYS, COOLING DEGREE DAYS, CLOUDINESS, AND FREEZING DAYS IN COLORADO, BY MONTH

1983

(Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit)

Weather Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Grand Junction												
Heating degree days	1,190	879	738	404	133	20	0	0	60	324	756	1,101
Cooling degree days	0	0	0	0	58	238	431	338	128	12	0	0
Days clear	9	8	8	9	10	15	14	14	17	15	11	10
Days partly cloudy	7	7	9	9	10	10	12	11	8	8	7	7
Days cloudy	15	13	14	12	11	5	5	6	5	8	12	14
Days with minimum 32° or less	30	26	18	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	21	30
Pueblo												
Heating degree days	1,082	848	775	405	148	28	0	0	55	335	726	992
Cooling degree days	0	0	0	0	39	212	369	295	119	8	0	0
Days clear	~~12~~	10	10	9	8	13	11	12	16	15	12	12
Days partly cloudy	9	7	9	10	12	11	15	12	8	9	9	9
Days cloudy	10	11	12	11	11	6	5	7	6	7	9	10
Days with minimum 32° or less	30	27	23	8	1	0	0	0	0	9	26	30

NOTE: Degree day totals are the sums of the negative (heating) or positive (cooling) departures of average daily temperatures from 65 degrees Fahrenheit.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data Service, *Comparative Climatic Data for the United States through 1982.*

TABLE 145

AIR POLLUTION: MONITORING LOCATIONS IN COLORADO AT WHICH VIOLATIONS OF PRIMARY NATIONAL AMBIENT AIR QUALITY STANDARDS WERE RECORDED DURING 1983

	Carbon Monoxide		Ozone		Total Suspended Particulates	
Location	Number of Violation Days	Second Highest Concentration (ppm)[a]	Estimated Number of Violation Days	Second Highest Concentration (ppm)[a]	Annual Geometric Average	Second Highest Concentration (ug/m^3)[b]
Fort Collins	7	12	-	-	-	-
Greeley	6	11	-	-	-	-
Adams City	-	-	-	-	87	281
Denver	43	24	7.2	.14	150	815
Englewood	-	-	-	-	80	202
Highland Reservoir	-	-	5.1	.14	-	-
Welby	-	-	4.1	.13	-	-
Arvada	10	13	7.1	.13	-	-
Boulder	1	9	4.1	.14	-	-
Colorado Springs	4	13	-	-	-	-
Pagosa Springs	-	-	-	-	101	268
Crested Butte	-	-	-	-	57	341
Telluride	-	-	-	-	76	233
Fruita	-	-	-	-	87	238
Steamboat Springs	-	-	-	-	68	286
Vail	-	-	-	-	56	327
Primary Standard	none	9	none	.12	75	260

[a] Parts per million.

[b] Micrograms per cubic meter.

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Health, Air Pollution Control Division, *Colorado Air Quality Data Report 1983.*

TABLE 146

AIR POLLUTION: POLLUTANT STANDARDS INDEX (PSI) SUMMARY FOR THE DENVER METRO AREA 1983

Daily Maximum PSI	Number of Days the Maximum Daily PSI Fell Into Each Specified Category Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July
Good (0-50)	1	7	5	9	0	0	1
Acceptable (51-100)	14	20	24	20	22	27	23
Poor (101-200)	12	1	2	1	0	2	6
Extremely poor (201-300)	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of data days	31	28	31	30	28	29	30

	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	1983 Total
Good (0-50)	2	5	2	2	4	44
Acceptable (51-100)	19	19	14	14	15	231
Poor (101-200)	8	2	10	10	7	61
Extremely poor (201-300)	0	0	2	2	5	13
Number of data days	29	26	28	28	31	349

NOTE: PSI levels above 300 are categorized as "dangerous." There were no dangerous days in 1983.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Health, Air Quality Control Commission, *Report to the Public*, 1984.

AGRICULTURE

This section presents statistics on farms and farm population; farm income expenditures and debt. Farm output, productivity, and marketings are also presented here along with information on foreign trade in agricultural products; specific crops and livestock.

Over time the U.S. Bureau of the Census has used varying definitions of a farm. For the 1974, 1978 and 1982 Census of Agriculture, a farm was defined as any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or would have been sold duuring the census year.

Farmland refers to all land under the control of a farm operator and considered as part of his farm, including land not actually under cultivation or not used for pasture or grazing. Rent-free land was included as part of the farm only if the operator had sole use of it. Land use for pasture or grazing on a per head basis that was neither owned nor leased by a farm operator is not included except for grazing lands controlled by grazing associations leased on a per acre basis.

Agricultural employment information comes from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information Systems.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture provides information on government payments and makes estimates of the number of farms in the U.S. It also collects reports on nonresident alien ownership of agricultural land. This information can be found in its publication titled: *Foreign Ownership of U.S. Agricultural Land.*

TABLE 147

ESTIMATED CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY SPECIFIED COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES AND LEADING STATES IN RANK ORDER, 1983

(In Millions of Dollars)

Commodity and State	Cash Receipts	Commodity and State	Cash Receipts	Commodity and State	Cash Receipts
All Commodities		All Livestock		All Crops	
United States	$138,719	United States	$69,203	United States	$69,516
California	13,494	Texas	5,522	California	9,334
Iowa	9,335	Iowa	5,395	Illinois	5,849
Texas	8,970	California	4,160	Iowa	3,940
Illinois	8,144	Wisconsin	4,140	Texas	3,448
Minnesota	6,277	Nebraska	4,003	Florida	3,333
Nebraska	6,010	Minnesota	3,328	Minnesota	2,949
Kansas	5,398	Kansas	3,196	Kansas	2,202
Wisconsin	5,203	Illinois	2,295	Indiana	2,180
Florida	4,325	Missouri	2,259	Ohio	2,136
Indiana	4,009	Pennsylvania	2,221	North Carolina	2,127
Cattle and Calves (1)		Corn (3)			
United States	$28,694	United States	$12,193		
Texas	4,193	Illinois	3,512		
Nebraska	3,131	Iowa	1,867		
Kansas	2,625	Indiana	967		
Iowa	2,105	Nebraska	950		
COLORADO	1,652	Minnesota	938		
Oklahoma	1,335	Ohio	680		
California	1,267	Michigan	543		
South Dakota	1,061	Wisconsin	427		
Missouri	973	Missouri	295		
Minnesota	835	COLORADO	260		
Hay (12)		Barley (20)		Lettuce (25)	
United States	$2,207	United States	$ 962	United States	$ 784
California	528	North Dakota	183	California	542
Texas	138	Montana	151	Arizona	117
Idaho	104	Washington	137	Florida	47
Washington	103	California	113	New Mexico	22
COLORADO	97	Idaho	99	New York	12
Arizona	89	Minnesota	85	COLORADO	11
Kansas	87	COLORADO	40	Texas	9
Pennsylvania	72	Oregon	36	New Jersey	7
New Mexico	71	South Dakota	26	Ohio	5
Oregon	69	Wyoming	20	Michigan	4

NOTE: Commodities listed here are among the 25 leading commodities ranked by value of farm marketings. The number after the commodity name indicates rank order in cash receipts in the United States. Receipts include Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 148

CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING AND VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION IN COLORADO, OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES AND MOST POPULOUS STATES, 1983[a]

(In Thousands of Dollars)

	Total		Cash Receipts from Farming			Value of Home Consumption[b]
State	Amount	Rank Among States	Total	Marketings	Government Payments	
COLORADO	$3,107,190	19	$3,090,958	$2,926,988	$163,970	$16,232
			Other Mountain States			
Arizona	1,760,431	31	1,755,032	1,643,630	111,402	5,399
Idaho	2,164,332	27	2,151,920	2,015,523	136,397	12,412
Montana	1,755,563	32	1,742,713	1,503,303	239,410	12,850
Nevada	231,769	47	228,428	224,177	4,251	3,341
New Mexico	1,027,472	36	1,019,131	962,055	57,076	8,341
Utah	606,294	38	597,843	578,707	19,136	8,451
Wyoming	616,496	37	612,545	592,887	19,658	3,951
			Most Populous States			
California	13,899,404	1	13,866,009	13,493,731	372,278	33,395
Florida	4,353,264	9	4,338,410	4,325,370	13,040	14,854
Illinois	8,717,662	4	8,686,361	8,143,616	542,745	31,301
Michigan	3,168,922	18	3,142,397	3,001,461	140,936	26,525
New Jersey	551,294	39	547,405	543,118	4,287	3,889
New York	2,735,299	24	2,709,937	2,672,015	37,922	25,362
North Carolina	3,891,093	12	3,851,490	3,783,925	67,565	39,603
Ohio	3,872,024	13	3,844,413	3,673,664	170,749	27,611
Pennsylvania	3,044,448	21	3,005,498	2,976,388	29,110	38,950
Texas	10,144,866	3	10,098,274	8,970,399	1,127,875	46,592
United States	148,971,968	(X)	148,013,629	138,719,336	9,294,293	958,339

(X) = Not Applicable.

[a] Data are preliminary.

[b] Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, *Agriculture Statistics 1983.*

TABLE 149

NUMBER OF FARM RESIDENTS IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1970 AND 1980

State	Farm Population		Percentage of Total Population		Percentage Change
	1970	1980	1970	1980	
COLORADO	85,989	59,152	3.9%	2.0%	-31.2%
		Other Mountain States			
Arizona	23,273	13,770	1.3	0.5	-40.8
Idaho	93,708	69,129	13.1	7.3	-26.2
Montana	82,129	58,396	11.8	7.4	-28.9
Nevada	7,716	5,539	1.6	0.7	-28.2
New Mexico	37,487	20,087	3.7	1.5	-46.4
Utah	26,297	18,372	2.5	1.3	-30.1
Wyoming	31,263	19,407	9.7	4.1	-37.9
		Most Populous States			
California	184,875	176,460	0.9	0.7	- 4.6
Florida	72,261	58,679	1.1	0.6	-18.8
Illinois	428,726	313,978	3.9	2.7	-26.8
Michigan	277,529	177,591	3.1	1.9	-36.0
New Jersey	32,432	18,984	0.5	0.3	-41.5
New York	190,659	123,109	1.0	0.7	-35.4
North Carolina	111,528	53,595	7.4	3.2	-51.9
Ohio	370,946	271,542	3.5	2.5	-26.8
Pennsylvania	225,238	158,183	1.9	1.3	-29.7
Texas	386,174	268,893	3.4	1.9	-30.4
United States	8,292,150	5,617,903	4.1	2.5	-32.3

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County and City Data Book*, 1983 and 1977.

TABLE 150

ACRES OF FARMLAND PRIVATELY OWNED AND FOREIGN OWNED IN COLORADO, OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

DECEMBER 31, 1984

State	Total Area[a] (1,000 Acres)	Privately Owned[b] (1,000 Acres)	Foreign Owned (Acres)	Percent Foreign Owned
COLORADO	66,301	37,527	504,372	1.3%
Arizona	72,645	10,983	289,376	2.6
Idaho	52,744	15,166	165,804	1.1
Montana	93,048	54,189	373,091	0.7
Nevada	70,332	7,586	51,386	0.7
New Mexico	77,654	34,451	465,154	1.4
Utah	52,527	10,779	72,144	0.7
Wyoming	62,073	26,142	128,866	0.5
United States[c]	2,265,238	1,290,271	14,037,736	1.1

[a] Data taken from 1980 Census of Population.

[b] Privately held land based on T. Frey, unpublished data, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1979. Estimate of total land less public, Indian, transportation and urban lands. Includes forest land, pastureland, cropland, range and miscellaneous.

[c] Total includes Guam and Puerto Rico in addition to the 50 states.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economics Research Service, Natural Resource Economics Division, *Foreign Ownership of U.S. Agricultural Land Through December 31, 1984.*

TABLE 151

CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS FOR COLORADO, OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1980-1983 (In Millions of Dollars)

State	1980	1981	1982	1983
COLORADO	$3,233.8	$2,946.2	$3,051.8	$2,927.0
Arizona	1,713.7	1,766.1	1,678.8	1,643.6
Idaho	2,076.7	2,266.1	2,046.7	2,015.5
Montana	1,405.0	1,412.0	1,562.0	1,503.3
Nevada	246.5	214.1	235.9	224.2
New Mexico	1,189.3	900.6	949.5	962.1
Utah	516.5	543.7	528.4	578.7
Wyoming	664.8	602.0	527.3	592.9
United States	140,507	142,557	144,762	138,719

NOTE: Data include net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 152

TYPE OF OWNERSHIP FOR FARMS IN COLORADO AND OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, BY NUMBER OF FARMS AND PERCENTAGE BY TYPE OF OWNERSHIP
1982

State	Number of Farms	Family Farms		Partnership Farms		Corporate Farms	
		Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
COLORADO	27,063	22,589	83.5%	2,938	10.9%	1,356	5.0%
Arizona	7,334	5,438	74.1	1,019	13.9	674	9.2
Idaho	24,714	20,950	84.8	2,312	9.4	1,175	4.8
Montana	23,570	18,842	79.9	2,099	8.9	2,336	9.9
Nevada	2,719	2,067	76.0	392	14.4	198	7.3
New Mexico	13,484	11,440	84.9	1,202	8.9	617	4.6
Utah	13,984	11,605	83.0	1,514	10.8	551	3.9
Wyoming	8,861	6,976	78.7	907	10.2	826	9.3

BY ACREAGE OF FARMS AND PERCENTAGE BY TYPE OF OWNERSHIP

	Total Farm Acreage	Family Farms		Partnership Farms		Corporate Farms	
		Acreage	Percentage	Acreage	Percentage	Acreage	Percentage
COLORADO	33,357,998	20,559,116	61.6	5,729,564	17.2	5,539,471	16.6
Arizona	37,752,534	7,441,737	19.7	4,097,137	10.9	5,096,823	13.5
Idaho	13,921,639	7,595,342	54.6	2,251,570	16.2	2,570,879	18.5
Montana	60,539,209	31,644,819	52.3	6,515,088	10.8	16,882,145	27.9
Nevada	9,980,201	3,337,150	33.4	1,801,092	18.0	3,494,005	35.0
New Mexico	47,096,085	20,603,110	43.7	7,584,720	16.1	9,756,490	20.7
Utah	9,772,942	4,461,990	45.7	1,926,353	19.7	1,688,914	17.3
Wyoming	33,500,453	13,830,179	41.3	4,375,508	13.1	11,216,329	33.5

NOTE: Percentages computed by Bureau of Business Research. Percentages will not add to 100 because cooperative, estate or trust and institutional firms are not shown separately. In particular, 56 percent of the total farm acreage of Arizona falls into the cooperative, estate or trust and institutional category.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture*.

TABLE 153

VALUE OF HOME AGRICULTURAL COMPSUMPTION IN COLORADO, OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES
1980-1983
(In Millions of Dollars)

State	1980	1981	1982	1983
COLORADO	$24.8	$13.4	$15.7	$16.2
Arizona	9.2	6.8	7.9	5.4
Idaho	12.4	15.0	13.7	12.4
Montana	12.1	12.5	12.3	12.9
Nevada	3.7	3.5	2.7	3.3
New Mexico	8.2	8.9	8.4	8.3
Utah	10.3	10.7	8.4	8.5
Wyoming	5.2	4.8	4.2	4.0
United States	1,140.7	1,132.3	1,034.2	958.3

NOTE: Data are for value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced. Values include consumption by resident employees. Totals for United States computed by Bureau of Business Research.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 154

AMOUNT OF AGRICULTURAL LOANS OUTSTANDING ON REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL AND COLLATERAL LOANS OF ALL OPERATING BANKS IN COLORADO AND OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES JANUARY 1, 1983 AND 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

	Farm Real Estate Loans			Non-Real Estate Farm Loans		
State	1982	1983[a]	1984	1982	1983	1984
COLORADO	$39,880	$49,500	$59,800	$723,629	$808,500	$881,800
Arizona	11,732	12,400	13,700	443,086	441,300	462,000
Idaho	12,009	22,700	11,300	413,633	471,700	541,700
Montana	24,650	22,800	25,500	544,912	609,000	669,300
Nevada	974	800	1,000	18,027	16,900	14,400
New Mexico	24,192	25,600	27,600	191,425	206,600	211,200
Utah	19,164	16,000	19,400	94,636	111,700	101,500
Wyoming	12,572	13,900	15,800	224,728	253,600	272,000
United States	8,387,232	8,440,700	9,337,800	32,948,214	36,148,700	39,037,100

NOTE: Includes loans of national and commercial, mutual savings, stock savings, and private banks. Loans are classified according to location of bank and, therefore, are not strictly comparable with data for other lenders which are classified according to location of borrower.

[a] Data for 1983 is preliminary.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics 1984.*

TABLE 155

FARM REAL ESTATE DEBT OUTSTANDING BY LENDER IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES
JANUARY 1, 1983 AND 1984
(In Thousands of Dollars)

	Colorado		United States	
Lender Group	1983	1984	1983	1984
Total	$2,532,814	$2,520,410	$109,507,332	$111,635,126
Federal land banks[a]	1,257,051	1,243,204	47,180,392	47,947,976
Life insurance companies[b]	391,824	376,000	12,801,546	12,717,600
Farmers Home Administration[c]	130,356	130,282	9,084,694	9,328,750
All banks	49,500	59,800	8,440,700	9,320,800
Individuals and others[d]	704,083	711,124	32,000,000	32,320,000

NOTE: Some 1983 data are preliminary.

[a] Includes mortgages in process of foreclosure.

[b] Includes U.S. legal reserve companies only. Includes regular mortgages and purchase-money mortgages.

[c] Includes farm ownership loans, recreation loans to individuals, soil and water loans to individuals, rural housing loans on farms and association loans for irrigation and drainage, for grazing, and for Indian tribe land acquisition.

[d] Estimated by the Economic Research System, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics 1984*.

TABLE 156

AMOUNT OF TAXES LEVIED ON FARM REAL ESTATE IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES 1981 AND 1982

	Colorado		United States	
Item	1981	1982	1981	1982
Total taxes levied ($000,000)	$44.9	$45.6	$3,695.5	$3,704.2
Taxes per acre				
Amount (dollars)	$1.45	$1.50	$4.12	$4.14
Index (1977 = 100)	115	119	123	124
Taxes per $100 of full value (dollars)	.34	.35	.48	.49

NOTE: Totals may not add due to rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics 1984.*

TABLE 157

NUMBER OF FARMS AND CASH INCOME FROM FARMING IN COLORADO 1980-1983

Item	1980	1981	1982	1983
Farms (number)	26,500	27,000	27,500	27,000
	(Cash Amounts Rounded to Millions of Dollars)			
Cash sources	$3,258.2	$2,969.5	$3,044.3	$3,167.4
Farm marketings	3,208.8	2,883.3	2,935.5	2,971.6
Crops	997.7	867.3	921.5	971.5
Livestock and products	2,211.0	2,015.9	2,014.0	2,000.4
Government payments	18.0	47.6	68.8	164.0
Other farm cash receipts[a]	31.4	38.6	40.0	31.8
Cash Uses	2,766.6	2,495.4	2,584.7	2,591.5
Intermediate product expenses	2,141.9	1,830.3	1,859.5	1,883.9
Farm origin	1,535.0	1,192.6	1,220.9	1,274.7
Manufactured inputs	326.0	341.5	340.2	308.6
Other	280.9	296.2	298.4	300.7
Business taxes	51.7	52.8	52.0	53.6
Interest	368.2	433.9	480.6	450.1
Cash wages to hired labor	126.5	120.3	142.7	140.0
Net rent to all landlords	78.3	58.2	49.9	64.0
Cash income from farming[b]	491.6	474.0	459.5	575.8

NOTE: Data exclude Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and are for farms with sales of $1,000 or more annually.

[a] Machine hire, customwork and recreational income.

[b] Cash available to farms for payment of asset purchases, loan retirement, and operator cash income.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 158

GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN COLORADO
1980-1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Program	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total	$18,012	$47,597	$68,764	$163,970
Conservation[a]	7,023	7,283	6,560	5,408
Feed grain program	3,357	3,332	12,233	17,716
Wheat program	2,128	21,719	23,678	23,543
Wool Act program	1,777	2,329	2,574	4,235
Miscellaneous[b]	3,727	12,934	23,719	113,068

[a] Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, Great Plains Program, Appalachian Land Stabilization and Conservation Program (1980-1982), Drought and Flood Conservation (1980-1982)).

[b] Includes Milk Indemnity Program, Forest Incentive Program, Water Bank Program, Emergency Livestock Feed Program, Extended Storage Program, Beekeepers Indemnity Program (1980), Potato Diversion Program (1980), Regional Development Program (1980-1982), Rural Clean Water Program (1981-1983), Payment-in-Kind Program (1983), and Clean Lakes Program (1983).

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1983*.

TABLE 159

FARM OPERATING AND PRODUCTION EXPENSES IN COLORADO
1980-1983
(In Millions of Dollars)

Item	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total production expenses[a]	$3,135.1	$2,891.8	$2,993.0	$2,992.4
Current farm operating expenses, total	2,504.4	2,204.2	2,279.5	2,273.5
Feed	442.2	398.0	368.1	427.5
Livestock	1,045.4	739.8	797.1	794.4
Seed[b]	47.4	54.9	55.6	52.7
Fertilizer and lime	108.8	98.4	103.9	81.8
Repairs and operation of capital items[c]	269.1	287.3	278.3	265.1
Hired labor[d]	160.4	153.4	182.0	175.5
Miscellaneous[e]	431.0	472.5	494.5	476.4
Depreciation and other consumption of farm capital[f]	329.5	351.7	354.2	351.9
Taxes on farm property	54.3	55.5	54.7	56.3
Interest on farm mortgage debt	177.8	228.1	259.1	253.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	69.1	52.2	45.3	57.4

NOTE: Data may not add to totals because of rounding.

[a] Including farm households.

[b] Includes bulbs, plants and trees.

[c] Repairs and maintenance of buildings, repairs and operation of motor vehicles and other machinery, and petroleum fuel and oil used in the farm business.

[d] Includes cash wages, perquisites and social security taxes paid by employers.

[e] Includes binding, cotton ginning, federal crop insurance, containers, daily supplies, electricity, greenhouse and nursery products, grazing fees, harness and saddlery, net insurance premiums (fire, wind and crop hail), irrigation, livestock marketing service (excluding feed and transportation), milk hauling, miscellaneous hardware (including blacksmithing), machine hire and custom work, miscellaneous livestock and poultry supplies, pesticides, small handtools, short-term interest, telephones (business share), veterinary services and medicines (plus insemination) and other miscellaneous.

[f] Includes depreciation and accidental damage to farm buildings and depreciation of motor vehicles and other farm machinery and equipment.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 160

FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN COLORADO
1980-1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	1980	1981	1982	1983
Cash receipts from marketings	$3,233,833	$2,946,178	$3,051,781	$2,926,988
Total livestock and products	2,211,041	2,015,948	2,014,019	2,000,417
Meat animals and other livestock	2,024,208	1,812,870	1,806,154	1,775,504
Dairy products	116,407	134,286	138,705	141,793
Poultry and poultry products	70,426	68,792	69,160	83,120
Total crops	1,022,792	930,230	1,037,762	926,571
Truck crops and melons	47,281	79,965	51,121	56,396
Fruits, nuts and berries	10,111	16,021	7,538	11,486
Greenhouse and nursery products	49,098	40,033	41,022	50,488
Forest products	1,199	1,199	1,999	1,375
All other crops	915,103	793,012	936,882	806,826
Other income	228,301	275,201	316,512	399,421
Government payments	18,012	47,597	68,764	163,970
Imputed income and rent received	210,289	227,604	247,748	235,451
Production expenses	3,102,161	2,856,536	2,973,742	2,986,598
Feed purchased	442,240	397,961	368,108	427,540
Livestock purchased	1,045,360	739,783	797,122	794,365
Seed purchased	47,447	54,865	55,633	52,745
Fertilizer and lime purchased	108,829	98,387	103,885	81,753
Petroleum products purchased	148,948	167,549	157,524	144,817
Hired farm labor excluding contract labor	147,263	140,358	166,461	160,525
Contract labor, machine hire and custom work	60,012	70,763	74,720	59,783
All other production expenses[a]	1,102,062	1,186,870	1,250,289	1,265,070
Value of inventory change	48,191	100,745	- 89,181	113,397
Livestock	62,877	- 49,227	5,938	27,171
Crops	- 14,686	149,972	- 95,119	86,226
Derivation of farm labor and proprietors' income				
Total cash receipts and other income	3,462,134	3,221,379	3,368,293	3,326,409
Less: Total production expenses	3,102,161	2,856,536	2,973,742	2,986,598
Realized net income	359,973	364,843	394,551	339,811
Plus: Value of inventory change	48,191	100,745	- 89,181	113,397
Total net income including corporate farms	408,164	465,588	305,370	453,208
Less: corporate farms	90,345	62,770	47,307	88,160
Plus: statistical adjustment	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)

TABLE 160 (Continued)

FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN COLORADO
1980-1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total net farm proprietors' income	$317,820	$402,823	$258,057	$365,044
Plus: farm wages and perquisites	163,821	158,691	186,498	182,525
Plus: farm other labor income	3,124	3,263	3,883	3,937
Total farm labor and proprietors' income	484,765	564,777	448,438	551,506

(LL) = Less than $50,000. Estimates are included in totals.

[a] Includes repair and operation of capital items; depreciation, interest, rent and taxes; and other miscellaneous expenses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE 161

AGRICULTURAL CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETING, BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUP
COLORADO 1981-1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Commodity	1981r Cash Receipts	1981r Percentage of Total	1982r Cash Receipts	1982r Percentage of Total	1983r Cash Receipts	1983r Percentage of Total
All commodities	$2,946,178	100.0%	$3,051,781	100.0%	$2,926,988	100.0%
Livestock and products	2,015,948	68.4	2,014,019	66.0	2,000,417	68.3
Meat animals	1,790,614	60.8	1,787,783	58.6	1,757,638	60.0
Cattle and calves	1,696,628	57.6	1,678,525	55.0	1,652,447	56.5
Sheep and lambs	49,169	1.7	46,983	1.5	52,978	1.8
Hogs	44,817	1.5	62,275	2.0	52,213	1.8
Dairy products	134,286	4.6	138,705	4.5	141,793	4.8
Milk, wholesale	125,905	4.3	130,240	4.3	134,398	4.6
Milk, retail	8,381	0.3	8,465	0.3	7,395	0.3
Poultry and eggs	68,766	2.3	69,135	2.3	83,095	2.8
Turkeys	40,093	1.4	37,561	1.2	46,656	1.6
Eggs	27,755	0.9	31,000	1.0	35,700	1.2
Chickens, farm	918	e	574	e	739	e
Miscellaneous livestock	22,282	0.8	18,396	0.6	17,891	0.6
Wool	6,814	0.2	5,396	0.2	4,426	0.2
Honey	1,679	0.1	(NA)	e	(NA)	e
Beeswax	113	e	(NA)	e	(NA)	e
Other livestock[a]	13,676	0.5	13,000	0.4	13,465	0.5
Crops	930,230	31.6	1,037,762	34.0	926,571	31.7
Food grains	283,059	9.6	367,956	12.1	274,632	9.4
Wheat	282,659	9.6	367,559	12.0	274,298	9.4
Rye	400	e	397	e	334	e
Feed grains	325,468	11.0	452,871	14.8	419,143	14.3
Corn	189,875	6.4	274,798	9.0	260,469	8.9
Hay	72,680	2.5	98,725	3.2	96,705	3.3
Barley	41,633	1.4	46,106	1.5	39,924	1.4
Sorghum grain	19,358	0.7	31,023	1.0	19,143	0.7
Oats	1,922	0.1	2,219	0.1	2,902	0.1
Vegetables	79,965	2.7	51,121	1.7	56,396[f]	1.9
Onions	36,716	1.2	29,376	1.0	27,176	0.9

TABLE 161 (Continued)

AGRICULTURAL CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETING, BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUP
COLORADO 1981-1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Commodity	1981r Cash Receipts	1981r Percentage of Total	1982r Cash Receipts	1982r Percentage of Total	1983r Cash Receipts	1983r Percentage of Total
Lettuce	$ 12,190	0.4%	$ 3,866	0.1%	$ 10,537	0.4%
Cabbage	4,251	0.1	(NA)	e	(NA)	e
Carrots	3,350	0.1	3,535	0.1	3,422	0.1
Cucumbers	2,106	0.1	(NA)	e	(NA)	e
Sweet corn	2,077	0.1	2,541	0.1	3,001	0.1
Spinach	3,792	0.1	(NA)	e	(NA)	e
Cantaloupes	1,685	0.1	(NA)	e	(NA)	e
Tomatoes	715	e	(NA)	e	(NA)	e
Snap beans	608	e	(NA)	e	(NA)	e
Miscellaneous vegetables[b]	12,475	0.4	10,595	0.3	11,035	0.4
Fruits	16,021	0.5	7,538	0.2	11,486	0.4
Apples	10,454	0.4	3,935	0.1	7,168	0.2
Peaches	3,234	0.1	2,788	0.1	2,102	0.1
Cherries	570	e	38	e	586	e
Pears	1,199	e	629	e	873	e
Miscellaneous fruits[c]	564	e	148	e	757	e
Other crops	225,717	7.7	158,276	5.2	164,914[f]	5.6
Potatoes	55,929	1.9	51,092	1.7	57,584	2.0
Dry edible beans	61,605	2.1	26,408	0.9	26,567	0.9
Sugar beets	58,576	2.0	32,200	1.1	21,105	0.7
Greenhouse and nursery	39,766	1.3	40,239	1.3	45,580	1.6
Forest products	1,199	e	1,199	e	1,375	e
Miscellaneous field crops[d]	8,375	0.3	6,355	0.2	7,795	0.3

(NA) = Not Available.
r = Revised.

[a] Includes other minor animals and products.
[c] Includes other minor fruit, berry and vine crops.
[e] Less than 0.05 percent.
[b] Includes other minor vegetable crops.
[d] Includes mushrooms, millet, seed and other minor field crops.
[f] Data may not add to total due to reporting discrepancies.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 162

SEASON AVERAGE PRICES, BY COMMODITIES
COLORADO, 1976-1984

Commodity	Unit	Price per Unit[a]						
		1960	1970	1980r	1981r	1982r	1983r	1984p
Wheat, all	Bushel	$ 1.67	$ 1.19	$ 3.61	$ 3.55	$ 3.47	$ 3.28	$ 3.15
Corn, grain	Bushel	1.06[d]	1.32	3.05	2.52	2.78	3.17	2.70
Corn, silage	Ton	(NA)	(NA)	21.00	19.60	19.10	21.60	21.70
Barley	Bushel	.75	1.39	2.85	2.78	2.90	2.97	2.75
Sorghum, grain	Bushel	.85	1.14	2.90	2.40	2.71	2.78	2.32
Sorghum, silage	Ton	(NA)	(NA)	19.00	18.00	18.70	21.80	19.30
Dry beans[b]	Cwt[c]	7.00	7.50	28.70	14.80	11.70	18.40	14.00
Sugar beets	Ton	12.40	14.90	47.50	33.80	35.00	33.40	(NA)
Oats	Bushel	.71	.70	2.30	2.30	1.79	1.90	1.80
Hay, all baled	Ton	24.10	25.50	64.50	65.00	66.00	69.50	77.00
Potatoes, all	Cwt[c]	2.02	1.42	6.70	4.70	3.65	6.25	4.30
Rye	Bushel	.74	.87	2.60	3.05	2.25	2.05	1.60
Millet	Cwt[c]	(NA)	(NA)	8.00	8.00	4.50	5.50	5.15
Apples, commercial	Pound	(2.40)[e]	.0547	.08	.10	.103	.091	.114
Peaches	Pound	(3.45)[e]	.0798	.179	.165	.263	.231	.254
Pears	Ton	(3.45)[e]	110.00	183.00	174.00	243.00	168.00	223.00
Cherries, tart	Pound	(NA)	.0920	.217	.303	.188	.419	.25
Cherries, sweet	Ton	223.00[f]	523.00	952.00	983.00	1,620.00	920.00	928.00
Lettuce	Cwt[c]	2.60	5.76	8.31	10.60	7.67	11.80	14.00
Onions	Cwt[c]	2.25	3.84	13.10	15.70	8.66	14.60	13.50
Beef cattle	Cwt[c]	21.90	29.30	65.60	62.40	61.90	61.30	63.30
Calves	Cwt[c]	26.50	36.20	80.20	67.50	64.60	66.90	65.00
Sheep	Cwt[c]	4.80	7.50	18.00	18.40	17.40	14.80	15.50
Lambs	Cwt[c]	19.00	28.00	64.90	57.20	53.90	56.50	61.50
Hogs	Cwt[c]	16.40	23.10	38.50	44.10	53.80	47.80	48.30
Turkeys	Pound	.263	.223	.43	.36	.35	.40	.50

TABLE 162 (Continued)

SEASON AVERAGE PRICES, BY COMMODITIES
COLORADO, 1976-1984

Commodity	Unit	Price per Unit[a]						
		1960	1970	1980r	1981r	1982r	1983r	1984p
Chickens	Pound	$.159	$ .095	$ .12	$ .17	$ .11	$ .13	$ .15
Eggs	Dozen	.33	.379	.55	.61	.60	.70	.75
Milk sold to plants	Cwt[c]	4.63	6.38	14.00	14.90	14.80	14.90	14.80
Wool	Pound	.41	.33	.89	.89	.67	.57	.78

(NA) = Not Available.
r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

[a] Does not include government payments.
[b] Price applies to cleaned basis.
[c] Cwt is hundred (pound) weight.
[d] Price is for all corn; i.e., does not distinguish between corn for grain and silage.
[e] Price is for bushel.
[f] Price is for all cherries; i.e., does not distinguish between sweet and tart cherries.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics*, and previous editions.

TABLE 163

ACREAGE HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, YIELD AND VALUE OF FIELD CROPS PRODUCTION IN COLORADO 1983r AND 1984p

				Production				Production Value	
	Harvested Acres (1,000)			Total (1,000)		Yield per Acre		($000)	
Crop	1983r	1984p	Unit	1983r	1984p	1983r	1984p	1983r	1984p
Wheat, all	3,063	3,270	Bushels	122,103	115,300	39.9	35.3	$399,940	$363,685
Barley	220	325	Bushels	16,500	20,150	75.0	62.0	49,005	55,413
Corn									
For grain	610	680	Bushels	74,420	91,120	122.0	134.0	235,911	246,024
For silage	160	157	Tons	3,360	3,454	21.0	22.0	72,576	74,952
Sorghum									
For grain	240	430	Bushels	6,960	15,910	29.0	37.0	19,349	36,911
For silage	20	22	Tons	260	242	13.0	11.0	5,668	4,671
Potatoes, all	53.3	6.1	Cwt[a]	15,820	19,213	297.0	320.0	99,068	81,955
Sugar beets	37.2	44.2	Tons	603	964	16.2	21.8	20,140	(NA)
Dry beans	150	190	Pounds	1,680	2,261	1,120.0	1,190.0	30,912	31,654
Oats	42	50	Bushels	2,394	2,750	57.0	55.0	4,549	4,950
Rye	2	1	Bushels	38	17	19.0	17.0	78	27
Millet	75	100	Cwt[a]	975	1,250	13.0	12.5	5,363	6,438
Hay, all	1,470	1,430	Tons	3,357	3,311	2.3	2.3	233,312	254,947

(NA) = Not Available.

r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

[a] Cwt is hundred (pound) weight.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 164

FRUITS BY PRODUCTION, PRICE AND VALUE IN COLORADO
1979-1984

Fruit	1979r	1980r	1981r	1982r	1983r	1984p
Commercial apples						
Utilized production, million pounds	91.0	68.0	75.0	40.0	84.0	60.0
Price per unit, cents	8.00	8.00	10.00	10.30	9.10	11.40
Value of utilized production ($000)	$7,280	$5,411	$7,515	$4,109	$7,632	$6,815
Peaches						
Utilized production, million pounds	13.0	18.0	20.0	11.0	9.5	8.5
Price per unit, cents	20.80	17.90	16.50	26.30	23.10	25.40
Value of utilized production ($000)	$2,704	$3,222	$3,300	$2,893	$2,195	$2,159
Tart cherries						
Utilized production, million pounds	1.7	1.8	1.6	0.4	1.6	0.5
Price per unit, cents	44.20	21.70	30.30	18.80	41.90	25.00
Value of utilized production ($000)	$ 751	$ 391	$ 484	$ 75	$ 671	$ 125
Sweet cherries						
Utilized production, tons	380	590	580	75	900	250
Price per unit, dollars	1,132	952	983	1,620	920	928
Value of utilized production ($000)	$ 430	$ 562	$ 570	$ 122	$ 828	$ 232
Pears						
Utilized production, tons	4,400	4,600	7,000	2,700	5,300	4,550
Price per unit, dollars	209.00	183.00	174.00	243.00	168.00	223.00
Value of utilized production ($000)	$ 920	$ 842	$1,217	$ 655	$ 890	$1,014

r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 165

VEGETABLES BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD, PRODUCTION, VALUE PER UNIT AND TOTAL VALUE IN COLORADO

1979-1984

Vegetable	1979r	1980r	1981r	1982r	1983r	1984p
Carrots						
Acreage harvested	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,100	1,000
Yield per acre, cwt[a]	245	240	350	350	225	280
Production,[b] 1,000 cwt	245	264	385	350	248	280
Value per unit, dollars	$9.60	$9.40	$8.70	$10.10	$13.80	$12.60
Total value ($000)	$ 2,352	$ 2,482	$ 3,350	$ 3,535	$ 3,422	$ 3,528
Sweet corn for fresh market						
Acreage harvested	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,100	3,000	3,400
Yield per acre, cwt[a]	100	95	97	100	115	120
Production,[b] 1,000 cwt	320	304	310	310	345	408
Value per unit, dollars	$7.29	$6.50	$6.70	$8.20	$8.70	$8.35
Total value ($000)	$ 2,333	$ 1,976	$ 2,077	$ 2,542	$ 3,002	$ 3,407
Lettuce						
Acreage harvested	6,000	4,600	4,600	2,900	3,800	2,800
Yield per acre, cwt[a]	220	205	250	210	235	270
Production,[b] 1,000 cwt	1,320	943	1,150	609	893	756
Value per unit, dollars	$7.74	$8.31	$10.60	$7.67	$11.80	$14.00
Total value ($000)	$10,217	$ 7,836	$12,190	$ 4,671	$10,537	$10,584
Tomatoes for processing						
Acreage harvested	750	470	700	860	1,100	990
Yield per acre, tons	10.80	13.00	14.16	16.08	15.95	13.96
Production,[b] tons	8,100	6,110	9,910	13,830	17,550	13,820
Value per unit, dollars	$64.60	$66.90	$72.10	$67.60	$69.80	$79.70
Total value ($000)	$ 523	$ 409	$ 715	$ 935	$ 1,225	$ 1,101
Onions						
Acreage harvested	7,800	8,200	9,000	9,300	10,400	12,200
Yield per acre, cwt[a]	325	300	325	350	330	350
Production,[b] 1,000 cwt	2,535	2,460	2,925	3,255	3,432	4,270
Value per cwt, dollars	$5.64	$13.10	$15.70	$8.66	$14.60	$13.50
Total value ($000)	$10,434	$24,759	$38,858	$21,174	$39,084	$45,657

r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

[a] Cwt is hundred (pound) weight.

[b] In certain years production includes some quantities not harvested because of economic conditions which are excluded in computing values.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 166

POTATOES BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION BY SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN COLORADO 1983r AND 1984p

County	1983r Acres Harvested (Acres)	1983r Yield per Acre (Cwt[a])	1983r Production (Cwt[a])	1984p Acres Harvested (Acres)	1984p Yield per Acre (Cwt[a])	1984p Production (Cwt[a])
State total	53,300	297	15,820,000	60,100	320	19,213,000
Alamosa	8,900	320	2,858,000	10,900	335	3,652,000
Conejos	2,000	275	546,000	2,500	300	750,000
Costilla	3,000	295	882,000	5,900	320	1,888,000
Morgan	2,000	295	594,000	1,900	295	560,000
Rio Grande	25,200	290	7,324,000	25,800	320	8,249,000
Saguache	7,400	315	2,340,000	7,900	340	2,686,000
Weld	3,800	280	1,072,000	4,200	290	1,220,000
Other counties	1,000	205	204,000	1,000	210	208,000

r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

[a] Cwt is hundred (pound) weight.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 167

CASH RECEIPTS FROM MILK MARKETED, VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION AND GROSS INCOME, COLORADO, 1974-1984

	Milk Sold to Plants and Dealers			Milk Sold Directly to Consumers			Value of Products Consumed on Farms Where Produced ($000)	Gross Farm Income From Dairy Products ($000)
Year	Quantity (Million Pounds)	Price per 100 Pounds	Cash Receipts ($000)	Quantity (Million Quarts)	Price per Quart (Cents)	Cash Receipts ($000)		
1974	780	$ 8.85	$ 69,030	16.7	40.0¢	$6,698	$1,652	$ 77,717
1975	765	9.10	69,615	15.3	37.0	5,679	1,596	77,022
1976	750	10.50	78,750	17.2	39.0	6,712	1,622	87,244
1977	760	10.40	79,040	18.6	40.0	7,442	1,616	88,282
1978	785	11.20	87,920	19.1	44.0	8,391	1,866	98,177
1979r	770	12.80	98,560	18.1	45.0	8,163	2,111	108,834
1980r	775	14.00	108,500	15.8	50.0	7,907	2,014	118,421
1981r	845	14.90	125,905	15.8	53.0	8,381	1,833	136,120
1982r	880	14.80	130,240	16.3	52.0	8,465	1,971	140,676
1983r	902	14.90	134,398	14.0	53.0	7,395	1,826	143,619
1984p	874	14.80	129,352	13.5	53.0	7,149	1,512	138,012

r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 168

QUANTITIES OF DAIRY PRODUCTS MANUFACTURED IN COLORADO
1974-1984
(In Thousands of Pounds)

		Cottage Cheese		Frozen Products		
Year	Butter	Curd	Creamed	Ice Cream	Ice Milk	Milk Sherbet
1974	5,149	10,086	11,641	6,814	4,581	516
1975	5,789	10,285	11,588	7,138	4,751	494
1976	4,861	10,835	12,536	8,164	4,947	605
1977	4,531	10,785	12,670	8,654	5,327	625
1978	5,091	12,620	14,415	8,728	5,306	618
1979r	4,851	13,051	14,452	9,066	5,083	562
1980r	5,634	13,023	14,591	9,607	5,092	520
1981r	4,971	13,322	14,259	9,808	5,448	514
1982r	3,785	12,605	13,727	9,996	5,575	497
1983r	(D)	12,500	13,902	10,120	5,566	497
1984p	(D)	12,227	12,869	9,592	5,407	448

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics*.

TABLE 169

TURKEYS AND CHICKENS BY NUMBER RAISED, POUNDS PRODUCED, PRICE PER POUND AND GROSS INCOME COLORADO, 1971-1984

	Turkeys				Chickens			
Year	Number Raised (1,000 Head)	Pounds Produced[a] (1,000 Pounds)	Price per Pound (Cents)	Gross Income[b] ($000)	Number Raised (1,000 Head)	Pounds Produced[a] (1,000 Pounds)	Price per Pound (Cents)	Gross Income[b] ($000)
1971	2,821	58,113	25.0¢	$14,528	1,700	6,063	6.0¢	$ 398
1972	3,477	72,322	25.0	18,081	1,690	5,763	6.5	393
1973	3,553	73,192	43.0	31,473	2,058	6,526	14.5	735
1974	3,501	73,871	26.0	19,206	2,136	7,129	6.0	357
1975	3,620	84,708	35.0	29,648	2,088	6,303	9.0	522
1976	3,695	90,897	35.0	31,814	2,205	7,246	11.0	739
1977	3,500	92,400	41.0	37,884	2,000	6,159	10.0	586
1978	3,580	91,648	46.0	42,158	1,765	5,412	10.0	501
1979r	3,885	98,679	41.0	40,458	1,395	4,443	15.0	972
1980r	4,130	108,206	43.0	46,529	2,000	5,834	12.0	611
1981r	4,300	111,370	36.0	40,093	2,310	7,934	17.0	998
1982r	4,065	107,316	35.0	37,561	2,150	6,638	11.0	625
1983r	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,515	4,808	13.0	800
1984p	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,970	9,668	15.0	1,374

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

[a] Production is the quantity available for utilization during the year; i.e., sales plus home consumption.
[b] Includes value of home consumption.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics*.

TABLE 170

MILK COWS, MILK AND MILKFAT PRODUCTION IN COLORADO 1974-1984

Year	Number of Milk Cows on Farms (1,000)	Production per Milk Cow		Percentage of Milkfat in Milk	Total Production on Farms	
		Milk (Pounds)	Milkfat (Pounds)		Milk (Million Pounds)	Milkfat (Million Pounds)
1974	76	11,395	412	3.62%	866	31
1975	74	11,419	416	3.64	845	31
1976	72	11,597	416	3.59	835	30
1977	71	11,944	424	3.55	848	30
1978	72	12,111	432	3.57	872	31
1979r	72	11,903	426	3.58	857	31
1980r	71	12,085	434	3.59	858	31
1981r	73	12,712	451	3.55	928	33
1982r	75	12,960	463	3.57	972	35
1983r	76	12,987	464	3.57	987	35
1984p	75	12,747	461	3.62	956	35

r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics*.

TABLE 171

EGG PRODUCTION, PRICE AND SALES INCOME IN COLORADO 1971-1984

Year	Eggs Produced (Millions)	Eggs Sold (Millions)	Price per Dozen (Cents)	Cash Income from Sales ($000)	Gross Income from Sales ($000)
1971	305	297	30.1¢	$ 7,450	$ 7,651
1972	297	290	33.5	8,096	8,291
1973	317	311	56.2	14,565	14,846
1974	390	384	54.1	17,312	17,583
1975	476	470	49.9	19,544	19,794
1976	502	496	56.0	23,147	23,427
1977	508	502	53.0	22,172	22,437
1978	534	528	50.0	22,000	22,250
1979r	484	478	55.0	21,908	22,183
1980r	464	458	55.0	20,992	21,267
1981r	552	546	61.0	27,755	28,060
1982r	627	620	60.0	31,000	31,350
1983r	619	613	70.0	35,758	36,108
1984p	637	631	75.0	39,438	39,813

NOTE: The difference between Eggs Produced and Eggs Sold is quantity of eggs consumed on the farms.

r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics*.

TABLE 172

INVENTORY AND SALES OF BEES AND HONEY IN COLORADO 1978 AND 1982

	Colonies of Bees			Honey		
Year	Farms	Number	Sales	Farms	Quantity Sold (Pounds)	Value ($000)
1978	277	44,816	$8,708	190	2,953,373	$1,514
1982	487	37,995	2,368	146	2,020,704	1,291

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture.*

TABLE 173

FERTILIZER CONSUMPTION OF DIRECT APPLICATION MIXTURES AND MATERIALS IN COLORADO, 1979-1984

(In Tons)

Product	1979r	1980r	1981r	1982r	1983r	1984p
Total mixtures and materials	385,983	493,310	475,814	528,152	421,242	555,544
Mixtures	79,213	60,399	116,583	103,232	78,157	92,548
Materials	306,770	432,911	359,231	424,920	343,085	462,996
Primary nutrient	297,726	424,245	349,784	410,906	335,148	452,995
Nitrogen	260,268	329,500	319,527	365,170	301,331	365,733
Phosphate	17,633	75,124	10,721	24,878	20,295	30,313
Potash	16,558	18,335	18,438	18,267	11,032	25,588
Natural organics	3,267	1,286	1,098	2,591	2,490	31,361
Secondary and Micronutrients	9,044	8,666	9,447	14,014	7,937	10,001
Gypsum	1,947	1,062	964	1,296	928	928
Other	7,097	7,604	8,483	12,718	7,009	9,073

r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics*.

TABLE 174

TOTAL RESIDENT AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT FOR THE STATE OF COLORADO BY MONTH FOR YEARS 1981 THROUGH 1984

Month and Average	Total Resident Agricultural Employment			
	1981	1982	1983	1984
January	19,900	19,700	19,400	19,200
February	23,300	23,000	22,700	22,400
March	26,700	26,500	26,100	25,700
April	31,800	31,400	31,100	30,600
May	39,500	39,000	38,500	38,000
June	48,200	47,600	47,000	46,400
July	51,500	50,900	50,300	49,600
August	48,500	47,800	47,200	46,600
September	48,500	47,800	47,200	46,600
October	45,100	44,500	44,000	43,400
November	31,600	31,100	30,700	30,400
December	26,200	25,900	25,500	25,100
Average	36,700	36,300	35,800	35,300

NOTE: Estimates made in cooperation with the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics and adjusted to the 1984 Current Population Survey. Estimates are not seasonally adjusted.

SOURCE: Colorado Division of Employment and Training, Labor Market Information, *Colorado Labor Force Review: Data Supplement, January 1985.*

TABLE 175

NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDING IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1978 AND 1982

			Land in Farms (Acres)				Average Value of Land and Buildings per Farm (Dollars)	
	Number of Farms		Total		Average Size of Farm			
County	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
COLORADO	26,907	27,111	35,253,411	33,537,998	1,310	1,237	416,988	562,479
Adams	801	763	726,882	727.987	907	954	444,373	588,803
Alamosa	321	306	256,729	225,806	800	738	326,816	587,451
Arapahoe	298	301	338,661	285,440	1,136	948	563,960	531,269
Archuleta	130	128	132,645	137,561	1,020	1,075	454,328	778,344
Baca	718	643	1,332,920	1,283,371	1,856	1,996	411,567	488,128
Bent	336	301	730,022	761,037	2,173	2,528	344,973	480,874
Boulder	673	761	133,113	161,545	198	212	307,894	538,531
Chaffee	145	135	89,347	110,424	616	818	253,007	471,644
Cheyenne	336	307	912,315	945,622	2,715	3,080	484,154	814,603
Clear Creek	4	7	2,604	4,060	651	580	1,011,250	889,143
Conejos	458	435	357,557	317,135	781	729	303,653	447,402
Costilla	204	192	367,917	270,548	1,804	1,409	214,176	300,484
Crowley	249	218	446,935	450,348	1,795	2,066	290,129	326,835
Custer	111	130	243,225	223,851	2,191	1,722	576,982	667,785
Delta	866	937	289,163	243,111	334	259	277,216	282,838
Denver	42	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	171,167	(D)
Dolores	162	152	173,212	167,366	1,069	1,101	278,313	346,526
Douglas	311	401	267,115	227,196	859	567	611,619	742,411
Eagle	120	124	263,222	201,657	2,194	1,626	939,550	1,166,230
Elbert	518	611	1,091,464	1,010,396	2,107	1,654	428,279	480,887

TABLE 175 (Continued)

NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDING IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1978 AND 1982

			Land in Farms (Acres)				Average Value of Land and Buildings per Farm (Dollars)	
	Number of Farms		Total		Average Size of Farm			
County	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
El Paso	621	760	893,799	895,999	1,439	1,179	303,963	403,092
Fremont	337	368	408,392	335,909	1,212	913	350,691	375,501
Garfield	407	407	431,367	457,802	1,060	1,125	519,983	735,779
Gilpin	9	15	8,552	9,365	950	624	439,444	502,000
Grand	133	138	308,057	284,306	2,316	2,060	996,586	1,186,688
Gunnison	161	170	294,295	253,277	1,828	1,490	737,764	1,092,618
Hinsdale	14	19	7,286	10,920	520	575	436,000	551,947
Huerfano	240	252	673,851	704,771	2,808	2,797	341,664	478,115
Jackson	103	123	437,829	449,137	4,251	3,652	900,068	1,441,325
Jefferson	367	475	90,417	114,389	246	241	350,509	671,501
Kiowa	366	327	1,003,209	910,578	2,741	2,785	425,734	654,368
Kit Carson	802	763	1,277,579	1,298,079	1,593	1,701	545,496	673,472
Lake	11	17	10,277	10,303	934	606	668,273	391,059
La Plata	569	625	609,542	589,167	1,071	943	378,521	686,669
Larimer	1,022	1,129	574,451	548,063	562	485	441,394	481,470
Las Animas	471	484	2,156,118	2,137,550	4,578	4,416	418,896	624,833
Lincoln	475	466	1,606,644	1,492,271	3,382	3,202	511,994	677,941
Logan	1,013	908	1,132,352	1,071,104	1,118	1,180	326,601	479,302
Mesa	1,257	1,310	482,856	440,927	384	337	276,584	368,031
Mineral	11	14	11,831	11,573	1,076	827	(D)	712,643
Moffat	259	296	1,169,062	1,050,068	4,514	3,548	795,772	777,943
Montezuma	585	622	869,436	846,678	1,486	1,361	315,741	339,236
Montrose	787	808	449,781	426,729	572	528	331,797	409,990

TABLE 175 (Continued)

NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDING IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1978 AND 1982

County	Number of Farms		Land in Farms (Acres) Total		Land in Farms (Acres) Average Size of Farm		Average Value of Land and Buildings per Farm (Dollars)	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Morgan	939	846	777,833	696,308	828	823	413,790	544,678
Otero	576	536	763,287	624,009	1,325	1,164	253,866	379,264
Ouray	78	85	153,245	173,095	1,965	2,036	650,603	1,156,671
Park	87	147	361,236	404,910	4,152	2,773	761,678	794,788
Phillips	445	427	479,528	463,171	1,078	1,085	498,083	824,445
Pitkin	62	67	57,868	46,075	933	688	1,015,952	844,500
Prowers	578	518	975,237	930,934	1,687	1,797	375,581	504,056
Pueblo	606	630	1,033,893	974,578	1,706	1,547	369,917	491,148
Rio Blanco	181	184	455,597	428,943	2,517	2,331	673,199	942,665
Rio Grande	356	352	211,324	237,559	594	675	323,754	572,767
Routt	325	362	586,552	609,294	1,805	1,683	643,858	721,260
Saguache	265	244	480,078	485,403	1,812	1,989	439,496	1,008,379
San Juan	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
San Miguel	69	78	195,164	156,956	2,828	2,012	777,188	563,218
Sedgwick	316	253	338,381	324,967	1,071	1,284	439,642	841,642
Summit	24	24	30,461	38,109	1,269	1,588	881,375	1,866,174
Teller	54	65	113,788	75,437	2,107	1,161	475,111	514,754
Washington	894	854	1,371,708	1,365,488	1,534	1,599	397,222	582,174
Weld	3,168	3,059	2,332,283	1,981,317	736	648	423,465	566,917
Yuma	1,060	996	1,473,013	1,416,155	1,390	1,422	540,384	651,036

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture.*

TABLE 176

ACREAGE OF FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1978 AND 1982

							Corporate Farms			
	Total Acreage[a]		Individual or Family Farms		Partnership Farms		Family Held		Other	
County	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
COLORADO	35,253,411	33,537,998	21,924,770	20,559,116	6,089,946	5,729,564	4,702,076	4,900,138	796,166	639,333
Adams	726,882	727,987	466,685	450,162	111,012	(D)	143,288	166,747	5,897	5,830
Alamosa	256,729	225,806	161,230	134,391	(D)	67,111	48,845	9,462	-	(D)
Arapahoe	338,661	285,440	254,885	231,573	37,789	22,833	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Archuleta	132,645	137,561	97,471	78,527	26,134	22,882	9,040	(D)	-	(D)
Baca	1,332,920	1,283,371	1,074,021	970,360	163,407	183,502	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bent	730,022	761,037	409,064	(D)	143,472	203,683	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Boulder	133,113	161,545	96,339	120,462	25,845	23,789	7,094	8,769	858	(D)
Chaffee	89,347	110,424	61,759	72,209	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,640	-	-
Cheyenne	912,315	945,622	644,865	691,596	81,498	(D)	150,276	(D)	30,022	(D)
Clear Creek	2,604	4,060	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conejos	357,557	317,135	196,428	145,149	66,942	62,947	74,501	87,905	7,770	4,400
Costilla	367,917	270,548	229,071	50,660	46,128	43,150	92,718	176,738	-	-
Crowley	446,935	450,348	324,579	348,559	(D)	(D)	62,550	59,469	-	-
Custer	243,225	223,851	204,702	174,523	(D)	22,310	-	(D)	-	-
Delta	289,163	243,111	214,211	175,065	46,601	31,489	26,405	23,850	(D)	9,008
Denver	(D)	(D)	653	1,002	(D)	216	48	(D)	-	(D)
Dolores	173,212	167,366	142,087	138,300	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Douglas	267,115	227,196	162,279	142,534	34,625	(D)	(D)	29,638	-	21,661
Eagle	263,222	201,657	187,610	111,897	44,492	41,414	8,450	(D)	21,300	(D)
Elbert	1,091,464	1,010,396	677,571	711,598	288,168	190,227	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
El Paso	839,799	895,999	694,307	712,647	(D)	57,127	114,884	(D)	1,708	(D)
Fremont	408,392	335,909	291,846	251,914	(D)	46,554	1,812	14,855	59,582	(D)

TABLE 176 (Continued)

ACREAGE OF FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1978 AND 1982

							Corporate Farms			
	Total Acreage[a]		Individual or Family Farms		Partnership Farms		Family Held		Other	
County	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Garfield	431,367	457,802	291,501	257,360	93,124	94,270	32,435	88,096	9,530	16,106
Gilpin	8,552	9,365	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand	308,057	284,306	163,050	132,132	77,706	46,889	53,505	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gunnison	294,295	253,277	114,360	115,942	103,837	47,261	(D)	77,400	(D)	10,054
Hinsdale	7,286	10,920	(D)	6,830	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Huerfano	673,851	704,771	391,735	416,959	209,306	230,824	(D)	53,040	-	(D)
Jackson	437,829	449,137	135,936	134,774	119,961	149,361	99,219	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	90,417	114,389	72,796	78,015	9,030	20,376	(D)	10,463	(D)	701
Kiowa	1,003,209	910,578	651,112	616,397	146,091	106,060	132,742	108,029	27,584	22,470
Kit Carson	1,277,579	1,298,079	998,435	965,343	174,628	160,126	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lake	10,277	10,303	(D)	10,303	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
La Plata	609,542	589,167	227,153	215,621	64,427	52,802	21,416	(D)	(D)	(D)
Larimer	574,451	548,063	298,965	306,270	111,671	88,807	102,535	76,267	1,019	2,093
Las Animas	2,156,118	2,137,550	1,277,056	1,271,973	305,669	227,147	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	1,606,644	1,492,271	1,093,299	996,583	(D)	232,309	311,713	(D)	-	(D)
Logan	1,132,352	1,071,104	736,951	671,252	167,618	136,333	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mesa	482,856	440,927	248,524	256,167	131,834	113,783	87,660	61,512	(D)	163
Mineral	11,831	11,573	(D)	5,400	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Moffat	1,169,062	1,050,068	661,907	551,000	339,654	371,705	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Montezuma	869,436	846,678	232,958	232,039	39,338	35,355	25,186	12,693	-	-
Montrose	449,781	426,729	260,670	275,645	143,401	108,007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Morgan	777,833	696,308	516,029	449,157	124,848	109,581	133,153	126,084	(D)	3,337
Otero	763,287	624,009	332,500	265,145	153,261	103,602	53,268	69,967	157,676	116,484
Ouray	153,245	173,095	114,553	128,095	(D)	39,206	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Park	361,236	404,910	206,070	237,480	28,826	107,194	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

TABLE 176 (Continued)

ACREAGE OF FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1978 AND 1982

County	Total Acreage[a]		Individual or Family Farms		Partnership Farms		Corporate Farms: Family Held		Corporate Farms: Other	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Phillips	479,528	463,171	345,683	332,431	(D)	56,744	65,651	73,107	6,635	889
Pitkin	57,868	46,075	37,554	30,140	3,066	7,791	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Prowers	975,237	930,934	734,390	602,946	(D)	140,541	97,774	121,980	14,833	(D)
Pueblo	1,033,893	974,578	547,872	464,741	234,858	270,969	130,700	215,928	120,463	(D)
Rio Blanco	455,597	428,943	197,845	274,020	153,781	119,221	83,084	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rio Grande	211,324	237,559	121,080	120,677	23,097	36,384	(D)	58,627	(D)	-
Routt	586,552	609,294	333,275	329,622	165,834	181,391	84,385	87,157	(D)	6,104
Saguache	480,078	485,403	177,793	189,703	68,985	75,895	77,156	64,671	141,784	144,114
San Juan	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Miguel	195,164	156,956	107,167	88,583	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sedgwick	338,381	324,967	191,272	162,371	(D)	(D)	81,050	(D)	7,979	(D)
Summit	30,461	38,109	12,832	23,086	10,852	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Teller	113,788	75,437	78,958	52,447	26,330	13,830	14,500	(D)	-	-
Washington	1,371,708	1,365,488	992,019	990,469	218,446	197,695	(D)	160,188	(D)	9,808
Weld	2,332,283	1,981,317	1,359,781	1,262,141	484,233	353,517	353,828	264,383	13,248	11,002
Yuma	1,473,013	1,416,155	1,046,450	985,825	252,036	278,156	133,942	110,223	19,124	19,988

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

[a] Total includes cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms which are not listed separately.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture*.

TABLE 177

LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1982

County	Total Land in Farms	Land According to Use in Acres					
		Cropland		Woodland[a]	Pastureland[b]	Other[c]	Irrigated Land
		Total	Harvested				
COLORADO	33,537,998	10,552,383	6,036,679	1,041,569	21,194,052	749,994	3,200,942
Adams	727,987	512,568	249,502	2,108	184,607	28,704	33,218
Alamosa	225,806	(D)	(D)	(D)	114,461	8,792	96,880
Arapahoe	285,440	144,696	61,426	1,372	132,303	7,069	3,883
Archuleta	137,561	21,533	6,445	17,375	93,207	5,446	10,837
Baca	1,283,371	681,434	371,756	1,465	583,852	16,620	58,702
Bent	761,037	(D)	71,659	(D)	645,343	10,605	56,932
Boulder	161,545	72,206	48,428	4,494	76,674	8,171	44,105
Chaffee	110,424	17,029	10,698	4,052	87,402	1,941	17,035
Cheyenne	945,622	(D)	239,463	(D)	503,719	8,917	20,540
Clear Creek	4,060	206	(D)	(D)	(D)	83	(D)
Conejos	317,135	129,645	86,661	23,998	156,136	7,356	120,351
Costilla	270,548	50,910	32,310	11,627	199,886	8,125	44,255
Crowley	450,348	(D)	34,192	(D)	379,078	7,143	24,128
Custer	223,851	21,117	13,885	18,402	181,170	3,162	17,164
Delta	243,111	76,507	46,719	21,703	125,471	19,430	66,666
Denver	(D)	755	(D)	-	(D)	95	89
Dolores	167,366	83,908	64,849	7,941	65,828	9,689	1,253
Douglas	227,196	29,770	15,700	4,781	187,819	4,826	5,608
Eagle	201,657	25,911	18,746	9,893	164,260	1,593	29,751
Elbert	1,010,396	195,372	90,637	5,481	792,018	17,525	6,018
El Paso	895,999	90,146	38,111	24,263	770,264	11,326	11,963
Fremont	335,909	20,144	8,816	26,544	284,914	4,307	10,308
Garfield	457,802	66,350	38,106	8,333	361,531	21,588	50,771

TABLE 177 (Continued)

LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1982

County	Total Land in Farms	Land According to Use in Acres					
		Cropland					
		Total	Harvested	Woodland[a]	Pasture-land[b]	Other[c]	Irrigated Land
Gilpin	9,365	1,257	(D)	3,587	4,258	263	(D)
Grand	284,306	40,961	29,225	34,912	204,704	3,729	40,600
Gunnison	253,277	45,952	32,800	12,004	189,432	5,889	52,849
Hinsdale	10,920	2,484	960	1,473	6,357	606	1,695
Huerfano	704,771	27,669	13,909	31,673	639,167	6,262	11,236
Jackson	449,137	94,952	76,432	15,202	335,041	3,942	104,074
Jefferson	114,389	20,348	7,005	11,307	76,592	6,142	3,036
Kiowa	910,578	457,397	218,981	1,504	446,746	4,931	6,309
Kit Carson	1,298,079	771,661	418,519	(D)	(D)	16,078	119,847
Lake	10,303	2,006	(D)	190	7,968	139	4,770
La Plata	589,167	96,677	43,653	284,177	193,611	14,702	58,443
Larimer	548,063	143,784	96,345	16,305	354,220	33,754	104,534
Las Animas	2,137,550	70,331	28,742	74,669	1,954,864	37,686	25,144
Lincoln	1,492,271	419,683	208,389	3,656	1,056,477	12,455	6,245
Logan	1,071,104	529,951	268,684	1,825	519,100	20,228	94,028
Mesa	440,927	93,002	58,574	19,399	303,951	24,575	91,859
Mineral	11,573	2,236	(D)	1,330	7,597	410	887
Moffat	1,050,068	128,410	67,041	8,539	895,026	18,093	22,706
Montezuma	846,678	117,155	73,585	137,682	581,128	10,713	35,752
Montrose	426,729	92,765	68,073	18,247	288,748	26,969	94,419
Morgan	696,308	314,285	201,666	1,091	347,437	33,495	146,298
Otero	624,009	74,054	59,325	491	540,839	8,625	61,599
Ouray	173,095	18,494	10,438	12,380	138,238	3,983	12,786
Park	404,910	21,865	19,027	10,513	366,845	5,687	18,842
Phillips	463,171	391,582	238,242	(D)	(D)	9,538	89,246

TABLE 177 (Continued)

LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1982

County	Total Land in Farms	Land According to Use in Acres						
		Cropland		Woodland[a]	Pasture-land[b]	Other[c]	Irrigated Land
		Total	Harvested				
Pitkin	46,075	11,840	6,080	892	31,777	1,566	10,788
Prowers	930,934	450,183	258,443	7,521	447,919	25,311	110,823
Pueblo	974,578	100,167	66,957	9,789	849,395	15,227	31,067
Rio Blanco	428,943	69,675	32,340	7,958	346,639	4,671	26,780
Rio Grande	237,559	117,410	91,155	17,395	80,501	22,253	110,718
Routt	609,294	110,614	62,987	41,601	449,069	8,010	47,330
Saguache	485,403	149,786	92,421	10,139	316,200	9,278	128,326
San Juan	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
San Miguel	156,956	20,861	11,958	4,772	128,825	2,498	13,308
Sedgwick	324,967	219,081	129,506	4,782	93,530	7,574	51,770
Summit	38,109	7,241	3,770	4,294	26,397	177	6,135
Teller	75,437	4,071	(D)	22,445	48,312	609	955
Washington	1,365,488	777,328	401,630	5,192	565,015	17,953	46,600
Weld	1,981,317	922,399	598,005	5,541	972,830	80,547	404,869
Yuma	1,416,155	(D)	419,954	(D)	714,018	32,913	273,605

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

[a] Includes woodland pasture.

[b] Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured.

[c] Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture*.

TABLE 178

MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1978 AND 1982
(Rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

	All Products							
	Total		Average per Farm (Dollars)		Crops[a]		Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products	
County	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
COLORADO	$2,589,989	$2,940,897	$96,257	$108,476	$573,567	$847,323	$2,016,422	$2,093,574
Adams	76,812	96,245	95,895	126,140	26,690	41,331	50,122	54,914
Alamosa	15,696	22,479	48,897	73,460	8,550	18,887	7,146	3,592
Arapahoe	17,271	15,014	57,958	49,880	13,135	11,435	4,137	3,579
Archuleta	5,453	7,045	41,944	55,039	89	221	5,363	6,824
Baca	54,408	60,903	75,777	94,717	18,304	21,067	36,104	39,835
Bent	23,470	38,344	69,851	127,390	4,778	8,501	18,692	29,844
Boulder	37,744	46,833	56,083	61,541	6,306	12,799	31,438	34,033
Chaffee	2,754	3,731	18,992	27,635	510	828	2,243	2,903
Cheyenne	20,368	36,682	60,619	119,486	10,368	19,754	10,000	16,928
Clear Creek	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	·	(D)	(D)	(D)
Conejos	18,150	25,214	39,628	57,962	5,565	8,864	12,584	16,350
Costilla	8,087	11,642	39,642	60,636	6,235	10,140	1,852	1,502
Crowley	70,438	89,904	282,885	412,401	2,506	4,472	67,932	85,431
Custer	4,828	5,167	43,492	39,749	344	645	4,484	4,523
Delta	20,479	25,374	23,647	27,080	8,817	11,559	11,662	13,815
Denver	4,055	2,768	96,542	76,889	3,947	2,709	107	60
Dolores	3,607	5,740	22,265	37,764	2,437	3,849	1,170	1,891
Douglas	10,342	15,427	33,253	38,471	1,614	5,311	8,727	10,116
Eagle	4,624	5,557	38,536	44,815	206	179	4,418	5,378
Elbert	23,221	25,078	44,827	41,045	2,674	5,766	20,546	19,313

TABLE 178 (Continued)

MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1978 AND 1982
(Rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

	All Products							
	Total		Average per Farm (Dollars)		Crops[a]		Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products	
County	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
El Paso	$22,095	$25,105	$35,579	$33,033	$5,218	$6,462	$16,877	$18,643
Fremont	7,863	6,670	23,333	18,126	1,358	1,403	6,505	5,268
Garfield	11,739	12,055	28,843	29,618	1,455	1,920	10,284	10,135
Gilpin	86	31	9,582	2,093	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grand	5,356	4,078	40,272	29,550	832	610	4,525	3,468
Gunnison	10,030	9,140	62,300	53,764	853	349	9,177	8,791
Hinsdale	604	419	43,145	22,028	-	(D)	604	(D)
Huerfano	6,417	8,222	26,738	32,628	252	590	6,165	7,632
Jackson	11,619	12,023	112,805	97,751	1,255	1,629	10,364	10,395
Jefferson	13,085	12,589	35,653	26,503	10,404	10,500	2,681	2,089
Kiowa	18,024	23,629	49,246	72,260	8,608	14,430	9,416	9,199
Kit Carson	109,684	143,511	136,763	188,088	28,100	52,384	81,584	91,127
Lake	(D)	657	(D)	38,642	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
La Plata	12,591	11,954	22,129	19,126	1,745	2,264	10,846	9,690
Larimer	80,863	86,324	79,122	76,460	12,905	17,345	67,958	68,979
Las Animas	16,348	14,144	34,709	29,224	648	1,149	15,700	12,996
Lincoln	46,767	48,667	98,456	104,436	6,757	14,213	40,010	34,455
Logan	137,097	131,389	135,337	144,702	23,580	33,302	113,517	98,087
Mesa	38,188	36,104	30,381	27,560	9,803	13,893	28,385	22,211
Mineral	409	200	37,157	14,318	(D)	3	(D)	197
Moffat	14,042	13,942	54,217	47,102	2,230	3,219	11,813	10,723
Montezuma	8,788	11,026	15,022	17,727	3,669	5,235	5,118	5,792
Montrose	36,869	47,166	46,848	58,374	8,749	13,110	28,121	34,057

TABLE 178 (Continued)

MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1978 AND 1982
(Rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

	All Products							
	Total		Average per Farm (Dollars)		Crops[a]		Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products	
County	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Morgan	$200,016	$166,959	$ 213,010	$197,351	$ 29,756	$ 40,507	$170,260	$126,452
Otero	70,742	90,313	122,817	168,494	11,445	15,523	59,297	74,790
Ouray	3,950	2,371	50,640	27,899	581	206	3,369	2,166
Park	2,880	2,109	33,108	14,446	123	384	2,758	1,725
Phillips	44,198	76,347	99,322	178,800	26,821	43,806	17,378	32,541
Pitkin	2,067	2,252	33,341	33,618	131	98	1,936	2,154
Prowers	76,699	142,704	132,697	275,490	18,062	27,278	58,637	115,426
Pueblo	29,896	36,338	49,334	57,679	7,979	10,298	21,918	26,039
Rio Blanco	10,916	10,762	60,308	58,490	1,039	1,436	9,876	9,326
Rio Grande	30,079	41,336	84,493	117,432	25,106	35,948	4,974	5,388
Routt	14,192	15,484	43,668	42,774	2,058	2,386	12,134	13,098
Saguache	21,049	29,661	79,429	121,561	10,634	20,604	10,415	9,057
San Juan	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
San Miguel	3,052	3,277	44,234	42,013	268	522	2,784	2,756
Sedgwick	29,666	39,716	93,879	156,979	13,547	20,368	16,119	19,348
Summit	915	929	38,137	38,705	32	28	883	901
Teller	1,151	489	21,313	7,524	29	49	1,122	440
Washington	50,117	72,306	56,060	84,667	21,883	40,085	28,234	32,221
Weld	817,654	829,180	258,098	271,062	92,688	123,824	724,966	705,356
Yuma	149,573	180,133	141,107	180,857	59,856	81,600	89,718	98,533

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

[a] Includes nursery and greenhouse products.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture*.

TABLE 179

CORN BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1983r

District and County	Corn for Grain Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Corn for Grain Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Corn for Grain Production (1,000 Bushels)	Corn for Silage Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Corn for Silage Yield per Acre (Tons)	Corn for Silage Production (1,000 Tons)
State total	610.0	122.0	74,420	160.0	21.0	3,360.0
Northeast	285.0	123.0	35,100	110.5	23.0	2,540.0
Boulder	7.4	114.0	843	3.9	17.5	67.5
Jefferson				0.1	15.0	1.5
Larimer	20.2	114.0	2,307	13.9	20.5	288.0
Logan	29.1	113.5	3,308	8.0	20.0	158.0
Morgan	70.0	132.5	9,265	6.8	24.5	166.0
Sedgwick	29.4	117.5	3,458	4.8	18.0	86.0
Weld	128.9	123.5	15,919	73.0	24.5	1,773.0
East Central	256.0	122.5	31,305	22.5	15.5	350.0
Adams	4.7	112.5	528	1.3	17.5	22.9
Arapahoe	0.2	105.0	21	0.2	15.0	3.0
Cheyenne	9.9	107.5	1,065			
Douglas				0.1	6.0	0.6
Elbert				0.5	9.0	4.4
El Paso	0.3	80.0	24	1.1	8.5	9.2
Kiowa	0.2	110.0	22			
Kit Carson	34.9	113.5	3,954	8.4	14.0	119.0
Lincoln	0.1	120.0	12	0.2	12.0	2.4
Phillips	51.4	111.5	5,738	1.6	19.0	30.5
Washington	18.7	126.5	2,365	1.9	14.0	27.0
Yuma	135.6	129.5	17,576	7.2	18.0	131.0
Southwest	26.0	128.0	3,325	16.0	18.0	290.0
Archuleta				0.3	15.5	4.6
Delta	5.2	139.0	722	2.8	21.5	59.5
Garfield				0.8	13.5	10.6

TABLE 179 (Continued)

CORN BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1983r

District and County	Corn for Grain			Corn for Silage		
	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Tons)	Production (1,000 Tons)
La Plata	0.1	80.0	8	0.9	17.5	15.9
Mesa	9.4	133.5	1,255	3.8	17.5	66.0
Montezuma				0.2	13.5	2.7
Montrose	11.3	118.5	1,340	7.0	18.5	128.0
Ouray				0.1	14.0	1.4
San Miguel				0.1	13.0	1.3
Southeast	43.0	109.0	4,690	11.0	16.5	180.0
Baca	3.1	102.0	316	0.3	14.5	4.4
Bent	3.6	106.0	381	0.4	14.0	5.5
Crowley	5.3	104.0	550	2.0	13.5	26.5
Fremont				0.6	15.5	9.2
Las Animas	1.2	94.0	113	0.2	17.0	3.4
Otero	16.6	109.0	1,813	3.4	18.5	62.5
Prowers	4.0	109.0	435	2.1	15.0	32.0
Pueblo	9.2	117.5	1,082	2.0	18.5	36.5

r = Revised.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 180

CORN BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1984p

District and County	Corn for Grain			Corn for Silage		
	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)	Acres - Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Tons)	Production (1,000 Tons)
State total	680.0	134.0	91,120	157.0	22.0	3,454.0
Northeast	323.0	132.0	42,660	106.5	23.0	2,474.0
Boulder	6.9	124.0	855	3.1	20.5	63.0
Larimer	21.1	123.0	2,595	9.8	19.5	192.0
Logan	42.7	120.5	5,149	7.3	20.0	146.0
Morgan	76.8	145.0	11,142	11.6	23.5	272.0
Sedgwick	31.8	131.0	4,173	3.2	20.5	66.0
Weld	143.7	130.5	18,746	71.5	24.5	1,735.0
East Central	287.0	138.5	39,755	22.5	19.0	430.0
Adams	4.5	119.5	538	1.9	17.5	33.1
Arapahoe	0.2	120.0	24	0.2	15.0	3.0
Cheyenne	10.0	125.0	1,250			
Douglas				0.1	7.0	0.7
Elbert				0.5	7.0	3.5
El Paso	0.3	86.5	26	1.2	6.5	8.0
Kiowa	0.2	120.0	24			
Kit Carson	41.3	143.0	5,916	7.3	21.0	154.0
Lincoln				0.3	10.5	3.1
Phillips	59.5	129.5	7,700	3.4	23.0	78.0
Washington	18.9	130.0	2,455	1.9	18.5	35.6
Yuma	152.1	143.5	21,822	5.7	19.5	111.0
Southwest	25.0	134.0	3,350	17.0	21.0	360.0
Archuleta				0.2	19.0	3.8
Delta	4.2	127.5	535	3.5	23.0	80.5
Garfield				0.6	18.5	11.1

TABLE 180 (Continued)

CORN BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983r

District and County	Corn for Grain			Corn for Silage		
	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Tons)	Production (1,000 Tons)
La Plata	0.2	100.0	20	0.7	18.5	12.9
Mesa	8.0	135.5	1,085	5.7	21.5	123.0
Montezuma				0.2	20.0	4.0
Montrose	12.6	135.5	1,710	5.9	20.5	122.0
Ouray				0.1	14.0	1.4
San Miguel				0.1	13.0	1.3
Southeast	45.0	119.0	5,355	11.0	17.5	190.0
Baca	3.3	120.0	396	0.2	18.0	3.6
Bent	4.5	109.5	493	0.2	17.0	3.4
Crowley	6.0	120.0	720	2.0	14.5	29.0
Fremont				0.6	13.5	8.2
Las Animas	1.4	98.0	137	0.3	16.0	4.8
Otero	16.1	120.0	1,930	3.4	19.0	64.5
Prowers	4.0	130.0	519	2.0	18.5	37.4
Pueblo	9.7	119.5	1,160	2.3	17.0	39.1

p = Preliminary.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 181

BARLEY BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1983r AND 1984p

District and County	1983r Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	1983r Yield per Acre (Bushels)	1983r Production (1,000 Bushels)	1984p Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	1984p Yield per Acre (Bushels)	1984p Production (1,000 Bushels)
State total	220.0	75.0	16,500.0	325.0	62.0	20,150.0
Northwest and Mountain	5.0	32.5	162.0	10.0	38.0	380.0
Moffat	0.5	34.0	17.0	2.5	37.0	92.0
Rio Blanco	1.4	31.5	44.1	2.0	35.5	71.0
Routt	3.1	32.5	100.9	5.5	39.5	217.0
Northeast	51.0	59.5	3,025.0	80.0	48.0	3,820.0
Boulder	4.9	64.0	313.0	4.5	59.0	265.5
Jefferson	0.4	42.5	17.0	0.5	29.0	14.5
Larimer	8.3	70.5	586.0	12.0	60.0	721.0
Logan	2.8	44.0	123.0	3.0	44.5	134.0
Morgan	4.0	49.0	196.5	8.0	37.5	300.0
Sedgwick	1.1	42.5	46.5	4.0	32.5	130.0
Weld	29.5	59.0	1,743.0	48.0	47.0	2,255.0
East Central	35.0	44.0	1,545.0	55.0	35.0	1,915.0
Adams	9.3	33.5	312.0	11.5	31.5	363.0
Arapahoe	1.5	36.0	54.0	3.5	28.5	99.0
Cheyenne	2.3	45.5	105.0	5.0	29.0	144.0
Douglas	0.4	25.0	10.0	0.5	23.0	11.5
Elbert	1.9	25.0	47.5	3.0	23.0	69.0
El Paso	0.3	23.5	7.0	0.5	22.0	11.0
Kiowa	1.3	33.0	43.0	5.5	30.5	167.0
Kit Carson	10.0	57.5	573.0	12.0	49.5	592.0
Lincoln	0.3	35.0	10.5	1.0	30.5	30.5
Phillips	1.6	53.0	85.0	5.0	30.0	149.0
Washington	4.0	51.0	203.5	5.0	38.0	190.0
Yuma	2.1	45.0	94.5	2.5	35.5	89.0

TABLE 181 (Continued)

BARLEY BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983r AND 1984p

District and County	1983r Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	1983r Yield per Acre (Bushels)	1983r Production (1,000 Bushels)	1984p Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	1984p Yield per Acre (Bushels)	1984p Production (1,000 Bushels)
Southwest	17.0	92.5	1,575.0	20.0	80.5	1,610.0
Delta	2.1	87.0	182.2	3.0	83.5	250.0
Garfield	2.2	76.0	166.9	2.5	68.0	170.0
La Plata	1.0	56.0	56.1	1.5	52.0	78.0
Mesa	4.8	109.0	522.0	5.0	102.5	513.0
Montezuma	0.2	77.5	15.5	0.3	63.5	19.0
Montrose	6.5	95.0	616.3	7.5	75.5	566.0
San Miguel	0.2	80.0	16.0	0.2	70.0	14.0
San Luis Valley	98.0	96.0	9,423.0	115.0	93.5	10,750.0
Alamosa	20.0	92.5	1,849.0	24.0	92.0	2,210.0
Conejos	20.0	88.5	1,773.0	20.5	83.5	1,715.0
Costilla	6.0	90.5	543.0	8.5	79.5	674.0
Rio Grande	22.5	96.5	2,166.0	22.0	96.5	2,125.0
Saguache	29.5	105.0	3,092.0	40.0	100.5	4,026.0
Southeast	14.0	55.0	770.0	45.0	37.0	1,675.0
Baca	1.8	30.0	54.0	6.0	27.0	163.0
Bent	2.1	70.0	146.5	6.5	29.0	187.0
Crowley	0.4	72.5	29.0	1.0	52.0	52.0
Custer	0.3	38.5	11.5	0.6	43.5	26.0
Fremont	0.1	70.0	7.0	0.4	46.5	18.5
Las Animas	0.4	75.0	30.0	1.5	57.5	86.5
Otero	0.8	65.0	52.0	3.0	55.0	165.0
Prowers	7.1	54.0	383.0	23.5	39.0	917.0
Pueblo	1.0	57.0	57.0	2.5	24.0	60.0

r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 182

DRY BEANS BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983r AND 1984p

District and County	1983r			1984p		
	Acres Harvested (1,000)	Yield per Acre (Pounds)	Production (1,000 cwt[a])	Acres Harvested (1,000)	Yield per Acre (Pounds)	Production (1,000 cwt[a])
State total	150.0	1,120	1,680.0	190.0	1,190	2,261.0
Northeast	42.0	1,800	756.0	55.0	1,890	1,040.0
Boulder	1.4	1,800	25.2	1.5	2,000	30.0
Larimer	2.2	2,080	45.7	3.5	1,970	69.0
Logan	2.5	1,740	43.5	4.5	1,720	77.5
Morgan	5.9	1,780	104.9	9.9	1,920	189.9
Sedgwick	5.9	1,380	81.3	6.0	1,720	103.2
Weld	24.1	1,890	455.4	29.6	1,930	570.4
East Central	28.5	1,640	467.0	50.0	1,490	743.0
Adams	0.6	1,700	10.2	0.7	1,710	12.0
Cheyenne	0.9	1,670	15.0	1.5	1,670	25.0
El Paso	0.8	300	2.4	1.2	350	4.2
Kit Carson	5.8	1,960	113.5	10.5	1,410	148.0
Lincoln	0.2	300	0.6	0.3	330	1.0
Phillips	4.8	1,580	75.8	8.5	1,440	122.8
Washington	1.3	2,020	26.3	2.1	2,000	42.0
Yuma	14.1	1,580	223.2	25.2	1,540	388.0
Southwest	68.0	570	390.0	75.0	580	433.0
Delta	1.3	1,920	25.0	1.8	1,720	31.0
Dolores	29.4	520	154.0	30.5	500	154.0
La Plata	7.5	420	31.7	8.7	390	34.0
Mesa	0.4	1,750	7.0	0.4	1,630	6.5
Montezuma	23.2	390	89.5	25.5	410	104.0
Montrose	3.8	1,890	72.0	5.2	1,740	90.5
San Miguel	2.4	450	10.8	2.9	450	13.0

TABLE 182 (Continued)

DRY BEANS BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983r AND 1984p

District and County	1983r			1984p		
	Acres Harvested (1,000)	Yield per Acre (Pounds)	Production (1,000 cwt[a])	Acres Harvested (1,000)	Yield per Acre (Pounds)	Production (1,000 cwt[a])
Southeast	11.5	580	67.0	10.0	450	45.0
Baca	0.3	1,800	5.4			
Crowley				1.0	200	2.0
Las Animas				0.3	1,400	4.2
Otero	0.2	2,000	4.0	0.3	1,600	4.8
Pueblo	11.0	520	57.6	8.4	400	34.0

r = Revised.

p = Preliminary.

[a] Cwt is hundred (pound) weight.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 183

HAY BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983r AND 1984p

District and County	1983r Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	1983r Yield per Acre (Tons)	1983r Production (1,000 Tons)	1984p Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	1984p Yield per Acre (Tons)	1984p Production (1,000 Tons)
State total	1,470.0	2.28	3,357.0	1,430.0	2.32	3,311.0
Northwest and Mountain	301.0	1.55	471.0	297.0	1.45	435.0
Chaffee	11.6	1.85	21.4	12.1	1.65	19.7
Clear Creek	0.1	1.00	0.1	0.1	1.00	0.1
Eagle	19.0	1.55	29.4	17.2	1.65	28.2
Grand	30.2	1.50	45.9	30.8	1.20	36.2
Gunnison	35.0	1.80	62.4	34.3	1.45	50.4
Jackson	79.8	1.35	106.7	74.0	1.20	88.8
Lake	1.2	1.00	1.2	1.1	1.00	1.1
Moffat	23.0	1.65	38.5	27.0	1.85	49.7
Park	19.2	1.25	23.7	18.8	1.00	18.9
Pitkin	5.5	1.55	8.6	6.6	1.50	10.0
Rio Blanco	22.8	2.05	46.6	22.6	2.05	46.1
Routt	47.7	1.65	79.0	47.0	1.70	80.0
Summit	3.9	1.20	4.6	3.5	1.05	3.6
Teller	2.0	1.45	2.9	1.9	1.15	2.2
Northeast	273.0	3.00	818.0	275.0	3.20	879.0
Boulder	22.0	2.90	63.4	20.9	2.95	62.0
Jefferson	4.7	1.40	6.5	4.9	1.25	6.2
Larimer	36.3	2.75	99.0	36.2	2.85	103.6
Logan	46.0	2.65	121.0	46.9	2.90	136.0
Morgan	29.0	3.30	95.9	29.2	3.80	110.3
Sedgwick	7.4	2.80	20.9	6.9	2.60	18.1
Weld	127.6	3.20	411.3	130.0	3.40	442.8

TABLE 183 (Continued)

HAY BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983r AND 1984p

District and County	1983r			1984p		
	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Tons)	Production (1,000 Tons)	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Tons)	Production (1,000 Tons)
East Central	263.0	1.80	467.0	228.0	1.80	407.0
Adams	21.7	2.35	51.3	16.0	2.45	38.9
Arapahoe	10.4	1.35	14.2	11.3	1.50	16.9
Cheyenne	14.6	1.30	18.8	11.3	1.40	15.8
Douglas	10.9	1.40	15.3	9.2	1.70	15.5
Elbert	32.5	1.40	45.7	27.1	1.35	36.4
El Paso	22.8	1.50	33.8	25.3	1.40	34.9
Kiowa	18.8	1.10	21.0	12.6	1.15	14.3
Kit Carson	30.5	2.20	66.7	23.3	2.80	64.8
Lincoln	28.8	1.10	32.3	33.2	1.25	41.3
Phillips	10.2	2.35	24.1	13.1	2.20	28.8
Washington	37.0	1.80	67.4	27.7	1.85	50.8
Yuma	24.8	3.10	76.4	17.9	2.70	48.6
Southwest	237.0	2.35	562.0	229.0	2.45	564.0
Archuleta	6.9	1.60	10.9	6.2	1.65	10.2
Delta	29.0	2.75	80.0	29.0	3.20	92.6
Dolores	6.6	1.40	9.3	6.2	1.10	6.9
Garfield	36.5	2.30	84.4	36.0	2.35	84.3
Hinsdale	1.0	1.40	1.4	0.9	1.10	1.0
La Plata	28.5	2.25	63.9	26.8	2.05	55.0
Mesa	41.0	2.80	114.0	39.1	3.15	122.9
Montezuma	33.8	1.80	61.4	32.7	1.70	55.4
Montrose	34.7	3.00	104.2	33.8	3.00	101.1
Ouray	13.0	1.60	20.7	12.6	1.60	20.4
San Miguel	6.0	1.95	11.8	5.7	2.50	14.2

TABLE 183 (Continued)

HAY BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983r AND 1984p

District and County	1983r Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	1983r Yield per Acre (Tons)	1983r Production (1,000 Tons)	1984p Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	1984p Yield per Acre (Tons)	1984p Production (1,000 Tons)
San Luis Valley	169.0	2.00	335.0	190.0	2.00	376.0
Alamosa	30.9	2.25	69.2	31.7	2.35	74.5
Conejos	55.0	1.80	99.8	70.5	1.60	112.7
Costilla	15.9	2.75	43.6	19.0	2.85	54.0
Mineral	0.7	1.70	1.2	0.7	1.85	1.3
Rio Grande	27.5	2.05	56.9	29.5	2.30	67.4
Saguache	39.0	1.65	64.3	38.6	1.70	66.1
Southeast	227.0	3.10	704.0	211.0	3.10	650.0
Baca	19.9	1.45	29.1	10.1	2.05	20.7
Bent	37.8	3.70	140.0	40.1	3.65	145.4
Crowley	12.1	3.25	39.3	9.8	3.15	30.7
Custer	13.6	2.25	30.3	13.5	1.85	24.8
Fremont	7.9	2.40	18.8	7.2	3.20	22.9
Huerfano	13.8	2.40	32.8	13.1	1.65	21.5
Las Animas	20.0	1.90	37.8	16.2	2.20	35.8
Otero	28.2	4.40	124.7	26.6	3.70	98.0
Prowers	57.5	3.35	191.9	56.0	3.45	193.8
Pueblo	16.2	3.65	59.3	18.4	3.05	56.4

r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 184

OATS BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983r AND 1984p

District and County	1983r Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	1983r Yield per Acre (Bushels)	1983r Production (1,000 Bushels)	1984p Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	1984p Yield per Acre (Bushels)	1984p Production (1,000 Bushels)
State total	42.0	57.0	2,394.0	50.0	55.0	2,750.0
Northwest and Mountain	2.3	35.0	81.0	5.5	46.0	252.0
Eagle	0.1	40.0	4.0	0.2	82.5	16.5
Grand				0.5	60.0	30.0
Moffat	1.1	29.5	32.5	3.0	44.0	132.0
Pitkin	0.2	40.0	8.0	0.5	57.0	28.5
Rio Blanco	0.1	56.0	5.6	0.2	60.0	12.0
Routt	0.8	38.5	30.9	1.1	30.0	33.0
Northeast	7.5	47.0	354.0	7.0	51.0	357.0
Boulder	0.8	39.0	31.0	0.6	57.5	34.5
Larimer	0.6	41.5	25.0	1.2	65.5	78.5
Logan	1.4	48.0	67.5	1.6	49.0	78.0
Morgan	0.4	55.0	22.0	0.6	46.5	28.0
Sedgwick	0.9	49.0	44.0	0.6	43.5	26.0
Weld	3.4	48.5	164.5	2.4	46.5	112.0
East Central	6.5	44.5	289.0	16.0	47.0	751.0
Adams	0.8	41.5	33.0	1.5	45.5	68.0
Arapahoe				0.2	45.0	9.0
Douglas	0.4	37.5	15.0	1.0	40.0	40.0
Elbert	1.7	37.0	63.0	3.5	41.5	146.0
El Paso	0.3	30.0	9.0	1.0	40.5	40.5
Kit Carson	0.7	40.0	28.0	1.7	46.0	78.0
Phillips	0.9	53.5	48.0	2.3	53.0	121.5
Washington	1.2	52.0	62.5	4.0	50.5	202.0
Yuma	0.5	61.0	30.5	0.8	57.5	46.0

TABLE 184 (Continued)

OATS BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983r AND 1984p

District and County	1983r Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	1983r Yield per Acre (Bushels)	1983r Production (1,000 Bushels)	1984p Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	1984p Yield per Acre (Bushels)	1984p Production (1,000 Bushels)
Southwest	9.0	60.0	542.0	6.5	65.0	424.0
Archuleta	0.2	60.0	12.0	0.1	60.0	6.0
Delta	1.1	79.0	87.0	1.0	71.5	71.5
Garfield	0.7	68.0	47.5	0.8	68.0	54.5
La Plata	1.6	46.0	73.5	1.0	66.0	66.0
Mesa	1.7	64.5	109.5	1.3	67.5	88.0
Montezuma	1.2	38.5	46.0	0.7	40.5	28.5
Montrose	1.9	68.5	130.5	1.1	67.5	74.5
Ouray	0.2	70.0	14.0	0.2	70.0	14.0
San Miguel	0.4	55.0	22.0	0.3	70.0	21.0
San Luis Valley	15.5	68.5	1,064.0	14.5	64.5	938.0
Alamosa	4.3	83.0	357.0	3.2	72.0	230.0
Conejos	4.5	66.5	299.0	4.2	64.5	271.0
Costilla	1.0	72.0	72.0	1.3	65.5	85.0
Rio Grande	2.0	68.0	136.0	2.6	63.5	165.0
Saguache	3.7	54.0	200.0	3.2	58.5	187.0
Southeast	1.2	53.5	64.0	0.5	56.0	28.0
Bent	0.3	56.5	17.0	0.1	61.0	6.1
Las Animas	0.2	42.5	8.5	0.1	40.0	4.0
Otero	0.2	70.0	14.0	0.1	63.0	6.3
Prowers	0.2	62.5	12.5	0.1	63.0	6.3
Pueblo	0.3	40.0	12.0	0.1	53.0	5.3

r = Revised.

p = Preliminary.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 185

SORGHUM BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983r AND 1984p

District and County	1983r Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	1983r Yield per Acre (Bushels)	1983r Production (1,000 Bushels)	1984p Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	1984p Yield per Acre (Bushels)	1984p Production (1,000 Bushels)
State total	240.0	29.0	6,960.0	430.0	37.0	15,910.0
Northeast	7.7	33.5	259.0	11.7	41.0	480.0
Larimer	0.1	30.0	3.0	0.1	39.0	3.9
Logan	1.7	30.0	51.0	3.0	34.5	103.0
Morgan	2.7	33.0	89.6	4.3	43.0	185.0
Sedgwick	0.5	34.0	17.0	0.4	48.0	19.1
Weld	2.7	36.5	98.4	3.9	43.5	169.0
East Central	56.0	31.0	1,739.0	144.0	37.0	5,295.0
Adams	2.6	27.5	71.0	8.8	34.5	305.0
Arapahoe	0.1	23.0	2.3	0.2	30.0	6.0
Cheyenne	11.6	27.5	320.5	20.2	40.0	806.0
Elbert	0.6	27.5	16.6	0.9	23.5	21.0
El Paso	1.0	24.5	24.5	4.1	22.0	90.0
Kiowa	17.3	28.0	482.5	48.1	36.5	1,754.0
Kit Carson	9.7	44.0	426.0	18.5	55.5	1,026.0
Lincoln	4.7	25.5	120.0	12.2	26.0	316.0
Phillips	1.4	41.5	58.4	8.9	32.5	288.0
Washington	1.2	37.5	44.7	7.7	33.5	257.0
Yuma	5.8	29.5	172.5	14.4	29.5	426.0
Southwest	0.3	70.0	21.0	0.3	80.0	24.0
Mesa	0.2	70.0	14.0	0.2	80.0	16.0
Montrose	0.1	70.0	7.0	0.1	80.0	8.0
Southeast	176.0	28.0	4,941.0	274.0	37.0	10,111.0
Baca	127.0	22.0	2,795.0	209.5	31.0	6,489.0
Bent	6.1	59.0	360.7	8.8	60.5	531.0

TABLE 185 (Continued)

SORGHUM BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983r AND 1984p

District and County	1983r			1984p		
	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)
Crowley	4.2	25.5	107.0	4.0	34.5	138.0
Las Animas	1.3	24.5	32.1	1.9	30.0	57.0
Otero	1.5	66.5	99.5	1.7	77.0	131.0
Prowers	31.5	45.5	1,426.0	44.2	59.5	2,630.0
Pueblo	4.4	27.5	120.7	3.9	34.5	135.0

r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 186

SUGAR BEETS BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1983r AND 1984p

District and County	1983r			1984p		
	Acres Harvested (Acres)	Yield per Acre (Tons)	Production (1,000 Tons)	Acres Harvested (Acres)	Yield per Acre (Tons)	Production (1,000 Tons)
State total	37,200	16.2	603.0	44,200	21.8	964.0
Northeast	29,600	16.4	484.5	34,880	22.3	776.5
Boulder				700	25.9	18.1
Larimer	2,530	17.5	44.2	3,270	21.4	70.0
Logan	5,510	13.9	76.4	5,330	21.2	113.0
Morgan	6,940	15.6	108.5	6,270	22.2	139.4
Sedgwick	1,100	18.0	19.8	2,060	22.4	46.2
Weld	13,520	17.4	235.6	17,250	22.6	389.8
East Central	7,600	15.6	118.5	9,320	20.1	187.5
Adams	550	12.2	6.7	430	17.9	7.7
Cheyenne				500	18.2	9.1
Kit Carson	660	12.6	8.3	1,100	18.1	19.9
Phillips	3,270	16.3	53.2	4,250	21.0	89.3
Washington	1,360	16.5	22.5	840	19.5	16.4
Yuma	1,760	15.8	27.8	2,200	20.5	45.1

r = Revised.
p = Preliminary.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 187

SPRING AND WINTER WHEAT BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1983r

District and County	Winter Wheat Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Winter Wheat Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Winter Wheat Production (1,000 Bushels)	Spring Wheat Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Spring Wheat Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Spring Wheat Production (1,000 Bushels)
State total	3,000.0	39.0	117,000.0	63.0	81.0	5,103.0
Northwest and Mountain	52.0	28.0	1,466.0	7.0	27.0	188.0
Grand	0.5	30.0	15.0			
Moffat	27.5	28.5	782.3	5.2	25.0	129.9
Rio Blanco	9.0	30.0	271.7	1.3	32.0	41.8
Routt	15.0	26.5	397.0	0.5	32.5	16.3
Northeast	490.0	41.0	20,162.0	1.1	49.0	54.0
Boulder	8.7	46.5	405.5			
Jefferson	2.3	42.0	96.5			
Larimer	20.0	43.0	860.0	0.6	50.0	30.0
Logan	170.0	39.5	6,714.0			
Morgan	56.0	40.5	2,258.0	0.3	50.0	15.0
Sedgwick	69.0	49.0	3,384.0			
Weld	164.0	39.5	6,444.0	0.2	45.0	9.0
East Central	1,950.0	40.5	79,144.0	0.5	38.0	19.0
Adams	202.0	40.5	8,223.0	0.2	38.5	7.7
Arapahoe	65.5	45.5	2,993.3			
Cheyenne	201.0	34.5	6,895.0			
Douglas	3.5	21.5	75.0			
Elbert	53.0	40.0	2,130.0			
El Paso	13.0	23.5	307.0			
Kiowa	236.0	36.5	8,645.2			
Kit Carson	333.0	41.5	13,834.0			
Lincoln	173.0	35.0	6,015.0			
Phillips	152.0	46.0	6,989.0			

TABLE 187 (Continued)

SPRING AND WINTER WHEAT BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1983r

District and County	Winter Wheat			Spring Wheat		
	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)
Washington	321.0	44.5	14,357.0			
Yuma	197.0	44.0	8,680.0	0.3	37.5	11.3
Southwest	65.0	19.0	1,338.0	2.4	59.0	141.0
Archuleta	0.3	19.0	5.7	0.2	69.5	13.9
Delta	1.0	57.0	57.0	0.2	67.5	13.5
Dolores	28.5	19.0	539.0			
Garfield	2.3	25.0	57.7	0.4	55.0	22.0
La Plata	9.1	22.0	200.4	0.2	38.0	7.6
Mesa	0.5	48.5	24.3	0.4	73.0	29.2
Montezuma	18.5	16.5	300.9	0.2	14.0	2.8
Montrose	1.2	49.0	58.5	0.8	65.0	52.0
Ouray	0.1	21.0	2.1			
San Miguel	3.5	26.5	92.4			
San Luis Valley				49.0	94.5	4,636.0
Alamosa				8.0	77.0	615.0
Conejos				3.5	83.0	291.0
Costilla				8.5	90.0	765.0
Rio Grande				14.0	103.0	1,439.0
Saguache				15.0	101.5	1,526.0
Southeast	443.0	33.5	14,890.0	3.0	21.5	65.0
Baca	245.0	32.0	7,834.0			
Bent	13.0	48.5	629.0	1.5	12.5	18.4
Crowley	2.8	38.0	106.0	0.7	31.0	21.8
Custer	0.2	22.0	4.4			
Fremont	0.7	33.5	23.6			
Huerfano	1.0	30.0	29.8			

TABLE 187 (Continued)

SPRING AND WINTER WHEAT BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1983r

District and County	Winter Wheat			Spring Wheat		
	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)
Las Animas	9.5	32.5	306.7			
Otero	4.5	61.5	276.0	0.6	32.5	19.6
Prowers	159.0	34.5	5,468.0			
Pueblo	7.3	29.0	212.5	0.2	26.0	5.2

r = Revised.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 188

SPRING AND WINTER WHEAT BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1984p

District and County	Winter Wheat			Spring Wheat		
	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)
State total	3,200.0	34.5	110,400.0	70.0	70.0	4,900.0
Northwest and Mountain	54.0	24.0	1,292.0	14.0	25.5	358.0
Moffat	32.0	23.5	754.0	11.0	25.0	273.0
Rio Blanco	8.0	21.0	166.6	1.4	26.5	37.0
Routt	14.0	26.5	371.4	1.6	30.0	48.0
Northeast	624.0	37.0	23,086.0	2.7	35.5	96.0
Boulder	8.5	32.5	278.0	0.1	80.0	8.0
Jefferson	2.0	30.0	60.0			
Larimer	23.0	34.5	791.0	0.2	70.0	14.0
Logan	189.0	36.0	6,841.0	0.2	31.0	6.2
Morgan	80.0	39.0	3,118.0	0.2	52.5	10.5
Sedgwick	91.5	38.5	3,539.0	0.2	21.5	4.3
Weld	230.0	37.0	8,459.0	1.8	29.5	53.0
East Central	2,047.0	35.5	72,200.0	1.1	25.5	28.0
Adams	234.0	33.5	7,868.0	0.2	34.0	6.8
Arapahoe	48.5	27.5	1,328.6	0.4	23.0	9.1
Cheyenne	203.0	26.5	5,386.0			
Douglas	3.5	33.5	118.0			
Elbert	60.0	34.5	2,062.0			
El Paso	13.0	22.5	290.0			
Kiowa	239.0	35.5	8,442.0	0.3	20.0	6.0
Kit Carson	334.0	39.5	13,195.0			
Lincoln	238.0	29.0	6,864.4			
Phillips	126.0	38.0	4,778.0			
Washington	327.0	40.0	13,113.0	0.2	30.5	6.1
Yuma	221.0	39.5	8,755.0			

TABLE 188 (Continued)

SPRING AND WINTER WHEAT BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1984p

District and County	Winter Wheat			Spring Wheat		
	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)
Southwest	70.0	25.5	1,784.0	1.0	54.0	54.0
Archuleta	0.3	32.5	9.7	0.1	65.0	6.5
Delta	0.9	61.0	54.8	0.1	75.0	7.5
Dolores	32.0	24.5	777.0			
Garfield	2.4	38.0	90.7	0.2	60.0	12.0
La Plata	10.0	19.5	194.6	0.1	24.0	2.4
Mesa	0.6	67.5	40.6	0.1	70.0	7.0
Montezuma	19.5	23.0	444.0	0.1	16.0	1.6
Montrose	1.4	72.0	101.0	0.3	56.5	17.0
Ouray	0.1	20.0	2.0			
San Miguel	2.8	25.0	69.6			
San Luis Valley				48.0	89.0	4,277.0
Alamosa				7.5	89.0	668.0
Conejos				3.6	88.0	317.0
Costilla				2.9	86.0	249.0
Rio Grande				19.5	92.5	1,807.0
Saguache				14.5	85.0	1,236.0
Southeast	405.0	29.5	12,038.0	3.2	27.0	87.0
Baca	188.0	25.5	4,793.0	0.2	20.5	4.1
Bent	18.0	29.5	528.0	1.6	18.5	29.9
Crowley	3.8	28.5	108.5	0.2	30.5	6.1
Custer	0.2	27.0	5.4			
Fremont	0.7	29.0	20.2			
Huerfano	0.9	28.0	25.2			

TABLE 188 (Continued)

SPRING AND WINTER WHEAT BY ACREAGE HARVESTED, YIELD AND PRODUCTION IN THE CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1984p

District and County	Winter Wheat			Spring Wheat		
	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)	Acres Harvested (1,000 Acres)	Yield per Acre (Bushels)	Production (1,000 Bushels)
Las Animas	8.2	41.5	339.7			
Otero	5.8	69.5	402.0	0.3	42.5	12.8
Prowers	173.0	33.0	5,667.0	0.9	38.0	34.1
Pueblo	6.4	23.5	149.0			

p = Preliminary.

SOURCE: Colorado Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, *1985 Colorado Agricultural Statistics.*

TABLE 189

DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Cash Receipts from Marketing	Plus Other Income[a]	Less Production Expenses	Plus Value of Inventory Change	Total Net Farm Income	Less Corporate Farm Income	Total Net Farm Proprietors' Income	Plus Farm Wages	Plus Farm Other Labor Income	Total Farm Labor and Proprietors' Income[b]
COLORADO	$2,926,988	$399,421	$2,986,598	$113,397	$453,208	$88,160	$365,044	$182,525	$3,937	$551,506
Adams	91,554	11,381	95,326	6,657	14,266	3,464	10,802	9,963	205	20,970
Alamosa	20,777	3,374	21,500	3,712	6,363	545	5,818	1,789	(LL)	7,641
Arapahoe	24,182	4,512	20,686	4,490	12,498	4,619	7,879	5,099	84	13,062
Archuleta	5,265	1,248	4,686	184	2,011	165	1,846	471	(LL)	2,336
Baca	68,779	19,562	75,305	9,135	22,171	1,763	20,408	3,444	68	23,920
Bent	27,708	4,211	27,592	1,878	6,205	1,476	4,729	2,106	60	6,895
Boulder	46,471	4,902	43,053	247	8,567	551	8,016	4,553	95	12,664
Chaffee	4,113	914	4,336	232	923	290	633	551	(LL)	1,200
Cheyenne	24,015	9,684	30,961	6,907	9,645	2,370	7,275	1,991	64	9,330
Conejos	21,821	4,331	26,500	2,075	1,727	50	1,677	2,954	60	4,691
Costilla	12,114	2,078	7,710	1,906	8,388	2,296	6,092	1,258	(LL)	7,368
Crowley	69,446	2,154	59,626	495	12,469	2,120	10,349	1,946	(LL)	12,327
Custer	5,231	1,249	6,155	302	627	-	627	235	(LL)	866
Delta	27,333	5,872	34,134	141	- 788	(LL)	- 782	3,672	63	2,953
Denver	3,529	145	3,480	-	194	(LL)	173	1,913	(LL)	2,115
Dolores	5,795	1,757	5,095	763	3,220	223	2,997	364	(LL)	3,369
Douglas	10,975	3,732	14,082	438	1,063	563	500	1,297	(LL)	1,842
Eagle	4,313	2,108	6,080	377	718	138	580	552	(LL)	1,148
Elbert	27,741	5,906	26,611	3,442	10,478	1,326	9,152	1,978	56	11,186

TABLE 189 (Continued)

DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Cash Receipts from Marketing	Plus Other Income[a]	Less Production Expenses	Plus Value of Inventory Change	Total Net Farm Income	Less Corporate Farm Income	Total Net Farm Proprietors' Income	Plus Farm Wages	Plus Farm Other Labor Income	Total Farm Labor and Proprietors' Income[b]
El Paso	$ 25,675	$ 3,878	$ 26,445	$ 765	$ 3,873	$ 658	$ 3,215	$ 3,877	$ 92	$ 7,184
Fremont	10,119	2,546	9,925	253	2,993	520	2,473	1,266	(LL)	3,768
Garfield	11,572	4,525	14,976	902	2,023	276	1,747	1,384	(LL)	3,163
Grand	5,275	2,532	6,971	564	1,400	300	1,100	954	(LL)	2,091
Gunnison	9,660	2,248	12,018	677	567	352	215	1,507	52	1,774
Hinsdale	572	186	303	(LL)	471	381	90	63	(LL)	156
Huerfano	6,911	1,709	8,658	556	518	65	453	594	(LL)	1,063
Jackson	11,357	1,831	13,632	867	423	361	62	1,604	(LL)	1,711
Jefferson	15,308	2,590	16,570	229	1,557	165	1,392	4,494	103	5,989
Kiowa	24,903	12,142	25,690	9,837	21,192	3,875	17,317	2,067	69	19,453
Kit Carson	130,531	23,750	144,400	14,616	24,497	2,332	22,165	4,943	97	27,205
La Plata	13,436	5,017	18,041	977	1,389	202	1,187	1,432	(LL)	2,654
Larimer	89,583	10,339	90,525	-174	9,223	1,996	7,227	6,060	136	13,423
Las Animas	17,056	4,775	17,106	1,438	6,163	1,973	4,190	1,258	(LL)	5,490
Lincoln	50,173	9,865	48,191	8,022	19,869	4,585	15,284	1,994	57	17,335
Logan	142,761	14,215	157,095	5,647	5,528	1,664	3,864	5,857	142	9,863
Mesa	46,447	11,446	54,704	149	3,338	1,044	2,294	4,363	111	6,768
Mineral	419	130	329	(LL)	235	-	235	(LL)	(LL)	258
Moffat	12,893	8,570	19,861	1,221	2,823	186	2,637	2,263	(LL)	4,945
Montezuma	11,286	4,767	13,749	961	3,265	119	3,146	1,253	(LL)	4,436
Montrose	40,579	7,024	46,583	240	1,260	278	982	3,139	61	4,182
Morgan	212,956	13,215	217,505	-4,348	4,318	1,662	2,656	7,450	169	10,275

TABLE 189 (Continued)

DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1983 (In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Cash Receipts from Marketing	Plus Other Income[a]	Less Production Expenses	Plus Value of Inventory Change	Total Net Farm Income	Less Corporate Farm Income	Total Net Farm Proprietors' Income	Plus Farm Wages	Plus Farm Other Labor Income	Total Farm Labor and Proprietors' Income[b]
Otero	$ 76,725	$ 4,828	$ 72,678	$ - 326	$ 8,549	$ 3,167	$ 5,382	$ 4,239	$ 82	$ 9,703
Ouray	4,090	1,143	3,731	299	1,801	160	1,641	336	(LL)	1,984
Park	2,793	1,305	3,910	192	380	(LL)	358	346	(LL)	710
Phillips	51,685	14,506	62,005	1,597	5,783	1,067	4,716	2,905	62	7,683
Pitkin	4,143	1,190	4,584	125	874	591	283	356	(LL)	652
Prowers	86,409	12,664	90,305	7,096	15,864	2,305	13,559	4,672	86	18,317
Pueblo	35,739	5,198	38,885	(LL)	2,016	858	1,158	3,873	87	5,118
Rio Blanco	10,273	3,450	13,734	821	810	195	615	1,216	(LL)	1,866
Rio Grande	48,804	5,771	55,959	6,065	4,681	1,614	3,067	5,025	103	8,195
Routt	14,316	5,020	17,465	1,221	3,092	422	2,670	1,758	(LL)	4,463
Saguache	30,020	4,620	31,055	4,431	8,016	4,455	3,561	2,514	62	6,137
San Miguel	2,797	1,368	3,794	162	533	(LL)	499	398	(LL)	906
Sedgwick	38,501	9,881	38,254	218	10,346	3,058	7,288	2,604	76	9,968
Summit	881	400	971	(LL)	351	95	256	197	(LL)	459
Teller	1,141	482	1,335	79	367	90	277	245	(LL)	530
Washington	65,807	16,987	66,200	17,203	33,797	4,076	29,721	3,139	94	32,954
Weld	874,954	41,176	816,779	-3,475	95,876	17,972	77,900[b]	38,669	620	117,189[b]
Yuma	187,276	33,012	188,759	-9,127	22,402	3,011	19,391	6,053	159	25,603

NOTE: Data for counties Clear Creek, Gilpin, Lake and San Juan were unavailable.

(LL) = Less than $50,000.

[a] Includes government payments, imputed income and rent received.

[b] Data may not add to total due to statistical adjustment.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE 190

NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS BY PRINCIPLE OCCUPATION, AGE, RACE AND SEX
1982

County	Total	Principle Occupation		Average Age	White	Black	Hispanic	American Indian	Female
		Farming	Other						
COLORADO	27,111	16,336	10,775	50.4	26,548	41	632	92	1,503
Adams	763	433	330	50.5	745		7		40
Alamosa	306	196	110	48.6	297		14		14
Arapahoe	301	123	178	51.1	293	5			27
Archuleta	128	75	53	51.9	116		21		11
Baca	643	510	133	50.8	640				35
Bent	301	234	67	49.9	298		5		19
Boulder	761	277	484	50.7	756		6		60
Chaffee	135	77	58	51.3	132				15
Cheyenne	307	261	46	51.3	307				17
Clear Creek	7	1	6	(D)	7				-
Conejos	435	254	181	52.2	378		124		21
Costilla	192	98	94	49.4	147		86	3	4
Crowley	218	136	82	50.0	209		11	5	7
Custer	130	83	47	53.7	130				14
Delta	937	495	442	51.9	930		9	3	50
Denver	36	13	23	49.2	36				7
Dolores	152	112	40	48.6	152				6
Douglas	401	146	255	51.8	397	3			67
Eagle	124	70	54	51.8	124				4
Elbert	611	364	247	52.1	601	5	4		39
El Paso	760	325	435	51.3	753		6	5	75
Fremont	368	142	226	52.1	364		6		25
Garfield	407	222	185	52.6	403				25

TABLE 190 (Continued)

NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS BY PRINCIPLE OCCUPATION, AGE, RACE AND SEX
1982

County	Total	Principle Occupation		Average	White	Black	Hispanic	American	Female
		Farming	Other	Age				Indian	
Gilpin	15	3	12	49.0	15				1
Grand	138	79	59	51.9	138				13
Gunnison	170	106	64	51.6	170				11
Hinsdale	19	7	12	55.2	19				-
Huerfano	252	156	96	53.7	233		27	7	11
Jackson	123	94	29	50.0	123				5
Jefferson	475	161	314	52.0	472				72
Kiowa	327	242	85	48.7	327				9
Kit Carson	763	587	176	48.8	763		3		16
Lake	17	8	9	49.2	17				2
La Plata	625	247	378	50.5	599		33	12	35
Larimer	1,129	519	610	48.8	1,119		12	3	81
Las Animas	484	284	200	52.4	453		76		37
Lincoln	466	378	88	51.3	466				17
Logan	908	688	220	49.7	903				25
Mesa	1,310	608	702	51.7	1,293		15	5	71
Mineral	14	2	12	54.0	14				1
Moffat	296	166	130	51.1	296				8
Montezuma	622	299	323	52.1	614		13	4	38
Montrose	808	454	354	50.7	798		19		25
Morgan	846	645	201	47.8	837		8		23
Otero	536	302	234	49.2	518		19		17
Ouray	85	62	23	53.9	85				14
Park	146	70	76	53.1	143				10
Phillips	427	343	84	50.8	427				21

TABLE 190 (Continued)

NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS BY PRINCIPLE OCCUPATION, AGE, RACE AND SEX
1982

		Principle Occupation		Average				American	
County	Total	Farming	Other	Age	White	Black	Hispanic	Indian	Female
Pitkin	67	38	29	52.2	67				10
Prowers	518	378	140	47.7	514				14
Pueblo	630	319	311	52.1	610		16	4	37
Rio Blanco	184	117	67	52.7	184				12
Rio Grande	352	238	114	48.2	343		16		10
Routt	362	190	172	50.2	359				16
Saguache	244	186	58	52.8	238		10		15
San Juan	1	-	1	(D)	1				-
San Miguel	78	45	33	53.8	78				5
Sedgwick	253	199	54	52.4	249				17
Summit	24	18	6	48.8	24				3
Teller	65	33	32	56.8	65				9
Washington	854	604	250	50.4	3				57
Weld	3,059	2,036	1,023	48.4	2,975	7	38	7	103
Yuma	996	778	218	48.7	996				50
Total of all counties reporting less than three in category						21	28	34	

NOTE: Numbers for racial groups are approximate and may not add to total, due to discrepancies in source material.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture*.

TABLE 191

HIRED FARM WORKERS AND PAYROLL FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1978 AND 1982

County	Farms		Workers		Payroll ($000)	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
COLORADO	11,513	10,271	64,864	48,763	$106,999	$129,180
Adams	309	324	3,096	1,794	5,976	7,176
Alamosa	135	122	719	1,017	1,102	3,221
Arapahoe	133	59	1,312	514	3,283	2,347
Archuleta	51	54	156	174	169	374
Baca	327	247	1,022	858	2,088	1,447
Bent	142	102	659	359	1,060	1,144
Boulder	305	220	1,744	1,541	2,697	4,582
Chaffee	42	51	149	208	252	382
Cheyenne	157	131	636	449	920	1,113
Clear Creek	2	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Conejos	294	204	1,100	1,056	1,787	2,091
Costilla	97	107	692	1,023	853	1,679
Crowley	66	59	407	414	1,256	2,104
Custer	52	46	163	138	153	244
Delta	337	355	2,829	2,388	2,332	2,647
Denver	25	12	378	149	1,259	435
Dolores	66	37	293	154	207	201
Douglas	143	105	374	717	564	2,310
Eagle	55	39	162	133	274	626
Elbert	172	167	562	487	1,004	953
El Paso	186	175	1,345	815	2,186	2,068
Fremont	88	102	283	557	727	855
Garfield	166	172	475	447	790	835
Gilpin	2	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grand	75	69	205	222	371	671
Gunnison	95	102	377	367	661	879
Hinsdale	8	9	25	18	22	38
Huerfano	95	87	263	287	312	385
Jackson	66	75	592	398	816	1,109
Jefferson	163	146	1,372	969	2,566	2,938
Kiowa	171	139	616	413	934	1,086
Kit Carson	261	289	1,692	900	2,994	3,565
Lake	2	4	(D)	8	(D)	2
La Plata	240	205	794	832	805	1,081
Larimer	477	468	2,091	1,366	3,483	3,461

TABLE 191 (Continued)

HIRED FARM WORKERS AND PAYROLL FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1978 AND 1982

County	Farms		Workers		Payroll ($000)	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Las Animas	198	193	607	450	572	876
Lincoln	211	154	683	583	1,010	1,144
Logan	458	305	1,812	1,098	3,246	3,694
Mesa	529	551	2,725	2,498	2,373	3,415
Mineral	4	8	15	25	11	14
Moffat	96	126	491	340	1,370	1,170
Montezuma	209	205	928	518	614	638
Montrose	260	274	1,005	1,396	1,934	2,903
Morgan	373	301	4,133	1,505	4,276	4,430
Otero	273	246	1,958	1,944	2,600	4,172
Ouray	33	34	104	131	191	270
Park	39	43	133	88	208	179
Phillips	192	182	935	610	1,713	2,450
Pitkin	32	38	86	153	141	148
Prowers	284	200	1,189	956	2,914	3,435
Pueblo	281	238	1,767	963	2,249	2,576
Rio Blanco	91	92	292	215	629	680
Rio Grande	183	201	2,924	1,970	3,006	3,031
Routt	134	131	571	323	1,059	849
Saguache	146	114	1,012	1,049	1,387	2,103
San Juan	-	1	-	(D)	-	(D)
San Miguel	34	32	104	176	229	201
Sedgwick	111	106	346	390	1,228	1,415
Summit	10	7	47	36	91	131
Teller	20	15	39	47	107	45
Washington	390	233	1,052	764	1,525	2,206
Weld	1,494	1,415	11,662	8,198	25,117	28,551
Yuma	423	341	1,642	1,160	3,219	4,403

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture*.

TABLE 192

EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE AND BROAD INDUSTRIAL SOURCES FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1980-1984

	Farm Proprietors					Farm Wage and Salary Employees				
County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
COLORADO	28,439	28,390	29,480	28,870	28,822	19,856	17,089	19,128	18,020	17,209
Adams	856	854	887	869	867	1,330	1,144	1,281	1,207	1,152
Alamosa	358	358	371	364	363	220	189	212	200	191
Arapahoe	315	315	327	320	319	568	489	547	516	492
Archuleta	116	116	120	117	117	48	41	46	44	42
Baca	861	859	892	874	872	379	326	365	344	329
Bent	338	338	351	344	343	210	181	202	191	182
Boulder	617	616	640	626	625	434	374	418	394	376
Chaffee	117	117	121	118	118	76	66	73	69	66
Cheyenne	411	411	426	418	417	195	167	187	177	169
Clear Creek	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)
Conejos	436	435	452	443	442	376	324	363	342	326
Costilla	153	153	159	156	156	117	101	113	106	101
Crowley	267	266	276	270	270	237	204	228	215	205
Custer	133	132	138	135	135	47	40	45	42	40
Delta	934	932	969	949	947	381	328	367	345	330
Denver	36	36	38	37	37	247	212	238	224	214
Dolores	197	196	204	199	199	61	52	58	55	53
Douglas	277	276	288	282	281	151	130	145	137	131
Eagle	128	127	133	130	130	72	62	69	65	62
Elbert	578	577	598	586	585	197	170	190	179	171
El Paso	603	602	625	612	611	499	430	481	453	433
Fremont	264	263	273	267	267	135	116	130	123	117
Garfield	388	387	402	394	393	175	150	168	159	152
Gilpin	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)

TABLE 192 (Continued)

EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE AND BROAD INDUSTRIAL SOURCES FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1980-1984

	Farm Proprietors					Farm Wage and Salary Employees				
County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Grand	139	138	143	140	140	117	101	113	106	101
Gunnison	171	171	177	174	173	147	126	141	133	127
Hinsdale	13	13	13	12	12	11	10	11	10	10
Huerfano	236	235	244	239	239	68	58	65	61	59
Jackson	108	108	112	110	110	173	149	167	157	150
Jefferson	259	258	267	262	261	577	496	556	523	500
Kiowa	431	430	447	437	437	206	177	198	187	178
Kit Carson	936	934	971	951	949	460	396	443	417	398
Lake	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)
La Plata	591	590	613	601	600	203	175	196	184	176
Larimer	1,056	1,054	1,095	1,072	1,070	664	572	640	603	576
Las Animas	466	466	484	474	473	149	129	144	136	130
Lincoln	505	504	523	512	511	252	217	243	229	219
Logan	1,169	1,167	1,212	1,186	1,184	563	484	542	511	488
Mesa	1,304	1,301	1,352	1,324	1,321	678	584	653	615	588
Mineral	(LL)	(LL)	10	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)
Moffat	283	282	293	287	286	271	233	261	246	235
Montezuma	646	645	669	656	654	141	121	136	128	122
Montrose	872	871	904	885	884	451	388	435	409	391
Morgan	1,049	1,047	1,087	1,065	1,063	794	683	765	720	688
Otero	597	596	618	606	605	453	390	436	411	392
Ouray	87	86	89	87	87	54	46	52	49	46
Park	89	88	91	89	89	42	36	41	38	37
Phillips	506	505	524	513	512	279	240	269	253	242
Pitkin	48	48	50	49	49	39	34	38	36	34

TABLE 192 (Continued)

EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE AND BROAD INDUSTRIAL SOURCES FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1980-1984

	Farm Proprietors					Farm Wage and Salary Employees				
County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Prowers	707	706	733	718	717	522	449	503	473	452
Pueblo	637	635	660	646	645	536	461	516	486	464
Rio Blanco	194	193	201	196	196	179	154	172	163	155
Rio Grande	333	332	345	338	337	502	432	484	456	435
Routt	310	310	321	315	314	173	149	167	157	150
Saguache	223	223	231	226	226	240	206	231	218	208
San Juan	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)	(LL)
San Miguel	88	87	90	88	88	68	58	65	61	59
Sedgwick	335	335	348	341	340	237	204	228	215	205
Summit	18	18	18	18	18	14	12	14	13	12
Teller	45	45	47	46	46	18	16	18	17	16
Washington	995	993	1,031	1,010	1,008	313	269	302	284	271
Weld	3,401	3,403	3,533	3,459	3,458	3,476	2,995	3,349	3,154	3,014
Yuma	1,200	1,198	1,244	1,219	1,217	623	536	600	566	540

NOTE: Estimates for above years are based on 1972 SIC.

(LL) = Less than ten jobs.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

FORESTRY, FISHERIES AND MINERALS

The principal sources of data regarding Colorado's timber resources are: the *1983 Statistical Yearbook of the Western Lumber Industry*, published by the Western Wood Products Association; and *Land Areas of the National Forest System*, published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service. These sources provided much of the data found in this section regarding the area, ownership, and timber resources of commercial timberland and national forests.

Also presented here are statistics related to the mineral resources found in the state of Colorado and surrounding areas. Information regarding Colorado's mineral resources and production come primarily from the following sources: *National Gas Annual* and *Coal Production*, published by the U.S. Department of Energy; *Gas Facts*, American Gas Association; and *Basic Petroleum Data Book*, American Petroleum Institute.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture provides the information found in this section regarding U.S. Forest and nonagricultural landholdings. This information is supplied by its publication, *Foreign Ownership of U.S. Agricultural Land Through December 31, 1984*.

TABLE 193

NATIONAL FOREST LAND FOR COLORADO AND OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

State	Total[a]	National Forest System	Percent of Total	Other Lands Within Boundaries	Percent of Total
COLORADO	16,023,343	14,430,349	90.1%	1,592,994	9.9%
Arizona	11,933,515	11,269,406	94.4	664,109	5.6
Idaho	21,703,002	20,433,224	94.1	1,269,778	5.9
Montana	19,089,204	16,796,703	87.9	2,292,501	12.1
Nevada	5,424,297	5,150,156	94.9	274,141	5.1
New Mexico	10,384,043	9,325,489	89.8	1,058,554	10.2
Utah	9,129,222	8,045,363	88.1	1,083,859	11.9
Wyoming	9,716,927	9,254,010	95.2	462,917	4.8

[a] Comprises all publicly and privately owned land within authorized boundaries of national forests, purchase units, national grasslands, and land utilization process.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, *Land Areas of the National Forest System, as of September 30, 1984.*

TABLE 194

U.S. FOREST AND OTHER NONAGRICULTURAL LANDHOLDINGS OF FOREIGN OWNERS FOR COLORADO, OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES AND LEADING STATES[a] AS OF OCTOBER 8, 1984

State	Parcels	Acres
COLORADO	6	5,577
Arizona	2	95
Idaho	12	145,261
Montana	16	3,764
Alabama	374	524,484
California	15	232,857
Georgia	559	863,968
Maine	93	2,896,657
Minnesota	48	202,385
New York	97	318,369
Oregon	34	343,798
South Carolina	835	444,287
Tennessee	181	318,187
Washington	184	280,353

[a] "Leading States" refers to the ten states with the greatest total acreage of foreign owned forest and nonagricultural land.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Natural Resource Economics Division, *Foreign Ownership of U.S. Agricultural Land Through December 31, 1984.*

TABLE 195

FOREST LAND AREA BY COMMERCIAL AREA OWNERSHIP, AND VOLUME OF SAWTIMBER AND GROWING STOCK FOR COLORADO AND THE OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, 1977

State	Total Forest Land (1,000 acres)	Commercial Timberland, Ownership (1,000 acres)[a]				Sawtimber Net Volume[c]		Growing Stock Net Volume[d]	
		Total	Federally Owned or Managed[b]	State, County Municipal	Private	Total (mbf)	Softwood (mbf)	Total (mcf)	Softwood (mcf)
COLORADO	22,271	11,315	7,962	234	3,118	54,941	50,684	15,036	12,624
Arizona	18,494	3,896	3,696	34	166	22,711	22,063	4,982	4,763
Idaho	21,727	13,541	9,640	880	3,021	139,618	139,050	31,884	31,662
Montana	22,559	14,359	9,260	534	4,565	97,334	96,238	27,977	27,691
Nevada	7,683	134	61	5	69	1,388	1,363	262	249
New Mexico	18,060	5,538	3,439	171	1,927	25,919	24,346	6,395	5,796
Utah	15,557	3,405	2,505	239	661	15,565	14,357	4,440	3,562
Wyoming	10,028	4,334	3,369	111	855	27,079	26,683	7,195	6,963
United States	736,558	482,486	105,472	30,249	346,764	2,578,940	1,985,408	710,968	455,779

NOTE: mbf = million board feet; mcf = million cubic feet.

[a] Commercial timberland is forest land which is producing or is capable of producing crops of industrial wood and not withdrawn from timber utilization by statute or administrative regulation. Areas qualifying as commercial timberland have the capability of producing in excess of 20 cubic feet per acre per year of industrial wood in natural stands. Currently inaccessible and inoperable areas are included.

[b] Includes Indian lands.

[c] Net volume of the saw log portion of live sawtimber trees in board feet, International ¼-inch log rule.

[d] Net volume in cubic feet of the sawtimber and pole timber trees from stump to a minimum 4-inch top (of central stem) outside bark or to the point where the central stem breaks into limbs.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States 1985.*

TABLE 196

TOTAL VOLUME AND ESTIMATED WHOLESALE VALUE OF LUMBER PRODUCED IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES
1976-1983

State	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
COLORADO								
Volume, mbf[a]	230,000	246,000	189,000	170,000	157,000	128,000	118,000	123,000
Value ($000)	$ 41,500	$ 52,200	$ 47,400	$ 45,700	$ 35,900	$ 28,200	$ 24,300	$ 31,000
Arizona								
Volume, mbf[a]	380,000	392,000	350,000	337,000	301,000	275,000	249,000	337,000
Value ($000)	$ 88,300	$ 104,000	$ 113,500	$ 113,900	$ 96,800	$ 90,500	$ 71,300	$ 125,800
Idaho								
Volume, mbf[a]	1,908,000	1,976,000	1,932,000	1,893,000	1,391,000	1,319,000	1,245,000	1,657,000
Value ($000)	$ 384,600	$ 458,600	$ 530,500	$ 554,300	$ 361,500	$ 342,100	$ 277,700	$ 460,200
Montana								
Volume, mbf[a]	1,197,000	1,250,000	1,256,000	1,257,000	983,000	1,032,000	895,000	1,316,000
Value ($000)	$ 215,900	$ 261,900	$ 315,900	$ 326,600	$ 213,200	$ 230,900	$ 170,300	$ 318,800
Nevada								
Volume, mbf[a]	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value ($000)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Mexico								
Volume, mbf[a]	242,000	250,000	244,000	227,000	175,000	209,000	182,000	191,000
Value ($000)	$ 48,100	$ 59,000	$ 73,700	$ 72,300	$ 53,500	$ 62,000	$ 46,300	$ 60,500
Utah								
Volume, mbf[a]	56,000	58,000	57,000	54,000	50,000	48,000	46,000	55,000
Value ($000)	$ 10,600	$ 13,400	$ 16,300	$ 15,200	$ 12,800	$ 12,800	$ 10,000	$ 14,400
Wyoming								
Volume, mbf[a]	201,000	225,000	202,000	198,000	176,000	197,000	135,000	171,000
Value ($000)	$ 34,600	$ 44,100	$ 47,700	$ 48,700	$ 42,900	$ 47,500	$ 29,500	$ 45,500

NOTE: Value is Estimated Wholesale Value.

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Million board feet.

SOURCE: Western Wood Products Association, Economic Services Department, *1983 Statistical Yearbook of the Western Lumber Industry*.

TABLE 197

TOTAL VOLUME OF LUMBER PRODUCED BY SPECIES IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES BY MILLIONS OF BOARD FEET, 1983

State	Total	Ponderosa Pine	Douglas Fir and Larch	Hem-Fir	Idaho White Pine	Sugar Pine	Engelmann Spruce	Lodgepole Pine	Other
COLORADO	123,000	16,000	4,000	1,000	-	-	72,000	3,000	27,000
Arizona	337,000	320,000	71,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	1,657,000	231,000	445,000	411,000	139,000	-	55,000	112,000	264,000
Montana	1,316,000	194,000	433,000	51,000	20,000	-	126,000	287,000	205,000
Nevada[a]	210,000	79,000	18,000	93,000	-	9,000	-	b	11,000
New Mexico	191,000	112,000	31,000	11,000	-	-	33,000	-	4,000
Utah	55,000	16,000	3,000	2,000	-	-	11,000	9,000	14,000
Wyoming	171,000	58,000	28,000	6,000	-	-	1,000	38,000	40,000

[a] Includes Placer and Sierra counties in California.

[b] Less than 500,000 board feet.

SOURCE: Western Wood Products Association, Economic Services Department, *1983 Statistical Yearbook of the Western Lumber Industry.*

TABLE 198

OIL AND NATURAL GAS RESERVES FOR COLORADO AND OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES 1977-1983

State	Year	Crude Oil Proved Reserves (Millions of Barrels)[a]	Crude Oil Indicated Additional Reserves (Millions of Barrels)[a]	Dry Natural Gas Proved Reserves (Billions of Cubic Feet)[b]	Natural Gas Liquids Proved Reserves (Billions of Cubic Feet)[b]
COLORADO	1977	230	73	2,512	(NA)
	1978	194	75	2,765	(NA)
	1979	159	43	2,608	177
	1980	183[c]	46	2,922	194
	1981	147	47	2,961	204
	1982	169	100	3,314	186
	1983	186	113	3,148	183
Montana	1977	175	27	887[c]	(NA)
	1978	158	27	926	(NA)
	1979	152	38	825	10
	1980	179	13	1,287[c]	16
	1981	189	11	1,321[c]	11
	1982	216	6	847	18
	1983	234	8	896	19
New Mexico	1977	605	97	12,000	(NA)
	1978	579	90	12,688	(NA)
	1979	563	77	13,724	530
	1980	547	58	13,287	541
	1981	555	93	13,870	560
	1982	563	76	12,418	531
	1983	576	75	11,676	551
Utah	1977	252	6	877	(NA)
	1978	188	7	925	(NA)
	1979	201	(NA)	948	59
	1980	198	(NA)	1,201	127
	1981	190	(NA)	1,912	277
	1982	173	(NA)	2,161	d
	1983	187	(NA)	2,333	d
Wyoming	1977	851	31	6,305	(NA)
	1978	845	36	7,211	(NA)
	1979	841	40	7,526	285
	1980	928	28	9,100	341
	1981	840	53	9,307	384
	1982	856	58	9,758	681[d]
	1983	957	61	10,227	789[d]

TABLE 198 (Continued)

OIL AND NATURAL GAS RESERVES FOR COLORADO AND OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES
1977-1983

State	Year	Crude Oil Proved Reserves (Millions of Barrels)[a]	Crude Oil Indicated Additional Reserves (Millions of Barrels)[a]	Dry Natural Gas Proved Reserves (Billions of Cubic Feet)[b]	Natural Gas Liquids Proved Reserves (Billions of Cubic Feet)[b]
United States	1977	31,780	3,014	207,413	(NA)
	1978	31,355	2,362	208,033	(NA)
	1979	29,810	2,276	200,997	6,615
	1980	29,805	1,622	199,021	6,728
	1981	29,426	1,594	201,730	7,068
	1982	27,858	1,478	201,512	7,221
	1983	27,735	2,124	200,247	7,901

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] A barrel is 42 U.S. gallons.
[b] Gas volumes are measured at 14.73 psia and 60 degrees Fahrenheit.
[c] Measurements associated with sampling errors (95 percent confidence interval) greater than 20 percent of the value estimated.
[d] Utah included with Wyoming for these years.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *U.S. Crude Oil, Natural Gas and Natural Gas Liquids Reserves, 1983 Annual Report.*

TABLE 199

NUMBER OF PRODUCING GAS WELLS AND NET WELLHEAD PRODUCTION OF NATURAL GAS IN COLORADO, AND THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES,[a] 1960-1983

	Number of Producing Gas Wells[b]							
State	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983
COLORADO	466	701	861	1,380	2,997	3,543	4,008	4,391
Arizona	1	8	4	1	1	1	1	1
Montana	999	784	739	1,235	1,881	2,140	2,111	2,133
New Mexico	6,047	8,010	8,848	10,352	14,571	15,560	16,967	17,547
Utah	35	148	173	271	200	226	282	322
Wyoming	350	701	800	950	1,264	1,243	1,827	1,986
United States	90,761	111,680	117,483	132,095	182,004	198,839	210,753	221,952
	Net Wellhead Production (millions of cubic feet)[d]							
COLORADO	113,435	131,342	112,930	174,145	191,610	200,341	214,706	172,454
Arizona	c	c	c	255	357	293	261	240
Montana	36,962	29,221	47,908	43,936	55,572	58,461	58,184	53,516
New Mexico	811,641	945,794	1,141,889	1,219,072	1,154,992	1,140,990	997,544	903,339
Utah	56,374	72,306	45,633	57,160	87,766	91,191	94,255	63,158
Wyoming	194,655	238,190	356,939	319,346	410,658	411,482	429,975	493,904
United States	13,333,915	16,358,896	22,410,102	20,242,574	20,504,238	20,275,718	18,821,356	17,139,011

[a] The Rocky Mountain states of Idaho and Nevada had no natural gas production for these years.

[b] Data includes dry gas and condensate wells only.

[c] Included in U.S. total. Specific data for these years is unavailable.

[d] As defined by American Gas Association, "Net Wellhead Production" equals "Gross Production" less gas for repressuring and therefore includes natural gas liquids.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Natural Gas Annual 1983*, and American Gas Association, *Gas Facts 1982* and earlier editions.

TABLE 200

NATURAL GAS STATISTICS FOR COLORADO AND OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES IN CUBIC FEET, 1981-1983

	Marketed Production[a] (Millions)	Number of Producing Gas Wells		Gross Withdrawal of Natural Gas (Millions)	Miles of Pipeline and Main Gas Utility Industry[b]	
State	1983	1981	1983	1983	1982r	1983
COLORADO	163,545	3,543	4,391	171,842	24,671	25,553
Arizona	132	1	1	240	16,988	16,988
Idaho	-	-	-	-	4,464	4,494
Montana	51,967	2,140	2,133	53,516	8,699	8,895
Nevada	-	-	-	-	3,794	3,777
New Mexico	895,279	15,560	17,547	917,158	26,069	26,162
Utah	63,158	226	322	63,158	8,596	8,757
Wyoming	443,988	1,243	1,986	539,774	9,650	9,833
United States	16,822,144	198,839	221,952	18,597,095	1,083,466	1,095,118

r = Revised.

[a] Marketed production represents gross withdrawals of natural gas from gas and oil wells less gas used for repressuring, quantities vented and flared, and nonhydrocarbon gases removed.

[b] Includes field gathering, underground storage, transmission and distribution main but excludes service pipe. Data not adjusted to common diameter equivalent. Mileage shown as of end of year.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Natural Gas Annual 1983*, and American Gas Association, *Gas Facts 1983*.

TABLE 201

PRODUCTION OF CRUDE OIL (INCLUDING LEASE CONDENSATE) FOR COLORADO AND OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES IN THOUSANDS OF BARRELS, 1983

State	Production	Producing Wells[a]	Average Daily Production Per Well[b]
COLORADO	29,050	4,591	17.3
Arizona	237	34	19.1
Idaho	-	-	-
Montana	29,225	4,675	17.1
Nevada	810	(NA)	(NA)
New Mexico	75,169	17,409	11.8
Utah	29,534	1,634	49.5
Wyoming	118,303	11,349	28.6
United States	3,170,999	603,290[c]	14.4

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Based on average number of wells during the year.
[b] Computed by the Bureau of Business Research.
[c] Includes 4,710 producing wells in federal waters.

SOURCE: American Petroleum Institute, *Basic Petroleum Data Book, September 1984.*

TABLE 202

WELLS AND DRY HOLES DRILLED AS EXPLORATORY TESTS, BY TYPE OF WELL, FOR COLORADO AND OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, 1982

State	Total Drilled	Dry Holes	Producers		
			Total	Oil	Gas
COLORADO	510	357	153	79	74
Arizona	10	10	0	0	0
Idaho	2	2	0	0	0
Montana	191	152	39	28	11
Nevada	9	7	2	2	0
New Mexico	218	138	80	34	46
Utah	136	80	56	34	22
Wyoming	439	362	77	53	24
United States	13,890	9,908	3,982	2,093	1,889

SOURCE: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts 1983*.

TABLE 203

VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN COLORADO, MAJOR MINERAL PRODUCING STATES, OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES 1982

	Value			Per Square Mile		Per Capita	
State	Amount ($000)	Percentage of United States	Rank	Amount (Dollars)	Rank	Amount (Dollars)	Rank
COLORADO	$ 638,232	3.24%	10	$ 6,122	23	$ 210	10
Arizona	1,619,296	8.22	1	14,216	5	566	3
California	1,612,193	8.19	2	10,159	13	65	25
Florida	1,223,398	6.21	4	20,891	1	117	14
Georgia	717,973	3.65	8	12,195	8	127	13
Michigan	1,035,895	5.26	6	17,794	2	114	15
Minnesota	1,110,126	5.64	5	13,205	7	269	8
Missouri	733,774	3.73	7	10,530	12	148	12
Texas	1,554,432	7.89	3	5,814	25	102	18
Wyoming	668,195	3.39	9	6,824	20	1,331	1
Idaho	300,180	1.52	20	3,593	34	311	7
Montana	266,594	1.35	22	1,812	42	333	5
Nevada	525,900	2.67	13	4,758	31	597	2
New Mexico	431,813	2.19	16	3,549	35	318	6
Utah	622,499	3.16	11	7,331	17	401	4
United States	19,691,000	100.00	(X)	5,447	(X)	85	(X)

(X) = Not Applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Minerals Yearbook, 1982.*

TABLE 204

RECOVERABLE COAL RESERVES AND AVERAGE RECOVERY PERCENTAGE AT COAL MINES, BY TYPE OF MINING, FOR COLORADO AND OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, IN MILLIONS OF SHORT TONS, 1983

	Underground		Surface		Total	
State	Recoverable Coal Reserves[a]	Average Recovery Percent[b]	Recoverable Coal Reserves[a]	Average Recovery Percent[b]	Recoverable Coal Reserves[a]	Average Recovery Percent[b]
COLORADO	376.1	57.30	251.8	87.43	627.9	69.71
Arizona	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Montana	-	-	1,799.0	92.25	1,799.0	92.25
New Mexico	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,300.5	82.10
Utah	559.1	54.25	-	-	559.1	54.25
Wyoming	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,039.0	89.96
United States	9,363.4	63.44	15,093.3	82.46	24,456.7	73.31

NOTE: Excludes silt, culm, refuse bank, slurry dam and dredge production.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

[a] Represents the quantity of coal that can be recovered from existing coal reserves of reporting mines.

[b] Represents the percentage of coal that can be recovered from coal reserves at reporting mines, averaged for all mines in the reported geographic area.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels, *Coal Production 1983*.

TABLE 205

COAL PRODUCTION AND NUMBER OF COAL MINES, BY TYPE OF MINING, FOR COLORADO AND OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, IN SHORT TONS, 1983

	Type of Mining					
	Underground		Surface		Total	
State	Number of Mines[a]	Production (1,000)	Number of Mines[a]	Production (1,000)	Number of Mines[a]	Production (1,000)
COLORADO	21	5,582	14	11,131	35	16,713
Arizona	-	-	2	11,404	2	11,404
Montana	-	-	8	28,924	8	28,924
New Mexico	1	103	9	20,312	10	20,415
Utah	25	11,756	-	-	25	11,756
Wyoming	1	1,250	27	110,963	28	112,213
United States	1,638	298,320	1,767	478,315	3,405	776,635

NOTE: Excludes silt, culm, refuse bank, slurry dam and dredge production.

[a] Excludes mines producing less than 10,000 short tons of coal during the year.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels, *Coal Production 1983*.

TABLE 206

COAL PRODUCTION AND AVERAGE MINE PRICE[a] BY DISPOSITION FOR COLORADO AND OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, IN SHORT TONS 1983

	Open Market[b]		Captive[c]		Total[d]	
State	Production (1,000)	Average Mine Price	Production (1,000)	Average Mine Price	Production (1,000)	Average Mine Price
COLORADO	15,928	(D)	876	-	16,713	$23.17
Arizona	11,404	(D)	-	-	11,404	(D)
Montana	27,361	(D)	1,563	-	28,924	14.22
New Mexico	15,438	(D)	4,976	(D)	20,415	18.00
Utah	6,288	$27.02	5,469	$29.81	11,756	28.32
Wyoming	103,625	12.40	8,588	15.46	112,213	12.63
United States	659,882	26.13	116,753	25.09	776,635	25.98

NOTE: Excludes silt, culm, refuse bank, slurry dam and dredge production.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

[a] Average mine price is calculated by dividing the total f.o.b. mine value of the coal produced by the total production.

[b] Open market includes all coal sold on the open market to other coal companies or consumers.

[c] Captive includes all coal used by the producing company or sold to affiliated or parent companies.

[d] Total may not equal to sum due to independent rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels, *Coal Production, 1983.*

TABLE 207

AVERAGE DAILY PRODUCTION, DAILY PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY AND PERCENT UTILIZATION OF COAL MINES, BY TYPE OF MINING, FOR COLORADO AND OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, IN SHORT TONS, 1983

	Underground			Surface			Total		
State	Average Daily Production[a] (1,000)	Daily Production Capacity at Year End[b] (1,000)	Percent Utilization[c]	Average Daily Production[a] (1,000)	Daily Production Capacity at Year End[b] (1,000)	Percent Utilization[c]	Average Daily Production[a] (1,000)	Daily Production Capacity at Year End[b] (1,000)	Percent Utilization[c]
COLORADO	23	31	76.15%	42	45	93.68%	66	76	86.57%
Arizona	-	-	-	52	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	(D)
Montana	-	-	-	108	123	87.97	108	123	87.97
New Mexico	3	(D)	(D)	69	(D)	(D)	72	82	87.85
Utah	58	72	80.47	-	-	-	58	72	80.47
Wyoming	5	(D)	(D)	402	(D)	(D)	407	479	85.04
United States	1,487	1,660	89.55	1,941	2,189	88.66	3,427	3,849	89.04

NOTE: Excludes silt, culm, refuse bank, slurry dam and dredge production.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

[a] Computed at the mine level by dividing production by the total number of days worked during the year.
[b] Maximum amount of coal that can be produced on a daily basis as reported by mining companies on government forms.
[c] Computed by dividing average daily production by daily productive capacity and multiplying by 100.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternative Fuels, *Coal Production, 1983*.

TABLE 208

SURFACE COAL MINING PRODUCTIVITY FOR COLORADO AND OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, IN SHORT TONS
1983

State	Number of Mining Operations[a]	Production (1,000)	Average Number of Miners Working Daily[b]	Average Number of Days Worked During Year	Average Production per Miner per Day[c] (Short Tons)
COLORADO	14	11,131	1,112	246	37.14
Arizona	2	11,404	849	218	55.38
Montana	8	28,924	1,024	246	110.50
New Mexico	9	20,312	1,337	217	58.39
Wyoming	28	110,963	4,506	241	98.53
United States	2,079	478,315	63,754	205	32.81

NOTE: Excludes silt, culm, refuse bank, slurry dam and dredge production.

[a] Includes preparation plants.

[b] Includes all employees engaged in production, preparation, processing, developing, maintenance, repair, shop or yard work at mining operations. Excludes office workers. Includes mining operations management and all technical and engineering personnel.

[c] Calculated by multiplying average production per miner per hour (total production divided by total direct labor hours worked by all mine employees) by the average length of a miner shift.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels, *Coal Production, 1983.*

TABLE 209

COAL STOCKS AT COAL MINES,[a] IN COLORADO AND OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES IN SHORT TONS, 1983

State	Coal Stocks at End of Year (1,000)	Coal Stocks at Start of Year (1,000)	Net Change in Coal Stocks During Year (1,000)	Percent Change in Coal Stocks During Year
COLORADO	1,198	807	392	48.56%
Arizona	989	814	175	21.47
Montana	421	271	149	55.01
New Mexico	4,572	4,703	- 131	- 2.78
Utah	2,209	2,308	- 100	- 4.31
Wyoming	916	998	- 82	- 8.23
United States	29,062	33,181	-4,119	-12.41

NOTE: Excludes silt, culm, refuse bank, slurry dam and dredge production.

[a] Excludes mines producing less than 10,000 short tons of coal during the year.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels, *Coal Production, 1983.*

TABLE 210

NATIONAL FOREST LAND BY GROSS AND NET AREA OF NATIONAL FOREST, NATIONAL GRASSLAND, LAND UNTILIZATION PROJECTS AND OTHER LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE IN COLORADO, AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

Unit Name	Grass Area Within Unit Boundaries (Acres)	National Forest System Lands (Acres)	Other Lands Within Unit Boundaries (Acres)
Total	16,023,343	14,430,349	1,592,994
National Forests, Total	15,364,679	13,817,859	1,546,820
Arapahoe N.F.	1,157,008	1,024,980	132,028
Grand Mesa N.F.	351,707	346,219	5,488
Gunnison N.F.	1,767,756	1,662,839	104,917
Manti-La Sal N.F.[a]	27,145	27,105	40
Pike N.F.	1,283,790	1,107,946	175,844
Rio Grande N.F.	1,960,466	1,851,296	109,170
Roosevelt N.F.	1,082,567	788,268	294,299
Routt N.F.	1,248,154	1,127,291	120,863
San Isabel N.F.	1,244,615	1,115,754	128,861
San Juan N.F.	2,107,291	1,860,728	246,563
Uncompahgre N.F.	1,043,934	943,894	100,040
White River N.F.	2,090,246	1,961,539	128,707
Total National Grasslands	658,104	611,930	46,174
Comanche NGL	443,776	418,870	24,906
Pawnee NGL	214,328	193,060	21,268
Total Utilization Projects	560	560	0
Fountain Creek LUP	560	560	0

NOTE: N.F. = National Forest, NGL = National Grasslands, LUP = Land Utilization Projects.

[a] Unit is in two or more states.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, *Land Areas of the National Forest System, as of September 30, 1984.*

TABLE 211

NUMBER OF SALES, VOLUME AND VALUE OF TIMBER CUT AND SOLD BY NATIONAL FOREST IN COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1984

Forest	Number of Sales	Timber Sold		Timber Cut	
		Volume (Million Board Feet)	Value (Dollars)	Volume (Million Board Feet)	Value (Dollars)
Arapahoe	980	4,914	$ 36,873	7,927	$ 74,754
Grand Mesa-Uncompagre	7,026	65,795	620,086	16,410	269,034
Gunnison	28	1,674	28,882	2,227	12,756
Pike	633	2,598	79,994	3,506	60,578
Rio Grande	2,271	29,150	351,253	30,778	286,982
Roosevelt	5,497	24,949	226,987	17,823	158,889
Routt	2,050	38,277	339,139	26,831	191,279
San Isabel	6,817	25,094	348,558	13,259	223,965
San Juan	1,815	27,001	213,213	26,722	77,821
White River	3,469	35,917	472,806	10,793	73,251
Total Colorado	30,586	255,369	$2,717,792	156,275	$1,429,309

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, National Forest Service, *Timber Cut and Sold Report, All Quarters, Fiscal Year 1984.*

TABLE 212

PROFILE OF SAWMILL PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION
COLORADO, 1982

Item	Percent
Source of Timber	
Federal	91.9%
Other	8.1
Species Cut	
Engelmann Spruce	59.6
Lodgepole Pine	22.0
Ponderosa Pine	10.0
Hem-Fir	0.8
Douglas Fir and Larch	5.8
Other	1.8
Degree of Processing	
Kiln dried	36.1
Air dried	49.5
Green	14.4
Rough	20.1
Surfaced	79.9
Mode of Transportation	
By rail	4.7
By truck	95.3
Principal Markets	
Other West, except California	48.8
Midwest	23.2
South Central	20.7
Southeast	7.3
Distribution Channels	
Direct to user	9.8
Direct to retailer	42.0
Wholesaler	39.6
Company owned distribution yards	5.7
To factory for further manufacturing	2.9

SOURCE: Western Wood Products Association, Economic Services Department, *1983 Statistical Yearbook of the Western Lumber Industry.*

TABLE 213

QUANTITY OF CRUDE PETROLEUM PRODUCED AND NUMBER OF PRODUCING OIL WELLS IN COLORADO 1970-1983

Year	Production (1,000 Barrels)	Producing Wells	Average Daily Production[a] per Well	Total Value ($000)	Value (Dollars per Barrel)
1970	24,723	1,770	37.8	$78,619	$ 3.18
1971	27,391	1,785	42.2	92,855	3.39
1972	32,015	1,897	47.5	109,171	3.41
1973	36,590	2,004	51.4	155,507	4.25
1974	37,508	2,174	49.2	283,904	7.57
1975	38,089	2,450	45.1	365,654	9.60
1976	38,992	2,827	40.4	376,273	9.65
1977	39,460	3,027	36.9	398,546	10.10
1978	36,797	3,260	32.1	365,026	9.92
1979	32,324	3,450	26.4	424,737	13.14
1980	29,802	3,490	23.5	626,969	20.69
1981	30,303	2,898	28.6	1,066,666[b]	35.20[c]
1982	30,545	3,113	26.9[b]	977,440[b]	32.00[c]
1983	29,050	4,591	17.3[b]	871,500[b]	30.00[c]

[a] Based on average number of wells during the year.

[b] Computed by the Bureau of Business Research.

[c] These statistics supplied by the Colorado Department of Natural Resources, Oil and Gas Conservation Commission.

SOURCE: American Petroleum Institute, *Basic Petroleum Data Book, September 1984.*

TABLE 214

NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION BY QUANTITY AND VALUE IN COLORADO, 1982 THROUGH 1984[a]

(Value in Thousands of Dollars)

Mineral	1982		1983		1984[a]	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Clays (thousand short tons)	201	$ 1,124	459	$ 2,650	411	$ 2,187
Copper (metric tons)	575	922r	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Gem stones	(NA)	80	(NA)	80	(NA)	80
Gold (troy ounces)	64,584	24,278	63,063	26,739	92,840	34,815
Gypsum (thousand short tons)	184	1,571	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Molybdenum (thousand pounds)	39,006	159,925	14,244	51,850	(D)	(D)
Peat (thousand short tons)	47	275	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Sand and gravel						
Construction (thousand short tons)	18,590r	58,465r	21,200^{e}	81,600^{e}	18,500	60,500
Industrial (thousand short tons)	222	3,266	212	3,233	220	3,440
Silver (thousand troy ounces)	1,934	15,378	2,146	24,546	2,003	16,521
Stone						
Crushed (thousand short tons)	6,900^{e}	27,800^{e}	6,790	22,749	7,800	28,000
Dimension (thousand short tons)	1^{e}	64^{e}	1	86	1	87
Combined value of beryllium concentrate (1982), carbon dioxide (1982), cement, iron ore, lead, lime, perlite, pyrite (1982), salt (1982), tin (1982), tungsten ore and concentrate, vanadium, zinc, and values indicated by symbol (D)	(X)	142,049	(X)	124,119	(X)	276,436
Total	(X)	435,197r	(X)	337,652	(X)	422,066

e = Estimated.
r = Revised.
(NA) = Not Available.
(X) = Not Applicable.
(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies. Value included with "Combined value" figure.

[a] 1984 data is preliminary.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Preprint from the 1983 Bureau of Mines Minerals Yearbook*, and *Mineral Industry Survey Annual Preliminary, January 25, 1985.*

TABLE 215

NUMBER OF MINES, AVERAGE VALUE AND ANNUAL PRODUCTION OF BITUMINOUS AND LIGNITE COAL IN COLORADO IN SHORT TONS, 1960-1983

	Underground		Surface		Total		Average Value per Ton FOB Mine
Year	Mines	Production (1,000)	Mines	Production (1,000)	Mines	Production (1,000)	
1960	87	2,914	7	693	94	3,607	$ 5.85
1961	85	3,157	6	521	91	3,678	6.20
1962	85	2,819	8	561	93	3,379	5.92
1963	74	2,834	8	857	92	3,691	5.93
1964	73	3,409	9	946	82	4,355	5.38
1965	72	3,520	7	1,270	79	4,790	5.10
1966	65	3,601	6	1,616	72	5,222	4.99
1967	55	3,574	7	1,862	63	5,439	4.76
1968	49	3,763	5	1,795	54	5,558	4.82
1969	43	3,614	9	1,915	52	5,529	5.27
1970	40	3,858	8	2,166	48	6,024	5.85
1971	32	3,331	9	2,008	41	5,339	6.34
1972	27	3,070	8	2,452	35	5,522	6.45
1973	21	3,361	8	2,834	30	6,233	7.41
1974	23	3,260	8	3,636	31	6,896	9.38
1975	18	3,446	15	4,773	33	8,219	16.53
1976	21	3,283	15	6,154	36	9,437	15.30
1977	31	4,285	20	7,702	51	11,989	16.91
1978	26	4,511	23	9,303	49	13,814	17.11
1979	25	6,111	19	12,379	44	18,491	(NA)
1980	26	6,169	17	13,151	43	19,320	19.89
1981	26	6,570	17	13,296	43	19,865	21.38
1982	25	6,613	16	11,694	41	18,307	22.48
1983	21	5,582	14	11,131	35	16,713	23.17

NOTE: In the following years, Colorado had coal production from auger mines. 1966 –one mine, 5,000 short tons; 1967–one mine, 4,000 short tons; 1973–one mine, 38,000 short tons.

(NA) = Not Available.

SOURCE: for years 1960-1976: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Minerals Yearbook*, for the corresponding years.

for years 1977 and 1978: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Bituminous Coal and Lignite Production and Mine Operations*, for the corresponding years.

for year 1979: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Coal Data: A Reference, October 1982.*

for years 1980-1983: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Coal Production*, for the corresponding years.

TABLE 216

EMPLOYMENT IN FORESTRY AND MINING IN COLORADO FIRST QUARTER 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	Payroll ($000)	
				First Quarter	Annual
08	Forestry	12	(B)	(D)	(D)
09	Fishing, hunting and trapping	2	(A)	(D)	(D)
	Mining	1,595	42,513	$349,169	$1,344,491
10	Metal Mining	143	3,421	30,051	105,096
103	Lead and zinc ores	8	(E)	(D)	(D)
104	Gold and silver ores	27	688	4,833	19,185
1041	Gold ores	15	503	3,382	13,027
1044	Silver ores	9	180	1,424	5,999
106	Ferroalloy ores, except vanadium	8	(F)	(D)	(D)
108	Metal mining services	26	384	2,570	11,132
109	Miscellaneous metal ores	70	1,390	10,027	37,778
1094	Uranium-radium-vanadium ores	48	1,253	8,952	34,488
1099	Metal ores, NEC	22	137	1,074	3,290
12	Bituminous coal and lignite mining	67	4,315	36,869	140,184
1211	Bituminous coal and lignite	57	(H)	(D)	(D)
1213	Bituminous and lignite mining services	8	65	524	1,991
13	Oil and gas extraction	1,154	24,068	182,019	701,482
131	Crude petroleum and natural gas	477	12,131	111,263	423,712
132	Natural gas liquids	18	185	1,411	5,184
138	Oil and gas field services	653	11,742	69,290	272,351
1381	Drilling oil and gas wells	109	2,826	17,373	64,298
1382	Oil and gas exploration services	297	3,902	21,875	96,193
1389	Oil and gas field services, NEC	232	4,932	29,519	110,453
14	Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	120	1,410	6,608	31,567
141	Dimension stone	3	(A)	(D)	(D)
142	Crushed and broken stone	22	263	1,268	6,114
1422	Crushed and broken limestone	11	163	835	3,845
1429	Crushed and broken stone, NEC	6	52	144	746
144	Sand and gravel	59	610	2,647	14,221
1442	Construction sand and gravel	57	(F)	(D)	(D)
145	Clay and related minerals	4	34	139	613
147	Chemical and fertilizer minerals	1	(C)	(D)	(D)
1472	Barite	1	(C)	(D)	(D)
148	Nonmetallic mineral services	17	144	947	4,158
149	Miscellaneous nonmetalic minerals	13	202	735	3,083
1499	Nonmetalic minerals, NEC	11	(C)	(D)	(D)
----	Administrative and Auxillary	111	9,299	93,622	366,163

NEC = Not Elsewhere Classified.
(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual establishments.
Employment Ranges: (A): 0-19; (B): 20-99; (C): 100-249; (E): 250-499; (F): 500-999, (H): 2,500-4,999.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983 Colorado*.

TABLE 217

NATIONAL FOREST LAND BY NET AREA OF NATIONAL FOREST, NATIONAL GRASSLAND AND TITLE III LANDS ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE BY COUNTY IN COLORADO AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

Congressional District	County	National Forest (Unless Otherwise Noted)	National Forest System Lands (Acres)	National Grasslands and Title III Lands (Acres)
2nd	Boulder	Roosevelt N.F.	138,667	-
	Clear Creek	Arapahoe N.F.	151,122	-
		Pike N.F.	14,028	-
	Gilpin	Arapahoe N.F.	13,080	-
		Roosevelt N.F.	26,395	-
	Second Congressional District - Total		343,292	-
3rd	Alamosa	Rio Grande N.F.	28,091	-
	Archuleta	Rio Grande N.F.	22,792	-
		San Juan N.F.	402,808	-
	Conejos	Rio Grande N.F.	294,966	-
		San Juan N.F.	4,242	-
	Custer	San Isabel N.F.	164,396	-
	Delta	Grand Mesa N.F.	91,529	-
		Gunnison N.F.	100,141	-
		Uncompahgre N.F.	2	-
	Dolores	San Juan N.F.	334,573	-
	Eagle	White River N.F.	598,053	-
	Fremont	San Isabel N.F.	76,380	-
	Garfield	Grand Mesa N.F.	2,043	-
		Routt N.F.	35,107	-
		White River N.F.	477,709	-
	Grand	Arapahoe N.F.	530,602	-
		Routt N.F.	40,422	-
	Gunnison	Gunnison N.F.	1,130,048	-
		Uncompahgre N.F.	74,660	-
		White River N.F.	60,300	-
	Hinsdale	Gunnison N.F.	108,559	-
		Rio Grande N.F.	201,882	-
		San Juan N.F.	179,516	-
		Uncompahgre N.F.	68,169	-
	Huerfano	San Isabel N.F.	140,125	-
	Jackson	Arapahoe N.F.	4,658	-
		Routt N.F.	329,555	-
	La Plata	San Juan N.F.	402,364	-
	Mesa	Grand Mesa N.F.	252,647	-
		Manti-La Sal N.F.[a]	4,542	-
		Uncompahgre N.F.	207,256	-
		White River N.F.	81,289	-

TABLE 217 (Continued)

NATIONAL FOREST LAND BY NET AREA OF NATIONAL FOREST, NATIONAL GRASSLAND AND TITLE III LANDS ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE BY COUNTY IN COLORADO AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

Congressional District	County	National Forest (Unless Otherwise Noted)	National Forest System Lands (Acres)	National Grasslands and Title III Lands (Acres)
3rd	Mineral	Rio Grande N.F.	386,158	-
		San Juan N.F.	139,005	-
	Moffat	Routt N.F.	38,084	-
		White River N.F.	3,679	-
	Montezuma	San Juan N.F.	245,286	-
	Montrose	Gunnison N.F.	11,610	-
		Manti-La Sal N.F.[a]	22,563	-
		Uncompahgre N.F.	292,761	-
	Ouray	Uncompahgre N.F.	127,031	-
	Pitkin	White River N.F.	487,049	-
	Pueblo	San Isabel N.F.	32,912	-
	Rio Blanco	Routt N.F.	111,177	-
		White River N.F.	247,332	-
	Rio Grande	Rio Grande N.F.	270,287	-
		San Juan N.F.	5,237	-
	Routt	Arapahoe N.F.	5,414	-
		Routt N.F.	572,946	-
		White River N.F.	6,128	-
	Saguache	Gunnison N.F.	312,481	-
		Rio Grande N.F.	623,201	-
		San Isabel N.F.	24,414	-
	San Juan	Rio Grande N.F.	23,919	-
		San Juan N.F.	147,697	-
		Uncompahgre N.F.	2,007	-
	San Miguel	Uncompahgre N.F.	172,008	-
	Summit	Arapahoe N.F.	311,871	-
	Third Congressional District Total		11,071,683	-
4th	Baca	Comanche NGL	-	204,934
	Larimer	Roosevelt N.F.	623,046	-
	Las Animas	Comanche NGL	-	52,613
		San Isabel N.F.	22,169	-
	Otero	Comanche NGL	-	161,323
	Weld	Pawnee NGL	-	193,060
	Fourth Congressional District Total		645,215	611,930
5th	Chaffee	San Isabel N.F.	452,134	-
	Douglas	Pike N.F.	141,520	-

TABLE 217 (Continued)

NATIONAL FOREST LAND BY NET AREA OF NATIONAL FOREST, NATIONAL GRASSLAND AND TITLE III LANDS ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE BY COUNTY IN COLORADO AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

Congressional District	County	National Forest (Unless Otherwise Noted)	National Forest System Lands (Acres)	National Grasslands and Title III Lands (Acres)
5th	El Paso	Pike N.F.	100,726	-
	Fremont	San Isabel N.F.	23,764	-
	Jefferson	Arapahoe N.F.	2,057	-
		Pike N.F.	98,057	-
		Roosevelt N.F.	160	-
	Lake	San Isabel N.F.	161,798	-
	Park	Arapahoe N.F.	6,176	-
		Pike N.F.	627,657	-
		San Isabel N.F.	17,662	-
	Teller	Fountain Creek LUP	-	560
		Pike N.F.	125,958	-
	Fifth Congressional District Total		1,757,669	560
	State Total		13,817,859	612,490

NOTE: N.F. = National Forest, NGL = National Grassland, LUP = Land Utilization Project.

[a] Unit is in two or more states.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, *Land Areas of the National Forest System, as of September 30, 1984.*

TABLE 218

VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES[a] OF COLORADO 1981 AND 1982

County	1981 ($000)	1982 ($000)	Minerals Produced in 1982, in Order of Value
COLORADO	$966,766	$435,197	(X)
Adams	b	12,456	Sand and gravel (construction).
Alamosa	(D)	(D)	Peat.
Arapahoe	302	(D)	Sand and gravel (both construction and industrial).
Archuleta	b	-	
Boulder	(D)	32,825	Cement, clays, gold, tungsten, silver, peat, copper, lead.
Chaffee	1,345	139	Sand and gravel (construction), peat, lime.
Clear Creek	287,093	75,899	Molybdenum, sand and gravel (construction), gold, silver, lead, copper, zinc.
Conejos	b	-	
Costilla	(D)	c	
Crowley	b	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction).
Custer	(D)	(D)	Perlite.
Delta	b	870	Sand and gravel (construction).
Denver	b	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction).
Dolores	405	c	
Douglas	(D)	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction), clays, sand and gravel (industrial).
Eagle	3,423	2,419	Sand and gravel (construction).
Elbert	(D)	(D)	Clays.
El Paso	4,052	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction), sand and gravel (industrial), clays.
Fremont	(D)	(D)	Cement, gypsum, sand and gravel (construction), clays, tungsten.
Garfield	b	1,513	Sand and gravel (construction).
Gilpin	79	120	Gold, silver, lead, copper.
Grand	b	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction).
Gunnison	b	346	Sand and gravel (construction).
Hinsdale	14	-	
Huerfano	b	7	Sand and gravel (construction).
Jackson	-	41	Sand and gravel (construction).
Jefferson	7,924	7,449	Sand and gravel (construction), clays.
Kit Carson	b	137	Sand and gravel (construction).
Lake	399,686	110,656	Molybdenum, zinc, tungsten, gold, lead, silver, tin, pyrites, copper, sand and gravel (construction).
La Plata	b	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction), silver, lead, copper.
Larimer	(D)	12,321	Cement, sand and gravel (construction and industrial), lime, gypsum, berylium.

TABLE 218 (Continued)

VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES[a] OF COLORADO 1981 AND 1982

County	1981 ($000)	1982 ($000)	Minerals Produced in 1982, in Order of Value
Las Animas	$ b	$ -	
Lincoln	b	-	
Logan	(D)	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction), lime.
Mesa	b	(D)	Vanadium, sand and gravel (construction).
Mineral	15,414	(D)	Silver, lead, copper, zinc.
Moffat	b	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction), gold.
Montezuma	(D)	(D)	Carbon dioxide, sand and gravel (construction).
Montrose	(D)	16,066	Vanadium, sand and gravel (construction), salt, silver, copper.
Morgan	(D)	(D)	Lime, sand and gravel (construction).
Otero	b	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction).
Ouray	1,499	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction), silver, gold, lead, copper.
Park	1,244	~~(D)~~	Silver, peat, gold, lead, copper.
Phillips	b	9	Sand and gravel (construction).
Pitkin	(D)	(D)	Iron ore.
Prowers	b	590	Sand and gravel (construction).
Pueblo	(D)	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction), lime, clays.
Rio Blanco	b	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction).
Rio Grande	b	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction), sand and gravel (industrial).
Routt	275	404	Sand and gravel (construction).
Saguache	-	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction), vanadium.
San Juan	24,882	25,895	Gold, zinc, lead, silver, copper.
San Miguel	b	(D)	Vanadium, gold, silver.
Sedgwick	(D)	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction), lime.
Summit	103	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction), gold, silver, lead.
Teller	1,673	3,303	Gold, peat, sand and gravel (construction), silver, lead.
Washington	b	69	Sand and gravel (construction).
Weld	(D)	(D)	Sand and gravel (construction), lime.

TABLE 218 (Continued)

VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES[a] OF COLORADO
1981 AND 1982

County	1981 ($000)	1982 ($000)	Minerals Produced in 1982, in Order of Value
Undistributed[f]	$144,050	$103,805	
Sand and gravel construction	73,300[e]	(X)	
Stone: Crushed	(X)	27,800[e]	
Dimension	(X)	64[e]	

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.
(X) = Not Applicable.
e = Estimated.

[a] The following counties are not listed because no nonfuel mineral production was reported: Baca, Bent, Cheyenne, Kiowa and Yuma. County distribution for construction sand and gravel (1981) and crushed and dimension stone (1982) is not available; total state values shown separately under "Sand and gravel (construction)" or "Stone."

[b] Construction sand and gravel was produced; data not available by county.

[c] Stone, either crushed or dimension, was produced; data not available by county.

[f] Includes gem stones that cannot be assigned to specific counties and values indicated by symbol (D).

SOURCE: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Preprint from the 1983 Bureau of Mines Minerals Yearbook*.

TABLE 219

COAL PRODUCTION, NUMBER OF COAL MINES, BY TYPE OF MINING, AND AVERAGE MINE PRICE FOR SELECTED COUNTIES IN THE STATE OF COLORADO, 1983

(Thousands of Short Tons)

	Underground		Surface		Total		Average Mine Price (Dollar per Short Ton)
County	Number	Production	Number	Production	Number	Production	
COLORADO	21	5,582	14	11,131	35	16,713	$23.17
Archuleta	-	-	1	253	1	253	(D)
Delta	4	1,871	-	-	4	1,871	37.26
Fremont	3	626	1	35	4	662	25.18
Gunnison	3	626	-	-	3	626	(D)
Jackson	-	-	2	160	2	160	(D)
La Plata	1	63	-	-	1	63	(D)
Las Animas	2	94	1	72	3	166	(D)
Mesa	1	733	-	-	1	733	(D)
Moffat	1	638	2	5,326	3	5,964	(D)
Montrose	-	-	1	42	1	42	(D)
Pitkin	3	734	-	-	3	734	(D)
Rio Blanco	1	145	-	-	1	145	(D)
Routt	2	52	5	5,051	7	5,104	19.74
Weld	-	-	1	192	1	192	(D)

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels. *Coal Production, 1983.*

CONSTRUCTION

This section contains data on the construction industry and on various indicators of its activity. It also supplies data on housing units and their characteristics, on financing, public housing and on nonresidential buildings.

The principal source for data is the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The Bureau monitors additions to the housing base in approximately 16,000 jurisdictions which issue permits. These findings are published in its monthly *Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts.*

Other data found in this section are the number of construction establishments, employment and payroll for contract construction. The data is supplied by *County Business Patterns*, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Additional data on construction in various states are available, including the monthly *Dodge Construction Potentials*, available from F. W. Dodge Company, a division of McGraw-Hill, Inc.; the *Construction Review*, published monthly by the Bureau of Industrial Economics of the U.S. Department of Commerce; and *Construction Reports: Value of New Construction Put in Place*, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 220

MORTGAGE LOANS MADE BY INSURED SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS, BY PURPOSE, ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, 1982 AND 1983

(In Millions of Dollars)

	Total Loans Made		Home Construction		Home Purchase		Other Purposes[a]	
State	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
COLORADO	$1,461	$2,327	$493	$709	$391	$515	$577	$1,104
Arizona	734	2,522	249	738	158	395	326	1,390
Idaho	61	135	11	30	16	46	33	58
Montana	62	133	12	28	19	58	29	46
Nevada	143	401	40	86	47	145	57	169
New Mexico	455	889	98	133	193	475	163	280
Utah	319	1,117	81	238	152	430	86	449
Wyoming	119	187	13	13	63	107	43	68

[a] Includes construction and purchase of other real property, refinancing and all other.

SOURCE: Federal Home Loan Bank Board, *Savings and Home Financing Source Book*, 1983 and 1981.

TABLE 221

SHIPMENTS OF MOBILE HOMES[a] FOR COLORADO, MOUNTAIN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

1980-1984

State	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
COLORADO	2,900	3,430	2,275	2,172	1,680
Arizona	5,713	6,558	5,229	7,267	6,738
Idaho	1,663	1,603	1,219	1,824	1,757
Montana	1,477	1,461	903	1,484	1,267
Nevada	1,759	1,826	1,515	1,864	1,535
New Mexico	3,707	3,597	4,112	4,676	4,823
Utah	1,170	1,421	1,334	1,343	1,038
Wyoming	2,154	2,098	1,144	676	574
United States	221,616	240,906	239,502	295,760	295,440

[a] Includes double wides and expandable mobile homes. Excluded are travel trailers, motor homes, and modular housing.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts: February 1985*, and previous editions.

TABLE 222

ESTIMATED CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT VALUATIONS, BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION, COLORADO

1960-1983

(In Millions of Dollars)

Year	Total	Non-Building[a]	Residential[b]	Non-residential
1960	$ 461	$ 96	$ 242	$ 123
1961	550	95	305	150
1962	667	149	318	200
1963	684	209	267	208
1964	676	198	262	216
1965	585	149	255	180
1966	583	125	249	209
1967	608	107	252	249
1968	693	202	293	199
1969	683	124	308	252
1970	833	147	379	307
1971	1,151	181	651	319
1972	1,705	293	939	473
1973	1,991	549	867	575
1974	1,515	316	496	703
1975	1,375	397	454	524
1976	1,855	736	674	445
1977	2,027	337	1,151	539
1978	2,634	357	1,498	779
1979	3,179	459	1,760	960
1980	2,711	463	1,281	967
1981	4,383	1,020	1,479	1,884
1982	4,122	903	1,655	1,564
1983	4,719	559	2,588	1,572

[a] Nonbuilding construction includes streets and highways, bridges, dams and reservoirs, water supply systems, etc.

[b] Data for all years before 1968 have been revised upward by 8 percent from previous estimates because of a substantial expansion in coverage of the residential contracts series beginning with 1968. Total figures are also adjusted for this expansion.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*, and earlier editions.

TABLE 223

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL FOR CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY IN COLORADO 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)	Annual Payroll 1983 ($000)
–	Contract construction	8,971	79,984	$373,531	$1,652,160
15	General contractors and operative builders	2,666	20,648	103,851	440,386
151	General building contractors	1,427	15,526	76,926	329,736
153	Operative builders	269	3,096	22,033	84,702
16	Heavy construction contractors	507	11,310	59,014	288,458
161	Highway and street construction	129	3,443	14,207	88,064
162	Heavy construction, except highway	359	7,795	44,620	199,142
17	Special trade contractors	5,790	47,603	206,237	911,790
171	Plumbing, heating, air conditioning	1,101	9,261	45,492	191,060
172	Painting, paper hanging, decorating	456	2,222	8,009	40,761
173	Electrical work	752	8,504	47,627	190,183
174	Masonry, stonework, and plastering	720	7,567	30,800	120,122
175	Carpentering and flooring	685	3,223	10,510	47,343
176	Roofing and sheet metal work	350	3,087	10,764	48,304
177	Concrete work	517	4,921	16,970	96,892
178	Water well drilling	69	305	1,147	5,262
179	Miscellaneous special trade Contractors	961	7,943	33,336	163,539
1791	Structural steel erection	56	687	3,063	14,059
1793	Glass and glazing work	71	1,024	4,701	17,677
1794	Excavation and foundation work	452	3,079	12,566	69,549
1795	Wrecking and demolition work	7	38	73	393
1796	Installing building equipment, NEC[a]	38	816	5,307	22,164
1799	Special trade contractors, NEC[a]	303	2,217	7,449	38,397

[a] Not elsewhere classified.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado*. CBP-83-7.

TABLE 224

NUMBER OF CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION EMPLOYEES IN COLORADO, CONSOLIDATED AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS

1975-1984

(In Thousands)

Year	Colorado	Consolidated and Metropolitan Statistical Areas				
		Denver-Boulder	Colorado Springs	Fort Collins	Greeley	Pueblo
1975	53.4	32.7	4.8	2.4	2.4	2.1
1976	55.1	33.7	4.6	2.6	2.2	2.5
1977	61.8	37.9	5.0	3.1	2.4	1.6
1978	72.6	44.7	5.8	3.8	2.6	2.1
1979	80.2	48.8	7.0	4.1	2.7	2.2
1980	77.0	46.2	6.3	4.2	2.8	1.8
1981	77.5	44.9	6.7	3.7	2.6	1.8
1982	82.9	49.8	7.3	3.7	2.3	1.8
1983	83.0	50.7	8.4	4.4	2.5	1.7
1984	88.3	54.4	10.0	4.3[a]	2.8[a]	1.8

[a] Only the first quarter of 1984.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, *Colorado Labor Force Review, Data Supplement, January 1985*, and earlier editions.

TABLE 225

BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: TOTAL VALUE AND NUMBER OF SINGLE-FAMILY AND MULTI-FAMILY UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE AND CONSOLIDATED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (CMSAs) AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAs) OF COLORADO
1983 and 1984

	1983			1984		
		Number of Units in			Number of Units in	
Area	Total Value ($000)	Single-Family Structures	Multi-Family Structures	Total Value ($000)	Single-Family Structures	Multi-Family Structures
COLORADO	$2,151,788	30,190	21,474	$1,927,191	22,616	20,751
Denver-Boulder CMSA	1,392,741	18,835	13,554	1,220,308	14,241	12,508
Adams County	150,168	2,081	1,635	172,048	2,530	1,951
Arapahoe County	497,245	6,611	5,444	368,792	3,535	4,778
Boulder County	201,982	2,399	1,957	186,392	1,743	2,161
Denver County	159,813	1,695	2,104	114,539	1,099	1,326
Douglas County	158,063	1,520	370	177,585	1,878	134
Jefferson County	223,102	4,472	2,044	200,952	3,456	2,158
Colorado Springs MSA	326,393	5,274	5,402	303,749	4,220	5,058
El Paso County	326,393	5,274	5,402	303,749	4,220	5,058
Fort Collins MSA	103,348	1,861	562	113,238	1,627	1,120
Larimer County	103,348	1,861	562	113,238	1,627	1,120
Greeley MSA	33,241	481	142	23,353	307	113
Weld County	33,241	481	142	23,353	307	113
Pueblo MSA	3,924	99	47	5,067	131	42
Pueblo County	3,924	99	47	5,067	131	42

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts: Annual 1984*, and earlier editions.

TABLE 226

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL FOR CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1983

County	Number of Establish- ments	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January- March 1983 ($000)	Annual Payroll 1983 ($000)
COLORADO	8,971	79,984	$373,531	$1,652,160
Adams	540	6,165	28,322	129,662
Alamosa	35	207	592	2,894
Arapahoe	884	14,130	76,731	311,794
Archuleta	27	62	133	687
Baca	15	23	56	260
Bent	8	21	45	329
Boulder	558	3,679	14,366	73,851
Chaffee	52	272	1,337	6,664
Cheyenne	3	(A)	(D)	(D)
Clear Creek	12	26	60	315
Conejos	5	8	17	84
Costilla	4	(A)	(D)	(D)
Crowley	3	(B)	(D)	(D)
Custer	5	22	44	248
Delta	61	209	640	2,894
Denver	1,133	17,085	96,156	382,651
Dolores	3	(B)	(D)	(D)
Douglas	169	1,450	5,318	26,874
Eagle	163	749	3,780	19,005
Elbert	25	138	374	1,785
El Paso	1,059	7,485	27,178	136,891
Fremont	68	275	930	4,335
Garfield	164	709	2,622	12,935
Gilpin	6	33	45	341
Grand	83	344	1,187	5,628
Gunnison	69	250	707	3,740
Hinsdale	4	21	48	199
Huerfano	25	69	151	1,053
Jackson	6	11	31	150
Jefferson	1,179	9,947	46,911	212,300
Kiowa	4	3	4	29
Kit Carson	15	59	159	829

TABLE 226 (Continued)

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL FOR CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1983

County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)	Annual Payroll 1983 ($000)
Lake	12	20	$ 49	$ 276
La Plata	129	511	1,691	10,928
Larimer	507	3,922	14,763	72,697
Las Animas	23	87	114	615
Lincoln	9	(C)	(D)	(D)
Logan	51	397	1,456	6,575
Mesa	432	2,791	11,544	53,256
Mineral	8	(A)	(D)	(D)
Moffat	39	199	673	5,764
Montezuma	64	320	876	5,744
Montrose	74	264	705	3,651
Morgan	73	336	1,173	4,894
Otero	47	175	720	2,716
Ouray	6	16	40	241
Park	17	44	110	519
Phillips	17	37	58	276
Pitkin	93	447	2,129	9,376
Prowers	39	118	310	1,396
Pueblo	263	1,649	5,869	28,681
Rio Blanco	24	100	323	1,395
Rio Grande	35	105	199	972
Routt	95	1,341	7,984	31,344
Saguache	11	27	61	442
San Juan	2	(A)	(D)	(D)
San Miguel	19	33	78	788
Sedgwick	5	7	15	57
Summit	102	468	2,129	10,459
Teller	42	169	362	2,005
Washington	15	48	81	415
Weld	300	2,609	11,115	53,663
Yuma	30	98	262	1,195

NOTE: County totals may not add to state totals due to reporting discrepancies.

(D) = Not available due to disclosure.

Employment Ranges: (A): 0-19; (B): 20-99; (C): 100-249.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado*. CBP-83-7.

TABLE 227

NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND CITIES (WITH POPULATION OVER 5,000) OF COLORADO

1983 and 1984

	1983		1984	
	Number of Units in		Number of Units in	
Area	Single-Family Structures	Multi-Family Structures	Single-Family Structures	Multi-Family Structures
Adams County	2,081	1,635	2,532	1,939
Brighton	29	12	47	10
Commerce City	6	61	42	69
Federal Heights	11	0	4	0
Northglenn	68	0	8	0
Thornton	584	683	818	371
Westminster	1,169	580	1,468	1,096
Alamosa County	20	0	26	3
Alamosa	3	0	4	3
Arapahoe County	6,611	5,444	3,536	4,778
Aurora	3,803	4,500	1,640	303
Cherry Hills Village	31	0	20	0
Englewood	48	27	21	162
Greenwood Village	17	0	12	0
Littleton	657	17	512	95
Sheridan	2	34	8	6
Archuleta County	8	56	7	0
Baca County	4	0	0	0
Bent County	7	0	4	0
Boulder County	2,399	1,957	1,762	2,162
Boulder	443	758	329	754
Broomfield	131	171	162	162
Lafayette	254	107	243	229
Longmont	609	198	487	437
Louisville	581	182	148	169
Chaffee County	53	40	60	0
Cheyenne County	1	0	2	0
Clear Creek County	54	14	72	0
Conejos County	2	0	1	0
Costilla County	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crowley County	0	0	1	0
Custer County	21	0	2	0
Delta County	17	8	13	0
Denver County	1,695	2,104	1,099	1,326
Denver	1,695	2,104	1,099	1,326

TABLE 227 (Continued)

NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND CITIES (WITH POPULATION OVER 5,000) OF COLORADO 1983 and 1984

	1983		1984	
	Number of Units in		Number of Units in	
Area	Single-Family Structures	Multi-Family Structures	Single-Family Structures	Multi-Family Structures
Dolores County	0	0	0	0
Douglas County	1,520	370	1,880	273
Eagle County	161	133	129	69
Elbert County	153	8	158	4
El Paso County	5,274	5,402	4,220	5,058
Colorado Springs	5,274	5,402	4,220	5,058
Fountain	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Fremont County	143	12	137	28
Canon City	41	12	28	28
Garfield County	133	36	44	2
Glenwood Springs	12	12	12	2
Gilpin County	59	0	38	0
Grand County	137	280	109	488
Gunnison County	123	37	99	26
Gunnison	3	4	2	2
Hinsdale County	27	10	33	6
Huerfano County	55	90	50	48
Jackson County	9	0	10	0
Jefferson County	4,472	2,044	3,456	2,158
Arvada	540	415	553	444
Edgewater	1	8	1	0
Golden	68	37	56	31
Lakewood	753	1,270	780	1,388
Wheat Ridge	15	214	26	197
Kiowa County	2	0	0	0
Kit Carson County	10	0	4	3
Lake County	14	2	10	0
La Plata County	235	153	233	201
Durango	22	109	23	62
Larimer County	1,861	562	1,702	1,183
Fort Collins	948	379	706	911
Loveland	335	88	353	180

TABLE 227 (Continued)

NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND CITIES (WITH POPULATION OVER 5,000) OF COLORADO 1983 and 1984

	1983		1984	
	Number of Units in		Number of Units in	
Area	Single-Family Structures	Multi-Family Structures	Single-Family Structures	Multi-Family Structures
Las Animas County	33	0	26	0
Trinidad	4	0	2	0
Lincoln County	15	0	5	0
Logan County	20	2	27	8
Sterling	6	2	6	8
Mesa County	753	279	199	87
Grand Junction	83	116	11	83
Mineral County	18	0	16	0
Moffat County	14	0	2	0
Craig	6	0	1	0
Montezuma County	32	14	39	22
Cortez	24	14	31	22
Montrose County	111	21	65	26
Montrose	32	21	16	26
Morgan County	58	34	47	8
Fort Morgan	31	0	23	6
Otero County	11	4	12	0
La Junta	6	0	2	0
Ouray County	41	3	31	0
Park County	299	0	244	0
Phillips County	10	0	10	0
Pitkin County	60	50	94	122
Prowers County	55	7	21	4
Lamar	50	7	17	4
Pueblo County	99	47	131	42
Pueblo	0	0	0	0
Rio Blanco County	42	8	33	24
Rio Grande County	10	2	10	22

TABLE 227 (Continued)

NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND CITIES (WITH POPULATION OVER 5,000) OF COLORADO

1983 and 1984

	1983		1984	
	Number of Units in		Number of Units in	
Area	Single-Family Structures	Multi-Family Structures	Single-Family Structures	Multi-Family Structures
Routt County	80	41	59	152
Steamboat Springs	20	37	25	152
Saguache County	2	0	1	0
San Juan County	4	0	1	0
San Miguel County	70	52	45	72
Sedgwick County	1	16	1	0
Summit County	208	249	135	421
Teller County	258	88	237	68
Washington County	16	16	1	0
Weld County	481	142	431	137
Evans	51	2	38	2
Greeley	211	71	177	67
Yuma County	28	2	7	0

(NA) = Not Available.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts: Annual 1984*, and earlier editions.

MANUFACTURING

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a manufacturing establishment as consisting of a single physical location at which the natural products of farms, forest, fisheries and mines are transformed into new products.

A census of manufactures is conducted every five years. This census is a complete census in that records are obtained for every manufacturing plant with one or more employees.

An *Annual Survey of Manufactures* is conducted in the years between censuses and provides a more general measure of manufacturing. The estimates from this survey are provided by a sampling which includes all large plants and a representative sampling of small plants. Government owned and operated plants are excluded from this data.

Another major contributor to information found in this section was the Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training. The information they provided came primarily from unpublished data, which included data on the number of units, number of employees, and payroll of manufacturing entities.

TABLE 228

NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, COLORADO AND MOUNTAIN STATES, 1960-1984, SELECTED YEARS
(In Thousands)

State	1960	1965	1967	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
COLORADO	87.7	90.0	102.7	117.5	117.7	131.0	140.0	144.0	135.9
Arizona	49.3	64.9	79.1	91.2	88.5	97.9	109.3	112.1	99.8
Idaho	28.8	33.3	35.3	40.3	40.8	43.8	47.2	47.4	47.8
Montana	20.4	22.2	22.4	23.9	23.6	24.7	24.9	24.5	22.1
Nevada	5.4	7.0	6.7	8.4	8.3	9.5	11.5	12.3	12.2
New Mexico	16.7	17.2	18.0	21.0	21.3	25.5	27.9	29.1	28.0
Utah	47.0	49.3	50.3	55.1	55.4	59.5	64.1	69.5	67.5
Wyoming	8.4	7.0	7.0	7.4	7.3	7.7	8.4	8.2	8.3

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
COLORADO	141.4	144.4	168.2	180.7	181.4	186.2	183.3	180.7	192.3
Arizona	105.6	112.0	126.9	144.1	152.6	160.6	154.5	155.8	172.3
Idaho	52.0	53.8	58.1	58.3	54.9	52.7	47.8	51.4	54.2
Montana	23.7	24.2	26.3	27.0	23.6	23.2	20.6	22.1	22.3
Nevada	13.0	15.0	17.8	19.4	19.4	20.1	18.8	19.1	21.0
New Mexico	30.3	32.1	33.4	34.8	34.3	34.3	34.1	34.4	36.6
Utah	70.7	74.4	80.3	86.8	88.6	89.6	85.7	85.5	94.2
Wyoming	8.4	9.0	9.6	10.1	10.5	9.9	9.1	8.2	8.3

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, May 1985, and earlier editions.

TABLE 229

NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL, AND VALUE ADDED, MOUNTAIN STATES 1972, 1977, AND 1982

	Total Establishments			Total Employees (1,000)			Total Payroll ($000,000)		
State	1972	1971	1982	1972	1977	1982	1972	1977	1982
COLORADO	2,841	3,948	4,406	133.0	153.0	191.4	$1,298.0	$2,195.0	$3,983.2
Arizona	2,037	2,892	3,407	93.9	110.9	149.8	855.1	1,462.9	3,036.9
Idaho	1,190	1,495	1,405	43.0	51.6	47.6	339.9	625.2	864.8
Montana	943	1,168	1,090	21.4	23.5	20.2	184.6	311.8	379.1
Nevada	447	729	853	10.0	15.0	20.4	91.7	191.6	356.4
New Mexico	926	1,323	1,223	23.6	29.0	33.0	157.2	296.9	521.2
Utah	1,358	1,748	1,962	56.6	70.2	83.2	486.2	867.2	1,538.8
Wyoming	377	505	511	7.0	8.5	9.9	56.9	110.9	183.3

	Value Added by Manufacture ($000,000)			Index of Employment Change 1982
State	1972	1977	1982	(1977 = 100)
COLORADO	$2,504.0	$4,472.0	$8,056.8	98
Arizona	1,879.6	3,332.8	6,162.4	98
Idaho	820.8	1,430.0	2,076.5	98
Montana	462.5	802.2	722.7	98
Nevada	207.7	495.2	862.6	98
New Mexico	358.0	733.5	1,397.7	98
Utah	1,008.7	1,974.0	3,455.1	98
Wyoming	143.9	381.9	407.7	116

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Manufactures, 1982*.

TABLE 230

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS AND AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS FOR PRODUCTION WORKERS, MOUNTAIN STATES AND UNITED STATES SELECTED YEARS, 1970-1984

	Average Hourly Earnings						
State	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
COLORADO	$(NA)	$(NA)	$7.63	$8.28	$8.63	$8.97	$9.24
Arizona	3.31	4.85	7.29	8.02	8.73	8.99	9.09
Idaho	3.29	4.77	7.55	8.23	8.62	8.49	9.34
Montana	3.70	5.53	8.78	9.09	9.86	10.44	10.74
Nevada	4.09	5.26	7.72	8.42	8.80	9.02	9.12
New Mexico	2.68	3.63	5.79	6.54	7.22	7.60	7.97
Utah	3.26	4.61	7.02	7.74	8.40	8.69	8.95
Wyoming	3.36	4.92	7.01	7.89	8.53	8.73	8.86
United States	3.36	4.83	7.27	7.99	8.50	8.83	9.17
	Average Weekly Earnings						
COLORADO	$(NA)	$(NA)	$301	$326	$338	$358	$378
Arizona	132	189	292	317	340	364	371
Idaho	128	185	280	311	316	318	351
Montana	148	210	379	370	387	414	420
Nevada	161	201	295	325	328	350	363
New Mexico	105	142	230	259	283	302	318
Utah	127	176	274	308	323	342	359
Wyoming	130	190	291	314	329	322	353
United States	134	191	289	318	331	354	373
	Average Weekly Hours						
COLORADO	(NA)	(NA)	39.7	39.7	39.2	39.9	40.9
Arizona	40.0	39.0	40.1	39.7	38.9	40.5	40.8
Idaho	38.9	38.8	37.1	37.8	36.7	37.4	37.6
Montana	40.0	38.0	43.2	41.0	39.3	39.7	39.1
Nevada	39.3	38.2	38.2	38.6	37.3	38.8	39.8
New Mexico	39.0	39.0	39.8	39.6	39.2	39.7	39.9
Utah	39.1	38.1	39.1	39.8	38.5	39.4	40.1
Wyoming	38.6	38.6	39.6	39.9	37.6	36.9	39.8
United States	39.8	39.5	39.7	39.8	38.9	40.1	40.7

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1984*, and earlier editions; and U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings May 1985*.

TABLE 231

EXPORT STATISTICS FOR ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES
1976 AND 1981

	Value of Shipment						Manufacturing Employment					
	Total ($000,000)		For Exports[a] ($000,000)		Exports as % of Total		Total (1,000)		Export Related[b]		Export Employment as % of Total	
State	1976	1981	1976	1981	1976	1981	1976	1981	1976	1981	1976	1981
COLORADO	$9,535.5	$17,213.3	$616.3	$1,282.6	6.5%	7.5%	142.9	187.9	9.4	16.2	6.6%	8.6%
Arizona	6,232.9	12,484.2	639.2	1,638.7	10.3	13.1	99.0	155.9	11.5	24.0	11.6	15.4
Idaho	3,448.1	5,004.6	168.9	460.3	4.9	9.2	52.5	50.3	2.1	3.4	4.0	6.8
Montana	2,524 9	4,289.6	43.6	61.4	1.7	1.4	21.7	22.6	0.4	0.4	1.8	1.8
Nevada	724.8	1,557.8	27.2	105.3	3.8	6.8	13.6	17.8	0.3	0.9	2.2	5.1
New Mexico	1,534.0	3,229.6	69.2	63.5	4.5	2.0	30.2	34.2	0.8	0.3	2.6	0.9
Utah	4,640.6	9,814.7	223.6	449.4	4.8	4.6	71.2	91.7	3.7	5.3	5.2	5.8
Wyoming	833.2	3,163.5	10.3	17.5	1.2	0.5	7.0	11.2	(LL)	-	(LL)	-
United States	1,185,695.3	2,017,542.6	83,098.0	164,283.1	7.0	8.1	18,753.0	20,263.8	1,173.2	1,486.0	6.3	7.3

(LL) = Less than one-half of the unit of measurement shown.

[a] Includes only the value of manufactured products exported by the producing plants.

[b] Employment is limited to paid employees in manufacturing plants producing the export product. The number of employees related to export shipments was calculated for each establishment, aggregated by industry and state, and inflated to a level comparable to the plant value of exports reported in the official foreign trade statistics at port value.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1981 Survey of Manufactures*, and *1976 Survey of Manufactures*.

TABLE 232

PLANT CAPACITY UTILIZATION RATES, MOUNTAIN STATES AND UNITED STATES FOURTH QUARTERS, 1980-1982

State	1980		1981		1982	
	Preferred Rate[a]	Practical Rate[b]	Preferred Rate[a]	Practical Rate[b]	Preferred Rate[a]	Practical Rate[b]
COLORADO	73	69	71	67	67	62
Arizona	76	71	79	74	68	64
Idaho	64	62	70	67	75	70
Montana	74	71	76	73	83	78
Nevada	84	82	83	80	70	66
New Mexico	81	80	75	74	85	84
Utah	82	76	74	67	67	57
Wyoming	77	76	76	75	61	58
United States	75	69	72	66	64	58

[a] Ratio of actual operations to preferred level of operations.
[b] Ratio of actual operations to practical capacity.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Industrial Reports*, Survey of Plant Capacity, 1982, Table 3, and corresponding tables from earlier editions.

TABLE 233

MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT AND VALUE ADDED IN COLORADO 1972, 1977 AND 1982

Item	1972	1977	1982	% Change 1972 to 1977	% Change 1977 to 1982
Establishments					
Total	2,841	3,948	4,406	39.0%	11.6%
With 20 employees or more	834	961	1,167	15.2	21.4
Employees					
Total (1,000)	133	153	191	15.0	24.8
Payroll ($000,000)	$1,298	$ 2,125	$ 3,983	63.7	87.4
Production Workers					
Number (1,000)	89.0	97.7	109.8	9.8	12.4
Hours (1,000,000)	176.7	190.1	207.5	7.6	9.2
Wages ($000,000)	$769.7	$1,141.3	$1,876.7	48.3	64.4
Value added by manufacture ($000,000)	$2,504	$ 4,472	$ 8,057	78.6	80.2
Cost of materials ($000,000)	$3,320	$ 5,594	$ 9,959	68.5	78.0
Value of shipments ($000,000)	$5,793	$ 10,018	$ 17,963	72.9	79.3
New capital expenditure ($000,000)	$228.8	$ 443.1	$ 892.2	93.7	101.4

NOTE: Percentages computed by the Business Research Division.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Manufactures.*

TABLE 234

NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, BY SECTOR AND EMPLOYMENT SIZE GROUP COLORADO, 1984

Standard Industrial Classification	Number of Establishments in Employment Groups								
	1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or More	Total
All industries total	2,401	773	715	283	212	60	31	29	4,504
20 Food products	134	65	71	30	36	10	5	3	354
21 Tobacco products	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
22 Textiles	10	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	18
23 Apparel	72	32	22	9	9	1	0	0	145
24 Lumber and wood products	163	44	40	16	11	0	1	0	275
25 Furniture and fixtures	108	23	21	15	4	0	0	0	171
26 Paper products	11	13	15	5	5	1	0	0	50
27 Printing and publishing	625	142	93	29	19	8	2	2	920
28 Chemical products	78	36	26	9	7	2	0	0	158
29 Petroleum products	11	4	4	1	9	2	0	0	31
30 Rubber and plastic goods	75	35	35	19	2	0	0	1	167
31 Leather, etc. products	26	8	4	1	1	0	0	1	41
32 Stone, clay, glass products	128	39	58	18	13	5	1	1	263
33 Primary metals	20	10	13	7	4	1	0	1	56
34 Fabricated metals	211	94	91	34	22	1	4	2	459
35 Machinery (except electrical)	285	105	96	40	26	11	5	4	572
36 Electrical machinery	76	40	40	19	21	9	6	5	216
37 Transportation equipment	56	17	17	9	6	1	2	2	110
38 Precision instruments	92	28	27	16	13	6	4	7	193
39 Miscellaneous mfg.	219	36	38	4	4	2	1	0	304

SOURCE: Business Research Division, University of Colorado, *1985 Directory of Colorado Manufacturers.*

TABLE 235

MANUFACTURING:
EMPLOYMENT RELATED TO MANUFACTURED EXPORTS BY MAJOR SECTOR IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES

1980

(Rounded to Thousands)

Item	Colorado	United States
Civilian employment[a]	1,439.0	100,279.0
Private sector employment[b]	1,193.0	84,011.0
Employment related to manufactured exports[c]	48.0	4,808.3
As a percentage of civilian employment	3.3%	4.8%
As a percentage of private sector employment	4.0%	5.7%
Manufacturing industries	23.8	2,639.3
Nonmanufacturing industries	24.2	2,169.0
Trade	9.5	844.8
Business services	5.2	575.3
Transportation, communication and utilities	2.8	303.9
Other[d]	6.7	445.0

NOTE: The export-related employment data shown do not include jobs involved in the export of manufactured goods such as farm products, minerals and various services sold to foreign buyers such as transportation, insurance, motion pictures, financial services, etc.

[a] Civilian employment is the sum of manufacturing employment estimates from the 1980 Annual Survey of Manufactures and nonmanufacturing employment estimates from the 1980 Current Population Survey, Bureau of the Census, Table 5A, Employed Persons by Industry Group, Class of Worker, and Color for the United States.

[b] Private sector employment is the civilian employment less the federal, state and local government estimates from the source noted in the previous footnote.

[c] Total employment related to manufacturing exports is the sum of employment directly calculated for the plants shipping the exported products, the supplying industries and service organizations, and the central administrative offices and auxiliaries. For manufacturing industries, employment is limited to paid employees in manufacturing plants, while for manufacturing industries, employment includes an estimate for working proprietors and partners.

[d] Includes mining and agriculture.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1981 Annual Survey of Manufactures.*

TABLE 236

EXPORT STATISTICS BY INDUSTRIAL SECTOR
COLORADO, 1976 AND 1981

		Value of Shipments					
		Total ($000,000)		Direct Exports ($000,000)		Exports as % of Total	
SIC Code	Industry Group	1976	1981	1976	1981	1976	1981
20-39	All industries total	$9,535.5	$7,213.3	$616.3	$ 82.6	6.5%	7.5%
20	Food and kindred products	3,446.6	4,420.2	44.5	73.7	1.3	1.7
22	Textile mill products	(NA)	6.8	(NA)	0.1	(NA)	1.5
23	Apparel	(NA)	140.2	(NA)	5.6	(NA)	4.0
24	Lumber and wood products	(NA)	366.1	(NA)	2.8	(NA)	0.8
25	Furniture and fixtures	113.4	(NA)	1.2	(NA)	1.1	(NA)
26	Paper and allied products	(NA)	196.7	(NA)	(LL)	(NA)	(LL)
27	Printing and publishing	408.8	969.8	4.9	10.3	1.2	1.1
28	Chemicals and allied products	285.3	308.9	36.7	39.9	12.9	12.9
29	Petroleum and coal products	(NA)	425.1	(NA)	0.7	(NA)	0.2
30	Rubber, miscellaneous, plastics products	491.2	438.3	26.6	37.6	5.4	8.6
32	Stone, clay and glass products	356.7	(NA)	4.7	(NA)	1.3	(NA)
33	Primary metals industries	(NA)	970.5	(NA)	48.6	(NA)	5.0
34	Fabricated metal products	568.8	1,128.9	18.9	39.7	3.3	3.5
35	Machinery, except electrical	573.9	2,043.0	147.5	556.4	25.7	27.2
36	Electrical equipment	318.0	1,390.0	40.2	113.1	12.6	8.1
37	Transportation equipment	386.2	1,232.4	6.8	9.3	1.8	0.8
38	Instruments, related products	1,007.2	2,123.3	241.6	274.9	24.0	12.9
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	104.8	173.9	8.2	16.3	7.8	9.4

		Manufacturing Employment					
		Total (1,000)		Direct Exports (1,000)		Export Employment as % of Total	
		1976	1981	1976	1981	1976	1981
20-39	All industries total	142.9	187.9	9.4	16.2	6.6%	8.6%
20	Food and kindred products	24.5	21.8	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.9
22	Textile mill products	(NA)	0.2	(NA)	(LL)	(NA)	(LL)
23	Apparel	(NA)	3.5	(NA)	(LL)	(NA)	(LL)

TABLE 236 (Continued)

EXPORT STATISTICS BY INDUSTRIAL SECTOR
COLORADO, 1976 AND 1981

SIC Code	Industry Group	Manufacturing Employment					
		Total (1,000)		Direct Exports (1,000)		Export Employment as % of Total	
		1976	1981	1976	1981	1976	1981
24	Lumber and wood products	(NA)	5.7	(NA)	(LL)	(NA)	(LL)
25	Furniture and fixtures	2.3	(NA)	(LL)	(NA)	(LL)	(NA)
26	Paper and allied products	(NA)	1.8	(NA)	(LL)	(NA)	(LL)
27	Printing and publishing	11.2	21.3	(LL)	0.1	(LL)	0.5
28	Chemicals and allied products	3.5	2.6	0.4	0.2	11.4	7.7
29	Petroleum and coal products	(NA)	0.7	(NA)	(LL)	(NA)	(LL)
30	Rubber, miscellaneous plastics products	7.3	5.7	0.4	0.5	5.5	8.8
32	Stone, clay, and glass products	8.2	(NA)	0.1	(NA)	1.2	(NA)
33	Primary metals industries	(NA)	7.4	(NA)	0.3	(NA)	4.1
34	Fabricated metal products	9.8	17.3	0.3	0.5	3.1	2.9
35	Machinery, except electrical	12.4	26.6	2.6	6.8	21.0	25.6
36	Electrical equipment	6.7	19.1	0.7	1.9	10.4	9.9
37	Transportation equipment	8.5	12.4	0.1	0.1	1.2	0.8
38	Instruments, related products	15.1	16.5	3.9	4.1	25.8	24.8
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	3.9	4.2	0.2	0.1	5.1	2.4

NOTE: Percentages computed by the Business Research Division.

(NA) = Not Available.
(LL) = Less than one-half of the unit of measurement shown.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980-81 Annual Survey of Manufactures*, and *1975-76 Annual Survey of Manufactures*.

TABLE 237

MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN COLORADO 1983

Firm and Location	Number of Employees
Adolph Coors Company Jefferson County	9,000
Martin Marietta Corporation Jefferson County	8,880
Hewlett-Packard Company El Paso County Larimer County Weld County	8,600
International Business Machines (IBM) Boulder County	6,000
Rockwell International Energy Systems Group - Rocky Flats Jefferson County	4,800
A T & T Manufacturing Adams County	3,800
C F & I Steel Company Pueblo County	3,500
Sterns-Catalytic World Corp. Arapahoe County Denver County	3,500
Eastman Kodak Company Weld County	3,500
Gates Corporation Denver County El Paso County	3,060
Storage Technology Corporation Boulder County	3,000[a]
Monfort of Colorado, Inc. Weld County	2,800
Samsonite Corporation Denver County	2,000
Digital Equipment El Paso County	1,950
Ampex Corporation El Paso County Jefferson County	1,500
Ball Aerospace Systems Division Boulder County	1,450
Sundstrand Aviation Operations Denver County	1,420
Denver Post Corporation Denver County	1,350
Cobe Laboratories Jefferson County	1,300
Current, Inc. El Paso County	1,060

[a] Employment statistics estimated for 1985, not as listed in source.

SOURCE: *Colorado Business, Part II*, February 1983.

TABLE 238

POLLUTION ABATEMENT CAPITAL EXPENDITURES AND OPERATING COSTS, BY FORM OF ABATEMENT COLORADO, 1978-1983

(In Millions of Dollars)

Year	Pollution Abatement Capital Expenditures				
	Total	Air	Water	Solid Waste	Percent Change From Prior Year[a]
1978	$19.4	$12.4	$ 6.3	$ 0.6	26.0%
1979	19.2	12.3	6.2	0.6	- 1.0
1980	28.2	15.5	11.3	1.4	46.9
1981	39.5	18.1	21.0	0.4	40.1
1982	15.6	5.6	9.2	0.8	-60.5
1983	6.3	2.5	2.7	1.2	-59.6

Year	Pollution Abatement Gross Annual Costs[b]				
	Total	Air	Water	Solid Waste	Percent Change From Prior Year[a]
1978	37.0	20.2	10.4	6.5	6.0
1979	36.7	20.0	10.3	6.4	- 0.8
1980	44.3	16.8	17.4	10.0	20.7
1981	54.3	20.8	22.2	11.3	22.6
1982	34.7	12.9	14.3	7.5	-36.1
1983	41.3	9.5	17.6	14.2	19.0

NOTE: Detail may not add to total due to independent rounding. Data exclude industry group 23, apparel and other textile products, and cover only establishments with 20 or more employees.

[a] Percentages calculated by Business Research Division.

[b] Includes payments to government units.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Industrial Reports*, Pollution Abatement Costs and Expenditures, 1982, Table 1B, and 1983, Table 2.

TABLE 239

MANUFACTURING:
CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) AND CONSOLIDATED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (CMSA) OF COLORADO
SPECIFIED YEARS 1970 - 1982

Year and Source	Number of Establishments		All Employees			Value Added by Manufacture ($000,000)	Capital Expenditure New ($000,000)
	Total	With 20 Employees or More	Number (1,000)	Payroll ($000,000)	% of U.S. Total		
COLORADO							
1970-Census	(NA)	(NA)	117.0	$ 979.0	0.61%	$1,947.0	$155.1
1971-Census	(NA)	(NA)	117.0	1,072.0	0.68	2,089.0	238.0
1972-Census	2,841	834	133.0	1,298.0	0.74	2,504.0	228.8
1973-Census	(NA)	(NA)	135.0	1,362.0	0.70	2,398.0	219.0
1974-Census	(NA)	(NA)	140.0	1,541.4	0.71	3,310.8	358.0
1975-Census	(NA)	(NA)	138.3	1,667.5	0.76	3,426.5	365.0
1976-Census	(NA)	(NA)	143.0	1,871.0	0.76	3,990.0	385.0
1977-Census	3,948	961	153.0	2,195.0	0.78	4,472.0	443.1
1978-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	163.0	2,442.6	0.81	5,237.7	550.7
1979-CBP	3,511	1,065	182.1	2,899.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1980-CBP	3,548	1,081	188.2	3,250.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1981-CBP	3,707	1,082	187.4	3,744.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982-Census	4,406	1,167	191.4	3,983.2	1.00	8,056.8	892.2
Denver-Boulder CMSA							
1970-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	83.6	738.7	0.52	1,463.0	124.2
1971-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	83.0	801.0	0.55	1,501.4	135.4
1972-ASM	1,808	596	95.5	969.3	0.60	1,849.8	146.6
1973-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	95.7	1,001.5	0.56	1,967.9	178.3
1974	(NA)	(NA)	99.2	1,136.9	0.59	2,260.8	200.4
1975-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	97.8	1,217.1	0.64	2,298.6	241.4
1976-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	97.9	1,339.6	0.63	2,671.9	249.1
1977-Census	2,541	672	106.4	1.534.8	0.63	3,068.5	282.4
1978-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	115.0	1,764.4	0.59	3,586.7	392.3
1979-CBP	2,289	755	127.8	2,131.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

TABLE 239 (Continued)

MANUFACTURING: CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) AND CONSOLIDATED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (CMSA) OF COLORADO SPECIFIED YEARS 1970 - 1982

Year and Source	Number of Establishments		All Employees			Value Added by Manufacture ($000,000)	Capital Expenditure New ($000,000)
	Total	With 20 Employees or More	Number (1,000)	Payroll ($000,000)	% of U.S. Total		
1980-CBP	2,328	749	130.9	$2,373.0	(NA)%	$ (NA)	$ (NA)
1981-CBP	2,406	754	131.0	2,724.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982-Census	2,841	817	135.0	2,931.1	0.71	5,749.0	523.1
Colorado Springs MSA							
1970-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	8.0	54.5	0.04	127.3	7.7
1971-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	8.3	64.5	0.04	134.0	11.8
1972-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	8.5	73.7	0.05	117.1	10.7
1973-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	9.1	75.5	0.04	137.0	10.5
1974	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1975-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	7.7	77.9	0.04	166.0	9.6
1976-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	10.5	110.9	0.05	230.1	14.2
1977-Census	274	65	10.0	111.8	0.05	240.4	23.3
1978-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	11.4	143.0	0.05	322.9	39.8
1979-CBP	256	75	15.0	194.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1980-CBP	262	81	16.4	238.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1981-CBP	293	89	17.8	299.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982-Census	384	100	18.5	344.0	(NA)	696.6	99.4
Fort Collins MSA							
1970-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1971-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	5.5	52.1	0.03	105.3	4.5
1973-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	6.4	57.0	0.03	141.4	7.8
1974	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1975-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	6.7	73.5	0.04	246.8	8.8

TABLE 239 (Continued)

MANUFACTURING:
CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) AND CONSOLIDATED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (CMSA) OF COLORADO
SPECIFIED YEARS 1970 - 1982

	Number of Establishments		All Employees				
Year and Source	Total	With 20 Employees or More	Number (1,000)	Payroll ($000,000)	% of U.S. Total	Value Added by Manufacture ($000,000)	Capital Expenditure New ($000,000)
1976-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	7.2	$ 77.7	0.04%	$268.6	$ 9.0
1977-Census	215	55	9.8	121.5	0.05	324.5	25.2
1978-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	10.1	145.4	0.05	336.4	39.6
1979-CBP	196	60	11.0	145.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1980-CBP	192	69	13.1	197.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1981-CBP	203	59	12.6	233.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982-Census	259	64	12.7	230.6	(NA)	535.9	53.6
Greeley MSA							
1970-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1971-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	5.1	45.6	0.03	115.5	27.0
1973-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	5.5	53.0	0.03	121.5	47.3
1974	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1975-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	6.7	78.7	0.04	187.5	54.9
1976-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	7.3	99.3	0.05	287.6	35.9
1977-Census	126	25	7.0	104.0	0.04	304.1	(D)
1978-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	6.5	103.0	0.03	385.5	(D)
1979-CBP	99	29	6.9	113.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1980-CBP	97	30	6.7	105.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1981-CBP	104	24	5.7	115.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982-Census	132	31	6.8	141.3	(NA)	497.2	(D)
Pueblo MSA							
1970-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	9.2	75.9	0.05	90.3	31.0
1971-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	8.0	81.5	0.06	143.6	26.9

TABLE 239 (Continued)

MANUFACTURING:
CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) AND CONSOLIDATED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (CMSA) OF COLORADO
SPECIFIED YEARS 1970 - 1982

Year and Source	Number of Establishments		All Employees			Value Added by Manufacture ($000,000)	Capital Expenditure New ($000,000)
	Total	With 20 Employees or More	Number (1,000)	Payroll ($000,000)	% of U.S. Total		
1972-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	9.0	$ 97.0	0.06%	$161.3	$28.3
1973-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	9.1	102.9	0.06	192.3	29.5
1974	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1975-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	8.9	134.4	0.07	280.4	35.8
1976-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	8.8	144.4	0.07	241.5	57.3
1977-Census	101	24	8.2	140.3	0.06	287.4	(D)
1978-ASM	(NA)	(NA)	8.5	160.3	0.05	289.3	(D)
1979-CBP	87	26	8.8	180.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1980-CBP	84	26	8.6	183.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1981-CBP	81	29	8.0	197.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982-Census	86	21	5.7	154.9	(NA)	226.8	(D)

NOTE: Data for the years 1979-1981 was obtained from *County Business Patterns* in the following way: The Denver-Boulder CMSA is comprised of Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, Douglas and Jefferson counties. The Colorado Springs MSA is contiguous with El Paso county. The Fort Collins MSA is contiguous with Larimer county. The Greeley MSA is contiguous with Weld county, and the Pueblo MSA is contiguous with Pueblo county.

(NA) = Not Available.
(D) = Withheld to avoid disclosing operations of individual companies.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1977 and 1982 Census of Manufactures, 1978 Survey of Manufactures*, and *1979, 1980, 1981 County Business Patterns.*

TABLE 240

MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1982

County	Establishments[a]	All Employees Number (1,000)	All Employees Payroll ($000,000)	Value Added by Manufacture[b] ($000,000)	Value of Shipments[c] ($000,000)	New Capital Expenditure ($000,000)
COLORADO	4,406	191.4	$3,983.2	$8,056.8	$17,963.1	$892.2
Adams	337	15.4	321.8	583.9	2,369.2	49.1
Alamosa	7	0.1	1.5	2.1	4.4	0.1
Arapahoe	415	13.6	284.9	503.2	839.6	33.5
Archuleta	6	(LL)	0.3	0.8	1.5	0.1
Baca	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bent	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Boulder	473	31.4	677.2	1,433.6	2,493.4	192.2
Chaffee	9	0.1	0.7	1.8	5.5	0.1
Cheyenne	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Clear Creek	6	(LL)	0.3	1.0	3.0	0.1
Conejos	7	0.1	0.8	2.1	4.2	(LL)
Costilla	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crowley	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Custer	3	(LL)	0.1	0.2	0.5	(LL)
Delta	35	0.5	7.3	14.4	56.0	0.7
Denver	1,193	44.2	884.0	1,568.9	3,522.1	97.3
Dolores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Douglas	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Eagle	21	2	2.5	5.6	9.2	0.3
Elbert	6	(LL)	0.4	0.8	3.0	(LL)
El Paso	372	18.5	343.7	695.9	1,337.7	99.3
Fremont	42	1.2	19.2	66.4	100.4	4.1
Garfield	35	0.4	6.4	12.8	24.7	0.5

TABLE 240 (Continued)

MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1982

		All Employees				
County	Establishments[a]	Number (1,000)	Payroll ($000,000)	Value Added by Manufacture[b] ($000,000)	Value of Shipments[c] ($000,000)	New Capital Expenditure ($000,000)
Gilpin	3	(D)	$ (D)	$ (D)	$ (D)	$ (D)
Grand	20	0.1	1.7	2.7	7.1	0.3
Gunnison	16	0.1	1.6	3.4	6.7	0.2
Hinsdale	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Huerfano	5	(LL)	0.2	0.4	0.6	(LL)
Jackson	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	390	29.9	751.1	1,628.0	2,981.9	148.9
Kiowa	4	(LL)	0.2	0.3	1.1	0.1
Kit Carson	7	0.1	1.2	4.7	12.9	0.2
Lake	3	(LL)	0.3	1.0	1.5	(LL)
La Plata	39	0.4	4.1	10.4	19.6	0.6
Larimer	259	12.7	230.6	535.9	918.1	53.6
Las Animas	11	0.1	0.5	1.1	2.0	(LL)
Lincoln	3	(LL)	0.2	0.2	0.6	(D)
Logan	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mesa	109	2.9	45.5	69.1	265.1	31.3
Mineral	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Moffat	15	0.1	2.0	3.8	7.9	0.2
Montezuma	26	0.3	3.9	10.4	19.5	2.0
Montrose	34	0.6	7.5	22.7	40.5	0.6
Morgan	25	1.0	15.2	19.5	337.5	2.2
Otero	26	1.2	16.4	34.2	78.6	1.4
Ouray	3	(LL)	0.1	0.2	0.5	(LL)
Park	7	(LL)	0.2	0.4	0.7	(LL)
Phillips	7	(LL)	0.5	0.9	2.3	0.1

TABLE 240 (Continued)

MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1982

County	Establishments[a]	All Employees Number (1,000)	All Employees Payroll ($000,000)	Value Added by Manufacture[b] ($000,000)	Value of Shipments[c] ($000,000)	New Capital Expenditure ($000,000)
Pitkin	19	0.2	$ 2.2	$ 4.2	$ 6.7	$ 0.2
Prowers	23	0.7	10.2	17.9	81.4	2.0
Pueblo	86	5.7	154.9	226.8	505.8	(D)
Rio Blanco	8	0.1	0.8	1.1	2.3	(LL)
Rio Grande	22	0.4	4.8	12.5	30.1	0.8
Routt	13	0.1	1.4	3.4	5.6	0.1
Saguache	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
San Juan	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
San Miguel	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sedgwick	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Summit	11	1	1.6	4.4	8.0	0.4
Teller	12	(LL)	0.3	0.7	1.5	0.1
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Weld	132	6.8	141.3	497.2	1,464.1	(D)
Yuma	9	(LL)	0.4	1.1	3.6	0.1

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies. Data are included in higher level totals.
(LL) = Less than half the unit shown.

[a] Includes establishments with payroll at any time during year.

[b] Value added by manufacture for 1982 is computed using inventory data reported at cost or market prior to any adjustment to LIFO cost.

[c] Aggregate of value of shipments includes extensive duplication, since products of some industries are used as materials for others.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Manufactures, Colorado*.

TABLE 241

MANUFACTURING BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SECOND QUARTER 1984

(SIC Codes 20-39)

County	Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)
COLORADO	4,602	195,334	$1,117,802.0
Adams	316	13,792	84,024.5
Alamosa	7	76	192.2
Arapahoe	450	12,944	74,548.9
Archuleta	5	52	161.8
Baca	2	(D)	(D)
Bent	6	85	265.7
Boulder	478	35,193	193,773.9
Chaffee	12	107	349.2
Cheyenne	1	(D)	(D)
Clear Creek	8	35	98.8
Conejos	5	64	304.0
Costilla	2	(D)	(D)
Crowley	-	-	-
Custer	2	(D)	(D)
Delta	25	311	1,256.2
Denver	1,251	39,822	205,929.1
Dolores	2	(D)	(D)
Douglas	31	641	3,668.1
Eagle	20	268	1,271.4
Elbert	6	109	438.1
El Paso	395	23,217	123,556.7
Fremont	36	1,052	4,736.3
Garfield	27	283	$ 1,429.7
Gilpin	5	15	30.0
Grand	14	121	433.0
Gunnison	17	90	247.6
Hinsdale	1	(D)	(D)
Huerfano	6	30	85.5
Jackson	6	81	392.7
Jefferson	394	32,933	247,356.3
Kiowa	4	9	15.6
Kit Carson	7	94	404.3
Lake	5	24	116.5
La Plata	40	525	1,753.6
Larimer	285	12,603	71,066.7
Las Animas	12	94	201.7
Lincoln	5	27	74.4
Logan	51	373	1,535.0
Mesa	125	2,281	9,434.9
Mineral	2	(D)	(D)
Moffat	10	113	350.9
Montezuma	28	290	962.8
Montrose	38	548	1,709.9
Morgan	22	1,559	5,805.2
Otero	23	1,002	3,421.0
Ouray	3	(D)	(D)

TABLE 241 (Continued)

MANUFACTURING BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SECOND QUARTER 1984

(SIC Codes 20-39)

County	Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)
Park	7	81	$ 315.7
Phillips	7	47	104.8
Pitkin	29	176	687.5
Prowers	25	990	3,947.9
Pueblo	89	4,414	27,214.0
Rio Blanco	4	14	38.3
Rio Grande	19	306	1,110.4
Routt	10	113	344.8
Saguache	3	(D)	(D)
San Juan	3	(D)	(D)
San Miguel	3	(D)	$ (D)
Sedgwick	4	75	287.4
Summit	9	91	238.7
Teller	7	41	117.7
Washington	6	20	40.9
Weld	141	7,783	39,752.5
Yuma	10	67	187.7
Statewide[a]	46	161	1,818.4

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

[a] Reporting units without a fixed location or of unknown county origin.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, unpublished data.

TABLE 242

THREE LARGEST MANUFACTURING EMPLOYERS, BY COUNTY IN COLORADO, 1984

County	Business Name
Adams	AT&T
	Auto-Trol Technology Corporation
Alamosa	Valley Courier
	Lenzini Custom Wood Works
Arapahoe	Honeywell Inc., Test Instruments Division
	Information Handling Services
	Norgren, C. A., Company
Archuleta	Wolf Creek Industries, Inc.
	Pagosa Springs Sun
	Pagosabode Inc.
Baca	Baca Food & Fuel Co-op
	Konkel Quick Way Concrete
	Plainsman Herald
Bent	Colorado Feeds Inc.
	Reyher Enterprises Inc.
Boulder	Ball Aerospace Systems Division
	IBM
	Storage Technology Corporation
Chaffee	Arkansas Valley Publishing
	Calco Inc.
	Cozinco Inc.
Cheyenne	Collins Schamp Postal Printing Press 354
	Range Ledger Publishing Company
Clear Creek	Martin & Shaft Co.
Conejos	GREFCO INC.
	Manville Products Corporation
	Silver Fox Jewelry, Inc.
Costilla	Colorado Aggregate Company of New Mexico
Costilla (cont.)	Ray Richter Logging
	Costilla County Free Press
Crowley	Crowley County Farm Fuel
	Prism Enterprises Inc. dba Ordway New Era
Custer	Tri-C Inc.
	Vagabond Press Inc.
	Westcliff Forest and Timber Products Inc.
Delta	Skyland Food Corporation
	Meadow Gold Dairies
Denver	Gates Rubber Company
	Samsonite Corporation
	Sterns Catalytic World Corp.
Dolores	Dove Creek Press
Douglas	Marquest Medical Products, Inc.
	Carder Concrete Products Company
Eagle	Mountain Mobile Mix Inc.
	CMI Inc.
	Rocky Mountain Casting
Elbert	Elizabeth Locker Plant, Inc.
El Paso	Hewlett-Packard Company
	Digital Equipment Corp.
	AMPEX Corporation
Fremont	Ren Electronics
	Ideal Basic Industries, Cement Division
	Hi-Flier Manufacturing Co.
Garfield	Union Oil Company of California
	Glenwood Post
	Mountain Mobile Mix Inc.
Gilpin	Colonna of Colorado Co.

TABLE 242 (Continued)

THREE LARGEST MANUFACTURING EMPLOYERS, BY COUNTY IN COLORADO, 1984

County	Business Name
Grand	Certified Reddi Mix Inc. Koppers Co. Inc., Forest Products Division Timberline Sawmill and Lumber Inc.
Gunnison	Precision Machinists Crested Butte Chronicle Gunnison-Country Times
Hinsdale	Silver World Publishing Co.
Huerfano	Northup Brothers Inc. Sawmill Walsenburg Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.
Jackson	Edward Hires Lumber
Jefferson	Martin Marietta Denver Aerospace Adolph Coors Company Rockwell International
Kiowa	Eads Ready Mix Kiowa County Press
Kit Carson	Burlington Record Schlosser Ready Mix Concrete Inc. Colorado Bird Seed Packaging Inc.
Lake	Cabin Fever Creations Cantys Del Lunker Hunter Systems Continental Divide Press, Inc.
La Plata	Rocky Mountain Chocolate Factory Durango Herald, Inc.
Larimer	Hewlett Packard Company Woodword Governor Co. Teledyne
Las Animas	Dochter Lumber & Sawmill Inc. Marty Foods Inc. Summit Pressed Brick & Tile Co.
Lincoln	Monks Construction Co.
Logan	Sterling Colorado Beef Co. Great Western Sugar Co. Miller Western Wear
Mesa	Coors Porcelain Co.
Mineral	Horn Hut, The Mineral County Miner, The
Moffat	Big Country Meat Processing Inc. Daily Northwest Colorado Press Western Slope Concrete Inc.
Montezuma	Southern Utah Ind.
Montrose	Russell Stover Candies Inc. Sagebrush Sales Inc.
Morgan	Sterling Colorado Beef Co. Great Western Sugar Co. Century Housing Corporation
Otero	Nibes of Colorado Western Food Product Co., Inc. Frozen Food, Inc.
Ouray	San Juan Picture Frame Co., Inc.
Park	Microm Precision Inc.
Phillips	Holyoke Cooperative Mill Speer Cushion Co.

TABLE 242 (Continued)

THREE LARGEST MANUFACTURING EMPLOYERS, BY COUNTY IN COLORADO. 1984

County	Business Name	County	Business Name
Pitkin	Aspen Manufacturing Company	San Miguel	Fine Linen, Paper & Print
	Mountain States Communications Inc.		Telluride Printing
	Phoenix Ski Corp.		Telluride Times
Prowers	Neoplan USA Corporation	Sedgwick	Great Western Sugar Co.
	Richton Sportswear		O&L Meat Co.
Pueblo	CF&I Steel Corporation		
	Sperry Corporation	Summit	Mountain Woodcrafts
	Dana Corporation, Engine Products Division		Sheepherder, The
			O&L Printing
Rio Blanco	Colorado West Printing & Photography	Teller	Fisher Stove Works Inc.
	Delta Sand & Gravel Co.		
	Meeker Herald	Washington	Valley Feed & Seed Inc.
Rio Grande	Southwest Forest Industries		Audubon Park Company
	Staley, A E Mfg. Co.		Hall Grain Company
Routt	Ski Country Oak		
	Steamboat Springs Pilot	Weld	Monfort Packing Plant Division
Saguache	Center Post Dispatch		Eastman Kodak Company
	Autumn Leaves Inc.		Hewlett-Packard Company
	Fenton Studio Pottery		
San Juan	Four Corners Advisor	Yuma	Farmers Union Co-op Elev. Co.
	San Juan County Book Co.		Ritchey's Redi-Mix
	Silverton Mountain Pottery		Harper Dairy

SOURCE: University of Colorado, Business Research Division, *1985 Directory of Colorado Manufacturers*.

TRANSPORTATION

Because transportation is at the backbone of any economy, it is important to study the statistics related to this sector of the economy. This section presents statistics on revenues, passenger and freight traffic volume, and employment in various revenue-producing modes of the transportation industry. Data is also presented on commuting travel; highway mileage, construction and cost; motor vehicle travel, accidents, sales, and registrations; as well as data on civil air transportation – both passenger and cargo.

The U.S. Department of Transportation provides data on roads and highways, tax receipts and vehicles in *Highway Statistics*, which is a publication of the Federal Highway Administration. Information about licenses and drivers of motor vehicles presented in Tables 249, 250, 251, 259, 266 and 267 are provided by the Colorado Department of Revenue, in its *Annual Report* and unpublished data. This agency also provides data on vehicle accidents found in Tables 249, 250, 251, 260, 261 and 268.

Air traffic information is provided by the Federal Aviation Administration, of the U.S. Department of Transportation, in their publications, *FAA Air Traffic Activity* and *Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Carriers.* Information from these sources can be found in Tables 272 and 273. Also Table 248 provides information on the number of civilian pilots in the mountain states.

TABLE 243

APPORTIONMENT OF NEW FUNDS AND INCREASE IN TAX PAYMENTS DUE TO THE SURFACE TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE ACT OF 1982 COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

(In Millions of Dollars)

	New Federal Grants				Motor	Gain
State	Highways[a]	Mass Transit[b]	Air-ports[c]	Total	Fuel Tax[d]	or Loss[e]
COLORADO	$74.2	$ 5.2	$ 5.4	$84.8	$74.3	$10.5
Arizona	65.3	3.7	3.2	72.2	72.1	0.2
Idaho	32.4	0.5	1.5	34.4	25.2	9.2
Montana	45.0	0.5	1.9	47.4	26.2	21.2
Nevada	29.8	0.8	3.1	33.7	26.2	7.5
New Mexico	41.0	1.2	1.1	43.3	41.5	1.8
Utah	49.0	2.7	1.3	53.0	36.0	17.0
Wyoming	34.0	0.3	0.7	35.0	20.7	14.3
Total Mountain States	370.7	14.9	18.2	403.8	322.2	81.7
United States	4,969.1	499.8	200.0	5,668.0	5,487.8	180.2

NOTE: Apportionment is based on full fiscal year funding and tax payments. Detail may not add to total due to independent rounding.

[a] Federal Highway Administration Apportionment, less original 4¢/gal. tax portion.

[b] Urban Mass Transportation Administration apportionment.

[c] Discretionary funding. Based on Federal Aviation Administration October 1982 distribution apportionment for 1983.

[d] Energy Department estimate of gasoline use in 1983, adjusted to include all motor fuel. State distribution based on 1980 state motor fuel consumption published by Federal Highway Administration. Adjustment of truck tax does not increase the revenues for highways, mass transit or airports.

[e] Gain indicates state received grants in excess of fuel tax payment; loss indicates fuel tax greater than grants.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Industrial Economics, *Construction Review*, May-June 1983.

TABLE 244

MILEAGE OF DESIGNATED FEDERAL-AID HIGHWAY SYSTEMS IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

1983

	National System of Interstate Highways			Federal-aid Primary Highway System			Federal-aid Secondary Highway System			Total Federal-aid Systems
State	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	
COLORADO	946	788	158	4,960	4,399	561	6,715	3,614	3,101	12,621
Arizona	1,144	1,021	123	3,488	3,316	172	4,855	3,167	1,688	9,487
Idaho	607	536	71	2,749	2,707	42	4,628	4,058	570	7,984
Montana	1,135	1,089	46	5,479	5,370	109	5,031	4,705	326	11,645
Nevada	538	502	36	1,848	1,789	59	2,835	2,331	504	5,221
New Mexico	1,000	913	87	3,565	3,378	187	4,659	3,973	686	9,224
Utah	806	681	125	2,571	2,465	106	3,411	2,571	840	6,788
Wyoming	917	868	49	2,983	2,861	122	2,719	2,279	440	6,619
United States	43,028	32,788	10,240	257,012	225,928	31,084	534,522	397,329	137,193	834,562

NOTE: Data are mileages of routes that were serving traffic as of December 31, 1983.

SOURCE: U.S Department of Transportation, *Highway Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 245

STATE MOTOR FUEL TAX RATE AND REVENUE FOR COLORADO AND OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES 1960, 1970, 1980 AND 1983

	1960		1970		1980		1983	
State	Gasoline Tax Rate per Gallon	Receipts From Taxation Gross Tax Collection[a] ($000)	Gasoline Tax Rate per Gallon	Receipts From Taxation Gross Tax Collection[a] ($000)	Gasoline Tax Rate per Gallon	Receipts From Taxation Gross Tax Collection[a] ($000)	Gasoline Tax Rate per Gallon	Receipts From Taxation Gross Tax Collection[a] ($000)
COLORADO	0.06	$41,803	0.07	$79,259	0.07	$115,983	0.12	$171,022
Arizona	0.05	28,073	0.07	70,231	0.08	123,876	0.12	171,065
Idaho	0.06	17,531	0.07	30,421	0.10	52,419	0.15	72,271
Montana	0.06	19,566	0.07	32,638	0.09	51,591	0.15	64,375
Nevada	0.06	10,032	0.06	21,229	0.06	34,823	0.12	68,565
New Mexico	0.06	25,833	0.07	44,134	0.08	67,274	0.11	91,542
Utah	0.06	21,318	0.07	38,605	0.09	74,648	0.11	82,276
Wyoming	0.05	10,460	0.07	20,647	0.08	38,921	0.08	36,389

NOTE: Data are on a calendar year basis. Tax rates are as of December 31.

[a] Includes revenues from state taxes on motor vehicle fuels and, for most states, only the portion of the tax on special fuels that is applicable to gallonage used on highways.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1983*, and earlier editions.

TABLE 246

MOTOR FUEL CONSUMPTION AND TAXES IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

1983

	State Taxes[a]					Federal Taxes
State	Gross Gallons Reported[b] (1,000)	Net Total Gallons Taxed (1,000)	Gasoline Tax Rate per Gallon (Cents)	Special Fuel Tax Rate per Gallon[c] (Cents)	Gross Receipts From Motor Fuel Taxes[d] ($000)	Estimated Motor Fuel Taxes[e] ($000)
COLORADO	1,759,954	1,617,560	12.0¢	13.0¢	$ 170,166	$ 3,008
Arizona	1,618,053	1,607,914	12.0	12.0	171,065	3,123
Idaho	521,992	504,572	14.5	14.5	72,271	1,219
Montana	565,085	543,410	15.0	17.0 & 0.0	63,977	1,755
Nevada	575,954	562,331	12.0	12.0	67,719	1,321
New Mexico	894,095	875,939	11.0	11.0	91,542	2,395
Utah	852,547	768,623	11.0	11.0	82,276	1,807
Wyoming	447,913	309,445	8.0	0.0	36,389	1,673
United States	120,144,767	116,660,982	9.8[f]	10.3[f]	11,721,118	253,883

[a] Tax rate on December 31.

[b] Export sales and other amounts not consumed as motor fuel in state have been excluded wherever possible.

[c] Where two tax rates are shown for a state, the first applies to diesel fuel and the second to liquefied petroleum.

[d] Includes revenues from state taxes on all motor vehicle fuels and, for most states, only the portion of the tax on special fuels that is applicable to the gallonage used on the highways.

[e] Estimated by the Federal Highway Administration, based on U.S. Internal Revenue Service collections. Amounts paid on U.S. government purchases have been excluded.

[f] Weighted average tax rate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, *Highway Statistics*, 1983.

TABLE 247

MOTOR TRUCK REGISTRATIONS IN COLORADO AND OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES
1960, 1970, 1980 AND 1983

State	Total Registered	Private and Commercial	Federal	State, County, and Municipal	Total Registered	Private and Commercial	Federal	State, County, and Municipal
	1960				1970			
COLORADO	207,071	196,757	2,531	7,783	339,135	322,508	3,766	12,861
Arizona	133,010	126,154	2,293	4,563	262,424	249,851	3,641	8,932
Idaho	117,362	111,308	1,746	4,308	141,353	132,461	2,655	6,237
Montana	118,629	112,913	1,973	3,743	170,587	163,354	2,799	4,434
Nevada	39,851	37,037	1,216	1,598	87,773	79,408	4,092	4,273
New Mexico	118,009	113,078	2,790	2,141	178,903	170,391	4,035	4,477
Utah	84,577	79,526	1,344	3,707	144,242	136,481	2,106	5,655
Wyoming	65,539	62,308	1,005	2,226	87,375	82,907	1,194	3,274
	1980				1983			
COLORADO	596,866	576,888	5,861	14,117	704,024	684,586	4,865	14,573
Arizona	540,132	527,458	5,070	7,604	650,709	637,901	4,742	8,066
Idaho	318,007	304,132	3,312	10,563	345,348	327,478	2,745	15,125
Montana	257,757	251,183	3,690	2,884	340,742	330,427	3,032	7,283
Nevada	181,548	171,068	3,582	6,898	201,566	190,752	3,686	7,128
New Mexico	377,395	363,496	5,376	8,523	434,369	419,498	4,720	10,151
Utah	313,316	303,062	3,101	7,153	337,215	327,057	2,567	7,591
Wyoming	186,889	180,743	1,825	4,321	209,523	202,419	1,445	5,659

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1983* and earlier editions.

TABLE 248

NUMBER OF ACTIVE CIVILIAN PILOTS AND ACTIVE CIVIL GENERAL AVAIATION AIRCRAFT IN COLORADO AND OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES
1983

		General Aviation									
			Fixed Wing Aircraft								
			Piston		Turboprop		Turbojet				
State	Total Active Civilian Pilots	Total	Single Engine	Multi-Engine	Single Engine	Multi-Engine	Single Engine	Multi-Engine	Rotocraft	Other
COLORADO	18,891	5,632	4,342	511	3	102	1	71	212	390
Arizona	14,457	6,025	4,721	659	9	85	7	49	244	251
Idaho	4,793	2,711	2,336	173	4	31	0	17	99	51
Montana	4,856	2,976	2,503	256	0	37	2	32	117	29
Nevada	5,620	2,732	1,947	441	1	72	5	53	111	102
New Mexico	5,868	2,767	1,963	372	1	73	0	14	56	288
Utah	5,493	1,840	1,351	181	0	47	2	49	166	44
Wyoming	2,951	1,509	1,195	192	0	34	0	12	53	23

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, Office of Management Systems, *Census of U.S. Civil Aircraft, Calendar Year 1983.*

TABLE 249

TRAFFIC STATISTICS CONSISTING OF DRIVERS, VEHICLES, MILEAGE, ACCIDENTS, INJURIES, AND DEATHS IN COLORADO
1970-1983

Year	Drivers Licenses Issued[a] (1,000)	Registrations Issued (1,000)	Mileage (1,000,000)	Accidents	Nonfatal Injuries	Deaths	Mileage Death Rate[b]
1970	502	1,648	13,201	89,599	28,854	687	5.2
1971	526	1,784	14,341	95,908	29,539	635	4.4
1972	528	1,949	15,707	110,541	33,006	737	4.7
1973	580	2,108	16,210	111,425	30,605	674	4.2
1974	595	2,133	16,106	104,528	28,941	614	3.8
1975	636	2,256	16,538	110,773	31,038	591	3.6
1976	663	2,384	17,367	111,258	31,970	633	3.6
1977	670	2,535	18,551	118,202	35,737	704	3.8
1978	710	2,644	19,817	130,810	37,611	713	3.6
1979	662	2,717	19,772	128,765	37,120	692	3.5
1980	742	2,611	19,659	120,593	37,383	709	3.6
1981	723	2,848	22,726	115,027	41,579	755	3.3
1982	513	2,880	23,788	106,333	39,064	667	2.8
1983	428	3,048	24,183	104,171	40,727	646	2.7

[a] Does not include permits or endorsements.

[b] The number of deaths per 100 million vehicle miles traveled.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, *Annual Report*, 1984 and earlier editions.

TABLE 250

TRAFFIC FATALITIES AND INJURIES BY AGE AND SEX
COLORADO, 1983

	Fatalities				Injuries			
Age	Total	Male	Female	Percent Pedestrian	Total	Male	Female	Percent Pedestrian
0-4	15	9	6	20.0%	928	472	456	6.6%
5-9	9	4	5	44.4	1,121	602	519	16.4
10-15	29	17	12	27.6	2,098	1,059	1,039	7.9
16-17	34	23	11	11.8	2,812	1,400	1,412	2.0
18-20	68	44	24	7.4	4,857	2,805	2,052	1.8
21-24	95	71	24	9.5	5,980	3,538	2,442	1.7
25-34	184	142	42	8.7	9,913	5,776	4,137	2.0
35-44	77	62	15	16.9	4,582	2,483	2,099	1.9
45-54	41	22	19	9.8	2,492	1,316	1,176	2.7
55-64	28	19	9	25.0	1,827	858	969	2.7
65-74	30	15	15	23.3	1,044	468	576	3.5
75 and older	28	19	9	32.1	595	267	328	4.9
Not stated	8	6	2	12.5	2,478	1,277	1,201	2.5
Total	646	453	193	13.9%	40,727	22,321	18,406	2.9%

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Revenue, *Annual Report, 1984.*

TABLE 251

REPORTED VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BASED UPON DRIVERS AND MOTOR VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS BY AGE, SEX, AND TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE IN COLORADO

1983

Item	All Accidents	Fatal Accidents	Injury Accidents
Drivers Involved in Accidents, Total	(NA)	369	26,271
Age			
15 and under	(NA)	3	578
16-17	(NA)	12	1,648
18-20	(NA)	37	3,153
21-24	(NA)	65	4,279
25-34	(NA)	130	7,638
35-44	(NA)	51	3,605
45-54	(NA)	27	1,877
55-64	(NA)	15	1,256
65-74	(NA)	12	657
75 and over	(NA)	14	346
Not stated	(NA)	3	1,234
Sex			
Male	(NA)	290	15,908
Female	(NA)	79	10,363
Vehicles Involved in Accidents, Total	182,874	827	49,740
Passenger car	136,128	485	36,297
Car with trailer	554	5	129
Pickup truck	28,959	171	7,012
Truck, self-contained	5,705	21	1,193
Truck, tractor/tanker	523	6	127
Truck, tractor/semi-trailer	2,646	42	654
Self-propelled motor home	227	1	45
School bus	453	2	85
Non-school bus	890	2	201
Motorcycle	3,246	67	2,489
Bicycle	1,241	9	1,000
Motorized bicycle	71	-	48
Farm equipment	102	2	23
Other	2,129	14	437

NOTE: Drivers of vehicles in proper parking positions are included.

(NA) = Not Available.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, *Annual Report*, 1984.

TABLE 252

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF MILES BY FUNCTIONAL CLASS OF HIGHWAY IN COLORADO
1982 AND 1983

Functional Class	Total		Rural		Urban	
of Highway	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
Total	75,433	75,423	66,238	64,503	9,195	10,920
Interstate	916	946	806	788	110	158
Other freeways and expressways	102	183	0	0	102	183
Other principal arterial	2,544	3,303	2,000	2,308	544	995
Minor arterial	3,004	3,367	1,994	2,092	1,010	1,275
Collector	20,673	22,240	19,686	20,978	987	1,262
Local	48,194	45,384	41,752	38,337	6,442	7,047

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1983* and 1982 edition.

TABLE 253

EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY JURISDICTION IN COLORADO DECEMBER 31, 1981, 1982 AND 1983

Jurisdiction	1981	1982	1983
Total	75,708	75,433	75,423
Rural mileage	66,972	66,238	64,503
Under state control	8,553	8,539	8,315
Under local control	58,419	57,699	56,188
County roads	56,306	30,578	29,776
Other local roads[a]	2,113	27,121	26,412
Under federal control[b]	0	0	0
Urban mileage	8,736	9,195	10,920
Under state control	602	638	758
Under local control	8,134	8,557	10,162
County roads	1,857	429	510
Other local roads[a]	6,277	8,128	9,652

[a] Includes mileage not identified by administrative authority.

[b] Mileage in federal parks, forests, and reservations that are not part of the state and local highway systems.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1983* and previous editions.

TABLE 254

EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION AND BY PAVEMENT CONDITION IN COLORADO DECEMBER 31, 1983

Function	Total Existing Mileage	Pavement Conditions				
		Poor	Fair	Good	Very Good	Unpaved
Total	30,039	1,455	697	10,193	6,003	11,691
Rural	26,166	1,207	629	7,609	5,132	11,589
Interstate	788	71	26	386	305	0
Other principal arterial	2,308	97	42	1,023	1,146	0
Minor arterial	2,092	100	17	1,357	618	0
Major collector	7,823	329	428	3,108	2,885	1,073
Minor collector	13,155	610	116	1,735	178	10,516
Urban	3,873	248	68	2,584	871	102
Interstate	158	25	4	91	38	0
Other freeways and expressways	183	10	0	107	66	0
Other principal arterial	995	120	17	603	253	2
Minor arterial	1,275	38	13	950	240	34
Collector	1,262	55	34	833	274	66

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1983* and previous editions.

TABLE 255

COUNT OF HIGHWAY BRIDGES BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES SEPTEMBER 1984

Functional Classification	Colorado	United States
Total	7,197	570,889
Rural		
Interstate	695	27,364
Other principal arterial	611	31,775
Minor arterial	476	42,300
Major collector	784	92,720
Minor collector	112	49,028
Local	3,521	169,190
Urban		
Interstate	228	21,153
Other freeways and expressways	126	9,841
Other principal arterial	240	18,487
Minor arterial	264	16,297
Collector	104	10,676
Local	36	16,049
Unclassified[a]	-	66,009

NOTE: Includes bridges greater than or equal to 20 feet in length.

[a] Functional classification codes not reported or unusable. Some of the unusable codes are due to the use of an alternative coding/reporting form for non-federal aid bridges where functional classification codes are not required.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 256

ANNUAL VEHICLE MILES OF TRAVEL BY FUNCTIONAL CLASS OF HIGHWAY IN COLORADO

1982 AND 1983

(In Millions of Miles)

Functional Class of Highway	Total		Rural		Urban	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
Total	23,786	24,109	10,586	10,643	13,200	13,466
Interstate	4,912	4,972	2,625	2,639	2,287	2,333
Other freeways and expressways	956	975	0	0	956	975
Other principal arterial	6,569	6,664	2,473	2,486	4,096	4,178
Minor arterial	3,964	4,021	1,564	1,573	2,400	2,448
Collector	3,355	3,388	2,507	2,522	848	866
Local	4,030	4,089	1,417	1,423	2,613	2,666

NOTE: Data are estimated highway travel based on traffic counts taken at selected highway locations.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1983* and earlier edition.

TABLE 257

HIGHWAY SPEED: AVERAGE AND MEDIAN SPEED BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF HIGHWAY IN COLORADO

Functional Class of Highway	Miles per Hour			Percentage Exceeding		
	Average	Median[a]	85th Per-centile[b]	55 Miles per Hour	60 Miles per Hour	65 Miles per Hour
COLORADO	57.2	56.8	61.5%	61.6%	27.9%	7.9%
Urban						
Interstate	56.1	55.6	61.5	54.4	21.7	5.3
Other freeways and expressways	59.1	59.0	63.9	78.2	42.8	13.0
Rural						
Interstate	58.7	58.6	62.9	72.5	38.4	12.2
Other principal and minor arterials	57.1	56.3	60.2	59.7	24.2	6.3
Major collectors	54.3	53.3	59.1	35.9	10.4	2.9

NOTE: Data reflect speeds of all vehicles on sections of roads posted for 55 miles per hour speed limits and are based on an annual classification of speed limit enforcement required from each highway agency.

[a] Median speed is the speed at or below which 50 percent of the vehicles are traveling.
[b] 85th percentile is the speed at or below which 85 percent of the vehicles are traveling.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 258

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, BY TYPE OF VEHICLE IN COLORADO 1937-1983, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Total	Automobiles	Buses	Trucks
1937	341,717	281,851	1,069	58,797
1940	358,268	293,684	1,169	63,415
1945	348,209	271,120	1,471	75,618
1950	564,210	432,221	2,416	129,573
1951	599,613	458,124	2,588	138,901
1952	621,627	475,424	2,458	143,745
1953	648,641	496,978	2,552	149,111
1954	682,325	523,651	2,693	155,981
1955	737,408	566,909	3,056	167,443
1956	775,418	601,256	2,309	171,853
1957	815,550	631,571	2,460	181,519
1958	840,926	651,404	2,588	186,934
1959	884,697	685,055	2,503	197,139
1960	924,459	714,821	2,567	207,071
1961	971,351	751,354	2,464	217,533
1962	1,012,101	780,585	2,710	228,806
1963	1,070,105	824,014	2,868	243,223
1964	1,113,268	853,382	2,972	256,914
1965	1,157,520	884,614	3,084	269,822
1966	1,200,777	916,582	3,137	281,058
1967	1,241,870	946,962	3,178	291,730
1968	1,299,608	994,194	3,402	302,012
1969	1,373,550	1,049,329	3,586	320,635
1970	1,442,478	1,099,568	3,775	339,135
1971	1,547,598	1,177,372	3,802	366,424
1972	1,679,702	1,271,366	4,034	404,302
1973	1,802,567	1,354,147	4,498	443,922
1974	1,862,127	1,394,559	4,860	462,708
1975	1,925,198	1,439,779	5,050	480,369
1976	2,027,288	1,512,098	5,270	509,920
1977	2,162,925	1,613,657	5,576	543,692
1978	2,534,109	1,905,613	5,335	623,161
1979	2,354,756	1,729,090	5,657	620,009
1980	2,342,293	1,739,718	5,709	596,866
1981	2,479,317	1,836,984	5,872	636,461
1982	2,501,727	1,843,399	5,197	653,131
1983	2,648,868	1,939,178	5,666	704,024

NOTE: Total excludes motorcycles. The automobile classification includes taxicabs.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1983*, and earlier editions.

TABLE 259

NUMBER OF DRIVER'S LICENSES ISSUED, ALL CLASSES, BY AGE GROUP COLORADO 1984

Age	Driver's Licenses Issued	Age	Driver's Licenses Issued
Total	826,007	22	12,583
		23	11,600
Under 17	46,434	24	23,365
17	3,168	25-34	240,963
18	41,128	35-44	163,572
19	7,905	45-54	95,008
20	4,059	55-64	70,894
21	56,348	Over 65	48,900

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

TABLE 260

REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BASED UPON NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS AND PERSONS INVOLVED BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT IN COLORADO 1983

	Number of Accidents			
Type of Accident	Total	Fatal	Non-fatal Injury	Property Damage
Total	104,170	591	27,907	75,672
Non-collision accident	6,528	131	3,227	3,170
Accident involving pedestrian	1,161	89	1,072	-
Vehicle in transport				
Collision with another vehicle	64,490	172	16,145	48,173
Collision with parked vehicle	12,993	11	1,281	11,701
Collision with railway vehicle	96	6	40	50
Collision with bicycle	1,158	9	940	209
Collision with motorized bicycle	23	-	14	9
Involving animal	1,228	1	151	1,076
Fixed object	16,493	172	5,037	11,284

	Number of Persons				
Type of Accident	Total Killed	Total Injured	Evident Incapacitating Injury	Evident Non-incapacitating Injury	Possible Injury
Total	646	40,727	6,568	16,952	17,207
Non-collision accident	145	4,608	1,098	2,262	1,248
Accident involving pedestrian	90	1,147	357	478	312
Vehicle in transport					
Collision with another vehicle	200	25,443	3,280	9,352	12,811
Collision with parked vehicle	14	1,621	196	806	619
Collision with railway vehicle	6	61	26	19	16
Collision with bicycle	9	984	184	556	244
Collision with motorized bicycle	-	16	4	9	3
Involving animal	1	188	42	91	55
Fixed object	181	6,659	1,381	3,379	1,899

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, *Annual Report*, 1984.

TABLE 261

NUMBER OF REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY CONTRIBUTING CAUSE, COLORADO

1983

Cause of Accident	Total	Fatal Accident	Injury Accident	Property Damage
No improper driving	74,914	242	20,603	54,069
Exceeding speed limit	2,771	136	1,419	1,216
Exceeding safe speed for conditions	8,790	56	2,743	5,991
Failure to yield right-of-way to vehicle at intersection	9,010	22	2,788	6,200
Failure to yield right-of-way to pedestrian	138	7	110	21
Improper left turn in front of traffic	6,115	17	2,054	4,044
Lane change (weaving)	2,598	11	478	2,109
Improper passing	2,666	61	876	1,729
Following too close	5,807	-	1,457	4,350
Inattentive driving	22,690	112	7,006	15,572
Signaling violation	525	3	129	393
Other violation	24,644	110	6,154	18,380
Had been drinking	8,372	130	3,316	4,926
Asleep at wheel	375	11	199	165
Physical defects	129	-	66	63
Pedestrian action	1,539	100	1,237	202

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, *Annual Report*, 1984.

TABLE 262

TRANSPORTATION BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY INDUSTRY IN COLORADO MARCH 1984

SIC Code	Industry	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)
	Transportation	2,691	78,108	$472,970
41	Local and interurban passenger transit	107	2,135	6,236
411	Local and suburban transportation	43	706	1,757
412	Taxicabs	16	306	923
413	Intercity highway transportation	14	(E)	(D)
414	Transportation charter service	6	163	452
415	School buses	12	371	637
42	Trucking and Warehousing	1,066	16,225	79,834
421	Trucking, local and long distance	977	15,277	75,520
422	Public warehousing	77	(F)	(D)
423	Trucking terminal facilities	9	(C)	(D)
44	Water Transportation	18	32	103
441	Deep sea foreign transportation	1	(A)	(D)
442	Deep sea domestic transportation	1	(A)	(D)
445	Local water transportation	3	(A)	(D)
446	Water transportation services	13	23	72
45	Transportation by Air	165	15,068	113,589
451	Air transportation	106	14,126	110,681
458	Air transportation services	50	885	2,709
46	Pipe Lines, Except Natural Gas	9	932	7,211
47	Transportation Services	528	3,197	11,764
471	Freight forwarding	36	353	1,722
472	Arrangement of transportation	474	2,710	9,393
474	Rental of railroad cars	3	(B)	(D)
478	Miscellaneous transportation services	11	(B)	(D)
48	Communication	470	27,242	167,071
481	Telephone communication	170	19,101	127,396
482	Telegraph communication	7	(B)	(D)
483	Radio and television broadcasting	121	(H)	(D)
489	Communication services, NEC	154	4,957	24,404

TABLE 262 (Continued)

TRANSPORTATION BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY INDUSTRY IN COLORADO MARCH 1984

SIC Code	Industry	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)
49	Electric, Gas, and Sanitary Services	287	11,995	$ 79,168
491	Electric services	51	3,098	19,933
492	Gas production and distribution	40	1,081	6,990
493	Combination utility services	11	(I)	(D)
494	Water supply	59	267	957
495	Sanitary services	76	(G)	(D)
497	Irrigation systems	40	209	651
---	Administrative and Auxiliary	41	1,282	7,994

NOTE: Sub-classifications may not add to total due to reporting discrepancies.

NEC = Not Elsewhere Classified.
(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

Employment Ranges: (A): 0-19; (B): 20-99; (C): 100-249; (E): 250-499; (F): 500-999; (G): 1,000-2,499; (H): 2,500-4,999; (I): 5,000-9,999.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, Colorado*, 1983. CBP-83-7.

TABLE 263

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS BY ALL UNITS OF GOVERNMENT IN COLORADO
FISCAL YEARS 1979-80, 1980-81 AND 1981-82
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
Total receipts	$601,671	$546,624	$640,414
Bond proceeds par value[a]	14,807	13,300	64,397
Total current income	586,864	533,324	576,017
Road-user tax revenues[b]	310,626	278,651	284,128
Federal agencies	142,816	98,875	93,490
State agencies	167,810	179,776	190,638
Counties	0	0	0
Road, bridge and ferry tolls	542	595	638
Appropriations from general fund	164,078	138,129	102,605
Property taxes	44,000	43,000	54,732
Other imposts	37,810	38,734	57,457
Miscellaneous receipts	29,808	34,215	76,457
Total disbursements[c]	595,434	544,820	635,648
Bond redemptions, par value	4,137	4,262	8,652
Total direct expenditure	591,297	540,558	626,996
Capital outlay	286,303	238,318	282,500
State-administered highways	171,809	131,404	155,682
Local rural roads	27,450	26,233	42,030
Local municipal streets	70,850	62,875	67,141
Federal roads and unclassified	16,194	17,806	17,647
Summary: Right-of-way only[d]	24,876	19,151	33,365
Maintenance	212,146	212,268	232,300
State-administered highways	80,733	85,507	89,485
Local rural roads	69,491	65,000	69,069
Local municipal streets	57,585	58,353	69,871
Federal roads and unclassified	4,337	3,408	3,875
Administration and miscellaneous	32,116	30,257	40,836
Highway police and safety	56,470	55,361	60,900
Bond interest	4,262	4,354	10,460

NOTE: This table presents combined summaries of the highway finances of all government agencies in net amounts; duplications that would otherwise have resulted from interfund or intergovernmental transfers have been removed. Data may include estimates.

[a] Excludes short-term notes and refunding bond issues.

[b] Excludes amounts allocated for collection expenses and nonhighway purposes. Revenues are segregated according to the collecting agency. Amounts shown for federal agencies are mostly grants-in-aid payments.

[c] Disbursements are classified by system on which expended rather than by expending agencies; capital outlay in county and other local rural roads includes expenditure from federal, state, and local funds.

[d] Summary of right-of-way costs which are included in local, state, and federal categories.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1983*, and earlier editions.

TABLE 264

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS BASED UPON TOTAL REGISTRATIONS AND PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO CALENDAR YEAR 1983

	Total Registrations		Passenger Car Registrations	
County	Number	Percent Change From 1982-83	Number	Percent Change From 1982-83
COLORADO	3,047,994	5.8%	1,919,659	5.6%
Adams	259,623	4.7	156,540	5.4
Alamosa	12,384	4.3	6,020	2.7
Arapahoe	313,188	3.0	226,321	2.0
Archuleta	5,501	9.7	2,608	10.7
Baca	7,557	3.9	2,842	0.4
Bent	5,743	1.0	2,703	- 0.5
Boulder	189,755	6.7	128,129	5.9
Chaffee	15,621	- 0.3	8,172	- 1.1
Cheyenne	3,227	5.1	1,297	4.7
Clear Creek	10,253	4.8	6,169	5.4
Conejos	7,471	4.6	3,434	5.3
Costilla	3,269	2.5	1,489	1.6
Crowley	3,825	9.1	1,752	7.1
Custer	3,561	16.9	1,604	14.8
Delta	27,288	0.3	12,816	1.8
Denver	413,749	6.0	311,080	5.3
Dolores	2,439	7.8	878	8.4
Douglas	38,822	10.6	22,465	11.7
Eagle	21,028	- 0.1	12,424	- 0.2
Elbert	11,111	10.8	5,086	8.3
El Paso	301,503	10.6	203,201	10.6
Fremont	32,186	4.7	17,034	3.0
Garfield	31,345	- 7.2	16,191	- 7.4
Gilpin	4,901	7.8	2,851	7.1
Grand	14,155	3.6	7,431	3.9
Gunnison	11,279	2.6	5,921	2.4
Hinsdale	1,005	7.0	516	8.9
Huerfano	6,888	5.8	3,520	4.8
Jackson	3,093	7.3	1,175	6.5
Jefferson	397,554	8.4	269,458	7.9
Kiowa	3,382	6.7	1,183	2.6
Kit Carson	11,244	13.0	4,520	9.2
Lake	7,777	- 8.1	4,174	- 8.2

TABLE 264 (Continued)

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS BASED UPON TOTAL REGISTRATIONS AND PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO CALENDAR YEAR 1983

	Total Registrations		Passenger Car Registrations	
County	Number	Percent Change From 1982-83	Number	Percent Change From 1982-83
La Plata	30,354	5.5%	16,050	5.8%
Larimer	160,624	12.6	96,915	13.0
Las Animas	14,061	5.0	7,522	2.8
Lincoln	7,454	9.9	3,125	9.0
Logan	24,198	0.9	12,132	- 0.3
Mesa	100,547	- 2.7	52,653	- 2.8
Mineral	1,281	3.6	640	- 1.0
Moffat	16,314	- 2.9	7,118	- 4.6
Montezuma	21,745	9.1	9,144	8.5
Montrose	29,653	0.6	13,594	0.5
Morgan	26,855	6.4	13,479	6.8
Otero	22,211	1.7	11,992	1.1
Ouray	3,612	18.2	1,770	12.2
Park	11,067	9.3	5,939	9.0
Phillips	6,832	2.5	2,959	0.7
Pitkin	16,093	11.2	10,712	11.5
Prowers	15,466	7.4	7,442	7.0
Pueblo	118,112	5.9	70,825	6.3
Rio Blanco	9,414	- 5.8	3,747	- 0.1
Rio Grande	13,285	2.3	5,799	1.6
Routt	17,842	4.4	8,690	3.4
Saguache	5,311	0.5	2,247	1.7
San Juan	1,089	1.9	582	5.6
San Miguel	3,516	- 0.5	1,742	- 0.5
Sedgwick	4,300	3.6	2,004	3.3
Summit	15,785	- 0.4	9,838	- 1.0
Teller	13,870	10.6	7,652	9.0
Washington	8,541	9.3	3,418	8.7
Weld	133,086	4.7	73,094	5.1
Yuma	13,749	4.1	5,831	3.7

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, *Annual Report*, 1984 and earlier edition.

TABLE 265

NUMBER OF MOTOR HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAGS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO CALENDAR YEAR 1983

County	Motor Homes[a]	Recreational Vehicles[b]	County	Motor Homes[a]	Recreational Vehicles[b]
COLORADO	23,293	41,500	Kit Carson	53	81
			Lake	112	1,075
Adams	2,784	4,900	La Plata	42	258
Alamosa	39	151	Larimer	1,513	1,334
Arapahoe	2,312	2,858			
Archuleta	18	158	Las Animas	8	68
Baca	28	18	Lincoln	38	9
			Logan	153	132
Bent	21	46	Mesa	745	2,543
Boulder	1,963	1,896	Mineral	2	33
Chaffee	153	499			
Cheyenne	16	38	Moffat	64	924
Clear Creek	85	229	Montezuma	82	421
			Montrose	180	692
Conejos	9	54	Morgan	164	392
Costilla	2	19	Otero	114	206
Crowley	15	10			
Custer	16	79	Ouray	6	35
Delta	174	728	Park	80	232
			Phillips	28	22
Denver	1,459	2,450	Pitkin	27	84
Dolores	3	69	Prowers	51	86
Douglas	319	822			
Eagle	53	370	Pueblo	709	1,829
Elbert	76	168	Rio Blanco	45	313
			Rio Grande	44	90
El Paso	3,071	2,624	Routt	77	783
Fremont	273	619	Saguache	21	34
Garfield	205	1,338			
Gilpin	38	217	San Juan	4	44
Grand	83	409	San Miguel	14	46
			Sedgwick	12	7
Gunnison	39	271	Summit	76	259
Hinsdale	2	14	Teller	170	305
Huerfano	24	71			
Jackson	8	99	Washington	23	16
Jefferson	4,088	6,430	Weld	1,186	1,438
Kiowa	5	13	Yuma	69	42

[a] Does not include mobile homes.

[b] Trucks not exceeding 10,000 lbs. to be used exclusively for recreational purposes.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, *Annual Report*, 1984.

TABLE 266

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION FEES CONSISTING OF LICENSE FEES AND OWNERSHIP TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO CALENDAR YEAR 1983

	License Fees		Ownership Tax		
County	1983 Revenue ($)	Percent Change From 1982-83	1983 Revenue ($)	Percent Change From 1982-83	1983 Total Revenue ($)
COLORADO	$41,008,647	5.8%	$110,227,510	10.3%	$151,236,157
Adams	3,787,212	5.7	8,872,036	10.1	12,659,248
Alamosa	180,107	5.7	339,187	8.3	519,294
Arapahoe	3,912,712	3.3	14,522,689	16.6	18,435,401
Archuleta	82,143	9.8	183,052	18.8	265,195
Baca	124,939	4.2	200,718	- 6.2	325,657
Bent	79,379	0.8	152,024	3.4	231,403
Boulder	2,357,902	6.7	6,558,655	17.2	8,916,557
Chaffee	220,406	- 1.5	427,285	1.6	647,691
Cheyenne	54,764	4.2	114,404	5.2	169,168
Clear Creek	139,030	5.2	379,386	8.0	518,416
Conejos	103,937	3.5	153,593	3.7	257,530
Costilla	48,062	2.4	87,458	10.9	135,520
Crowley	53,586	6.4	84,440	- 2.1	138,026
Custer	50,539	17.9	98,183	21.3	148,722
Delta	399,223	- 1.2	673,418	- .8	1,072,641
Denver	5,365,285	7.3	17,019,886	9.9	22,385,171
Dolores	35,679	8.0	53,064	7.9	88,743
Douglas	546,625	12.3	2,010,390	20.0	2,557,015
Eagle	295,583	- .5	1,000,107	- .6	1,295,690
Elbert	164,473	12.7	356,077	21.5	520,550
El Paso	3,814,563	10.7	9,769,613	19.7	13,584,176
Fremont	435,427	4.3	814,336	8.1	1,249,763
Garfield	455,479	- 9.0	1,340,977	-28.1	1,796,456
Gilpin	66,667	7.0	172,516	22.0	239,183
Grand	207,884	2.7	541,194	15.0	749,078
Gunnison	159,186	2.1	346,428	3.3	505,614
Hinsdale	15,252	5.3	27,754	2.5	43,006
Huerfano	99,544	5.3	189,271	6.9	288,815
Jackson	48,702	9.5	124,823	5.0	173,525
Jefferson	5,050,787	8.6	15,357,834	14.9	20,408,621
Kiowa	57,775	8.2	109,029	- .9	166,804
Kit Carson	203,104	15.8	322,649	9.4	525,753
Lake	113,960	- 6.8	238,727	-14.3	352,687

TABLE 266 (Continued)

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION FEES CONSISTING OF LICENSE FEES AND OWNERSHIP TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO CALENDAR YEAR 1983

	License Fees		Ownership Tax		
County	1983 Revenue ($)	Percent Change From 1982-83	1983 Revenue ($)	Percent Change From 1982-83	1983 Total Revenue ($)
La Plata	$ 430,246	4.4%	$ 919,414	8.9%	$ 1,349,660
Larimer	2,107,032	12.6	5,157,663	15.4	7,264,695
Las Animas	196,366	4.6	349,317	4.5	545,683
Lincoln	123,853	11.0	237,802	9.9	361,655
Logan	353,576	0.3	696,375	- 2.7	1,049,951
Mesa	1,432,139	- 3.9	3,581,990	- 7.2	5,014,129
Mineral	18,731	9.5	37,905	- 2.5	56,636
Moffat	258,882	- 4.5	573,416	-15.1	832,298
Montezuma	308,561	7.6	744,887	10.0	1,053,448
Montrose	429,347	- .9	788,199	- 3.6	1,217,546
Morgan	427,203	6.0	818,514	2.2	1,245,717
Otero	305,548	1.5	554,085	10.7	859,633
Ouray	52,399	14.6	167,903	80.2	220,302
Park	158,092	7.9	426,583	22.0	584,675
Phillips	113,919	- .02	228,813	0.8	342,732
Pitkin	209,611	10.7	701,123	12.7	910,734
Prowers	235,564	7.2	405,823	- 1.9	641,387
Pueblo	1,581,315	5.8	2,981,935	3.6	4,563,250
Rio Blanco	149,044	- 8.6	483,363	-32.1	632,407
Rio Grande	201,401	2.8	325,392	0.5	526,793
Routt	274,372	4.2	691,850	0.8	966,222
Saguache	80,711	2.4	125,265	- 3.7	205,976
San Juan	16,120	- 2.2	35,780	9.4	51,900
San Miguel	47,529	- 2.4	94,551	1.4	142,080
Sedgwick	69,730	3.7	131,725	10.2	201,455
Summit	216,533	- 1.4	774,464	5.3	990,997
Teller	186,696	11.2	485,770	32.3	672,466
Washington	146,121	9.5	250,273	6.8	396,394
Weld	1,917,504	2.7	4,392,550	9.4	6,310,054
Yuma	230,586	1.8	423,577	1.0	654,163

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, *Annual Report*, 1984 and earlier editions.

TABLE 267

NUMBER OF DRIVER'S LICENSES ISSUED BY AREA IN THE STATE OF COLORADO DECEMBER 31, 1984

Area	Number of Licenses Issued	Area	Number of Licenses Issued
COLORADO	826,007	Granby	2,230
		Grand Junction	22,558
Akron	1,130	Glenwood Springs	4,765
Alamosa	5,846	Greeley	22,888
Antonito	114	Gunnison	2,736
Arvada	42,821		
Aurora	76,887	Holyoke	1,186
		Hotchkiss	1,014
Bailey	777	Hugo	1,316
Basalt	3,960	Idaho Springs	1,394
Boulder	39,338	Julesburg	823
Breckenridge	3,862		
Brighton	10,016	Kiowa	807
		Kremmling	550
Buena Vista	913	La Junta	5,125
Burlington	2,155	Las Animas	321
Calhoun	3,737	Lake City	72
Canon City	7,139		
Castle Rock	8,607	Lakewood	62,153
		Lamar	3,764
Center	419	Leadville	1,865
Central City	247	Littleton	66,247
Cheyenne Wells	684	Longmont	19,135
Colorado Springs	68,457		
Cortez	4,849	Loveland	13,024
		Meeker	928
Craig	3,353	Minturn	2,438
Creede	98	Monte Vista	2,160
Del Norte	471		
Delta	4,992	Montrose	5,787
Denver	94,287	Monument	1,820
		Norwood	300
Dove Creek	176	Nucla	652
Durango	8,221		
Eads	123	Ordway	326
Eagle	1,287	Ouray	238
Estes Park	2,046	Pagosa Springs	1,172
		Pueblo	28,319
Evergreen	4,611		
Fairplay	185	Rangely	1,057
Fort Collins	28,632	Rifle	2,383
For Morgan	38	Sagauche	217
Fowler	1,539	Salida	2,406

TABLE 267 (Continued)

NUMBER OF DRIVER'S LICENSES ISSUED BY AREA IN THE STATE OF COLORADO DECEMBER 31, 1984

Area	Number of Licenses Issued	Area	Number of Licenses Issued
San Luis	148	Walden	496
Silverton	118	Walsenburg	1,123
Springfield	1,323	Westcliffe	247
Steamboat Springs	3,798	Widefield	244
Sterling	4,917	Woodland Park	18,479
Telluride	529	Wray	1,109
Thornton	51,338	Yuma	1,049
Trinidad	2,892	All others	1,948

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

TABLE 268

REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1984

	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons Killed	Number of Persons Injured
County	Total	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage		
COLORADO	101,813	544	27,293	73,976	609	39,972
Adams	7,052	47	2,184	4,821	56	3,306
Alamosa	341	2	85	254	2	123
Arapahoe	11,380	24	2,759	8,597	25	3,912
Archuleta	142	5	57	80	8	96
Baca	94	4	29	61	7	44
Bent	128	2	33	93	2	44
Boulder	6,404	28	1,807	4,569	30	2,508
Chaffee	298	4	90	204	4	135
Cheyenne	69	2	19	48	5	29
Clear Creek	571	5	174	392	6	254
Conejos	71	2	19	50	2	26
Costilla	61	2	17	42	2	27
Crowley	45	0	14	31	0	17
Custer	36	0	14	22	0	20
Delta	352	8	96	248	9	156
Denver	23,862	48	5,654	18,160	53	7,886
Dolores	37	1	12	24	1	18
Douglas	1,029	12	398	619	12	635
Eagle	800	7	209	584	8	305
Elbert	152	3	57	92	4	96
El Paso	11,129	50	3,143	7,936	55	4,614
Fremont	553	8	176	369	10	274
Garfield	669	3	192	474	3	282
Gilpin	102	2	46	54	2	65
Grand	377	7	124	246	7	162
Gunnison	380	5	104	271	5	153
Hinsdale	16	0	4	12	0	5
Huerfano	247	4	87	156	4	144
Jackson	91	5	35	51	6	70
Jefferson	12,308	38	3,391	8,879	43	5,093
Kiowa	37	1	19	17	1	32
Kit Carson	190	9	48	133	11	73
Lake	165	5	40	120	6	56

TABLE 268 (Continued)

REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1984

County	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons Killed	Number of Persons Injured
	Total	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage		
La Plata	857	11	291	555	13	474
Larimer	4,387	34	1,183	3,170	37	1,667
Las Animas	354	5	120	229	5	184
Lincoln	143	2	39	102	3	65
Logan	659	10	142	507	11	242
Mesa	1,962	11	496	1,455	11	717
Mineral	64	0	22	42	0	38
Moffat	325	1	89	235	1	133
Montezuma	379	3	115	261	5	183
Montrose	394	4	88	302	5	126
Morgan	652	5	144	503	5	202
Otero	427	5	90	332	5	155
Ouray	102	2	14	86	2	34
Park	252	4	110	138	5	176
Phillips	57	1	20	36	1	28
Pitkin	712	3	130	579	3	175
Prowers	286	2	87	197	2	137
Pueblo	4,129	31	1,106	2,992	32	1,713
Rio Blanco	195	2	46	147	2	66
Rio Grande	253	0	60	193	0	104
Routt	465	5	124	336	6	182
Saguache	81	2	34	45	2	62
San Juan	58	2	24	32	3	38
San Miguel	86	3	29	54	3	50
Sedgwick	52	0	14	38	0	21
Summit	845	6	215	624	6	329
Teller	284	3	118	163	3	194
Washington	119	2	28	89	2	44
Weld	3,850	35	1,141	2,674	40	1,705
Yuma	196	7	38	151	7	68

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Highways, unpublished data.

TABLE 269

TRANSPORTATION TO WORK OF WORKERS AGED 16 AND OVER BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO APRIL 1, 1980

		Means of Transportation to Work					Persons per Private Vehicle
		Car, Truck, Van		Public Transportation	Other Means[a]	Worked at Home	
County	Total	Drive Alone	Carpool				
COLORADO	1,360,923	873,812	275,217	57,835	115,623	38,436	1.15
Adams	119,078	80,386	27,620	4,411	4,900	1,761	1.16
Alamosa	4,908	3,003	699	3	936	267	1.12
Arapahoe	152,038	106,940	28,498	6,475	6,851	3,274	1.13
Archuleta	1,388	798	260	17	171	142	1.16
Baca	2,249	1,388	311	10	264	276	1.11
Bent	2,171	1,266	526	-	326	53	1.20
Boulder	95,514	56,737	19,490	5,902	10,410	2,975	1.17
Chaffee	4,856	2,199	1,827	16	677	137	1.45
Cheyenne	903	513	109	-	197	84	1.12
Clear Creek	3,721	1,959	1,245	35	373	109	1.30
Conejos	2,112	1,240	474	34	195	169	1.21
Costilla	808	480	185	5	91	47	1.19
Crowley	975	596	102	-	139	138	1.09
Custer	568	258	135	3	85	87	1.24
Delta	7,317	4,385	1,435	45	1,127	325	1.17
Denver	242,856	146,779	45,595	24,800	21,265	4,417	1.15
Dolores	647	380	167	-	66	34	1.22
Douglas	11,699	7,919	2,588	176	541	475	1.15
Eagle	8,023	4,150	2,041	408	1,076	348	1.23
Elbert	2,811	1,700	669	27	256	159	1.19
El Paso	142,803	91,576	29,233	2,860	15,971	3,163	1.15
Fremont	9,355	6,575	1,541	60	966	213	1.12
Garfield	10,643	6,050	2,410	653	1,164	366	1.20
Gilpin	1,165	615	378	16	131	25	1.27
Grand	3,966	1,809	1,174	24	748	211	1.31
Gunnison	5,330	2,158	1,082	128	1,722	240	1.24
Hinsdale	241	67	31	-	51	92	1.23
Huerfano	1,983	1,104	440	7	333	99	1.20
Jackson	884	411	150	-	167	156	1.19
Jefferson	186,163	129,038	38,985	7,893	6,534	3,713	1.15
Kiowa	894	437	93	1	198	165	1.13
Kit Carson	3,471	2,141	361	24	546	399	1.08
Lake	4,212	1,645	1,964	129	399	75	1.55

TABLE 269 (Continued)

TRANSPORTATION TO WORK OF WORKERS AGED 16 AND OVER BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO APRIL 1, 1980

		Means of Transportation to Work					Persons per Private Vehicle
		Car, Truck, Van		Public		Worked	
County	Total	Drive Alone	Car-pool	Transportation	Other Means[a]	at Home	
La Plata	11,904	6,436	3,066	42	1,934	426	1.22
Larimer	70,612	45,140	13,916	816	8,049	2,691	1.15
Las Animas	5,126	2,963	1,153	46	606	358	1.21
Lincoln	1,977	1,151	202	2	325	297	1.09
Logan	9,155	6,134	1,402	26	1,036	557	1.12
Mesa	35,998	24,453	6,751	254	3,422	1,118	1.14
Mineral	375	139	114	-	104	18	1.33
Moffat	6,043	3,534	1,651	-	627	231	1.23
Montezuma	6,471	4,204	1,364	27	621	255	1.17
Montrose	9,933	5,858	2,059	13	1,373	630	1.18
Morgan	9,397	6,262	1,427	7	1,011	690	1.12
Otero	8,159	5,263	1,429	6	1,205	256	1.14
Ouray	813	338	140	4	181	150	1.21
Park	2,312	1,215	658	30	194	215	1.25
Phillips	1,969	1,015	230	-	332	392	1.12
Pitkin	6,528	2,816	1,222	624	1,525	341	1.20
Prowers	5,336	3,620	913	28	540	235	1.13
Pueblo	46,387	34,471	8,080	822	2,289	725	1.12
Rio Blanco	2,921	1,651	718	45	344	163	1.23
Rio Grande	3,914	2,127	931	-	747	109	1.22
Routt	6,969	3,564	1,768	229	1,188	220	1.23
Saguache	1,422	872	248	15	239	48	1.15
San Juan	366	64	105	55	127	15	1.59
San Miguel	1,487	512	319	10	509	137	1.27
Sedgwick	1,353	796	138	2	258	159	1.08
Summit	5,788	3,206	1,215	81	1,072	214	1.18
Teller	3,306	1,885	1,025	2	290	104	1.24
Washington	2,215	969	196	7	728	315	1.11
Weld	52,641	34,124	10,512	458	4,923	2,624	1.15
Yuma	4,294	2,328	447	22	948	549	1.10

[a] Includes walking, bicycling, motorcycling or using other means of transportation to work.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: General Social and Economic Characteristics, Colorado*, 1980. PC80-1-C7.

TABLE 270

TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

County	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12, 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)	Number of Establishments[a]
COLORADO	78,108	$472,970	2,691
Adams	7,933	47,189	202
Alamosa	156	890	18
Arapahoe	6,659	36,501	266
Archuleta	33	89	4
Baca	23	86	8
Bent	62	116	9
Boulder	1,800	9,482	121
Chaffee	94	397	18
Cheyenne	(B)	(D)	4
Clear Creek	(A)	(D)	4
Conejos	16	34	3
Costilla	(A)	(D)	1
Crowley	32	74	12
Custer	(A)	(D)	2
Delta	269	1,290	23
Denver	40,956	281,353	563
Dolores	(B)	(D)	3
Douglas	197	1,030	22
Eagle	316	1,038	23
Elbert	(A)	(D)	4
El Paso	4,643	22,927	218
Fremont	279	1,064	28
Garfield	325	1,739	30
Gilpin	-	-	-
Grand	127	525	12
Gunnison	187	642	27
Hinsdale	(A)	(D)	2
Huerfano	34	134	8
Jackson	12	59	7
Jefferson	2,865	12,558	208
Kiowa	(A)	(D)	1
Kit Carson	76	269	9
Lake	(C)	(D)	5

TABLE 270 (Continued)

TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

County	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12, 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)	Number of Establishments[a]
La Plata	294	$ 1,405	32
Larimer	1,287	5,624	127
Las Animas	63	228	12
Lincoln	158	954	9
Logan	412	1,911	42
Mesa	1,791	8,320	81
Mineral	-	-	-
Moffat	510	3,164	23
Montezuma	269	1,172	31
Montrose	770	4,526	37
Morgan	197	919	28
Otero	312	1,248	33
Ouray	(A)	(D)	2
Park	(A)	(D)	2
Phillips	64	353	5
Pitkin	162	692	22
Prowers	139	587	17
Pueblo	1,543	7,225	85
Rio Blanco	127	511	15
Rio Grande	96	388	10
Routt	429	2,626	25
Saguache	(A)	(D)	2
San Juan	(A)	(D)	1
San Miguel	21	69	6
Sedgwick	(A)	(D)	3
Summit	64	350	16
Teller	67	242	13
Washington	99	582	5
Weld	1,509	6,800	120
Yuma	76	248	18

NOTE: Covers passenger transit, trucking and warehousing, water transportation, air transportation, pipe lines (except natural gas), services, communication, electric, gas and sanitary services, and administrative.

[a] Counties may not add to state total due to reporting discrepancies.

Employment Ranges: (A): 0-19; (B): 20-99; (C): 100-249.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns 1983, Colorado*, CBP-83-7.

TABLE 271

COLORADO AIRPORTS BY LOCATION, CLASS, AND RUNWAY LENGTH AND WIDTH
1985

City	Airport Name	Runway Length/Width (in Feet)	Use[a]
Akron	Akron-Washington Co.	4100 x 50	G.A.
Alamosa	Bergman Field	8499 x 100	G.A., Comm.
Aspen	Sardy Field	7003 x 100	G.A., Comm.
Aurora	Aurora	4694 x 40	G.A.
Boulder	Boulder Municipal	4100 x 75	G.A.
Brush	Brush Municipal	5100 x 60	G.A.
Buena Vista	Buena Vista Municipal	9000 x 48	G.A.
Burlington	Kit Carson Co.	5200 x 75 (Conc.)	G.A.
Canon City	Fremont Co.	5400 x 75	G.A.
Center	Leach	7100 x 48	G.A.
Cheyenne Wells	Cheyenne Wells Municipal	2875 x 45	G.A.
Colorado Springs	Colorado Springs Municipal	11021 x 150	G.A., Comm.
Colorado Springs	Colorado Springs Municipal	8511 x 150	G.A., Comm.
Colorado Springs	Colorado Springs Municipal	8374 x 150	G.A., Comm.
Cortez	Cortez-Montezuma Co.	7205 x 100	G.A., Comm.
Craig	Craig-Moffat	7000 x 75	G.A.
Creede	Mineral Co.	6900 x 60	G.A.
Crested Butte	Municipal	4500 x 40	G.A.
Del Norte	Municipal	3800 x 48	G.A.
Delta	Blake Field	4500 x 75	G.A.
Denver	Centennial	10002 x 101	G.A., Comm.
Denver	Centennial	7000 x 75	G.A., Comm.
Denver	Centennial	4903 x 62	G.A., Comm.
Denver	Front Range	8000 x 100	G.A.
Denver	Jeffco	7498 x 100	G.A., Comm.
Denver	Jeffco	4000 x 60	G.A., Comm.
Denver	Jeffco	3601 x 75	G.A., Comm.
Denver	Stapleton	12000 x 200	Comm.
Denver	Stapleton	11500 x 150	Comm.
Denver	Stapleton	10004 x 150	Comm.
Denver	Stapleton	7926 x 150	Comm.
Denver	Stapleton	4864 x 75	Comm.
Durango	Animas Airpark	5000 x 50	G.A.
Durango	La Plata Co.	9200 x 150	G.A., Comm.
Eagle	Eagle Co.	5014 x 60	G.A.
Erie	Tri-County	5280 x 75	G.A.
Erie	Tri-County	3830 x 60	G.A.

TABLE 271 (Continued)

COLORADO AIRPORTS BY LOCATION, CLASS, AND RUNWAY LENGTH AND WIDTH
1985

City	Airport Name	Runway Length/Width (in Feet)	Use[a]
Falcon	Meadowlake	4150 x 30	G.A.
Flagler	Aviation Service	2620 x 20	G.A.
Fort Collins	Downtown Airpark	4700 x 48	G.A.
Fort Collins	Loveland	6500 x 100	G.A.
Fort Morgan	Municipal	5300 x 60 (Conc.)	G.A.
Glenwood Springs	Municipal	3305 x 50	G.A.
Granby	Grand Co.	5445 x 70	G.A.
Grand Junction	Walker Field	10501 x 150	G.A., Comm.
Grand Junction	Walker Field	5501 x 75	G.A., Comm.
Greeley	Weld Co.	6200 x 75	G.A.
Gunnison	Gunnison Co.	7198 x 150	G.A., Comm.
Haxtun	Municipal	3700 x 40	G.A.
Hayden	Yampa Valley	6999 x 100	G.A., Comm.
Holyoke	Municipal	3600 x 50	G.A.
Hudson	Platte Valley	4150 x 38	G.A.
Julesburg	Municipal	3700 x 60	G.A.
Kremmling	McElroy Field	5638 x 75	G.A.
La Junta	Municipal	8274 x 150	G.A.
La Junta	Municipal	6850 x 100	G.A.
Lamar	Municipal	6304 x 100	G.A., Comm.
Lamar	Municipal	5001 x 60	G.A., Comm.
Las Animas	City & Co.	3800 x 40	G.A.
La Veta	Cuchara Valley	5800 x 60	G.A.
Leadville	Lake Co.	5300 x 75	G.A.
Limon	Municipal	4000 x 30	G.A.
Longmont	Municipal	4200 x 60	G.A.
Meeker	Meeker	4500 x 60	G.A.
Monte Vista	San Luis Valley	6000 x 70	G.A.
Montrose	Montrose Co.	8497 x 100	G.A., Comm.
Nucla	Hopkins Field	4600 x 75	G.A.
Pagosa Springs	Stevens Field	5600 x 60	G.A.
Paonia	North Fork Valley	4500 x 60	G.A.
Pueblo	Memorial	10496 x 150	G.A., Comm.
Pueblo	Memorial	4073 x 75 (Conc.)	G.A., Comm.
Pueblo	Memorial	8308 x 150	G.A., Comm.
Rangely	Rangely	6700 x 75	G.A.
Rifle	Garfield Co.	6000 x 100	G.A., Comm.

TABLE 271 (Continued)

COLORADO AIRPORTS BY LOCATION, CLASS, AND RUNWAY LENGTH AND WIDTH
1985

City	Airport Name	Runway Length/Width (in Feet)	Use[a]
Rocky Ford	Melon Field	3800 x 50	G.A.
Saguache	Municipal	8042 x 55	G.A.
Salida	Harriet Alexander	6065 x 60	G.A.
Springfield	Municipal	4990 x 30	G.A.
Steamboat Springs	Bob Adams Field	3913 x 100	G.A., Comm.
Sterling	Crosson Field	4700 x 75 (Conc.)	G.A.
Trinidad	Las Animas Co.	5496 x 100	G.A.
Walden	Jackson Co.	5900 x 75	G.A.
Walsenburg	Johnson Field	4800 x 50	G.A.
Wray	Municipal	5000 x 75	G.A.
Yuma	Municipal	3675 x 40	G.A.

NOTE: Only non-military airports with paved runways are included.

[a] G.A. = General Aviation–Pleasure Flying, Business Flying; Comm. = Commercial Aviation–Charter, Airline Service or Commuter Service; Conc. = Concrete Surface.

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Local Affairs, Division of Local Government, unpublished data.

TABLE 272

OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1982

Location and Type of Operation	Total[a]	Air Carrier[b]	Air Taxi[c]	General Aviation[d]	Military
COLORADO, Total	1,291,395	329,275	95,886	812,893	53,341
Itinerant	922,704	329,275	95,886	471,758	25,785
Local	368,691	0	0	341,135	27,556
Aspen Pitkin County, Total	37,365	4,773	4,405	28,073	114
Itinerant	29,407	4,773	4,405	20,140	89
Local	7,958	0	0	7,933	25
Broomfield Jefferson County, Total	144,230	0	625	142,876	729
Itinerant	83,914	0	625	82,968	321
Local	60,316	0	0	59,908	408
Colorado Springs, Total	135,219	8,197	9,217	83,535	34,270
Itinerant	79,001	8,197	9,217	43,513	18,074
Local	56,218	0	0	40,022	16,196
Denver Arapahoe County, Total	329,932	0	1,155	328,158	619
Itinerant	151,699	0	1,155	150,193	351
Local	178,233	0	0	177,965	268
Denver Stapleton International, Total	467,508	310,208	67,747	88,209	1,344
Itinerant	463,559	310,208	67,747	84,260	1,344
Local	3,949	0	0	3,949	0
Grand Junction, Total	99,316	5,163	5,323	88,331	499
Itinerant	72,560	5,163	5,323	61,727	347
Local	26,756	0	0	26,604	152
Pueblo, Total	77,825	934	7,414	53,711	15,766
Itinerant	42,564	934	7,414	28,957	5,259
Local	35,261	0	0	24,754	10,507

NOTE: Itinerant includes all aircraft arrivals and departures other than local. Local includes aircraft operations which operate in the local traffic pattern or within sight of the tower.

[a] An aircraft arrival at or departure from an airport with FAA traffic control.

[b] Operations authorized by the Civil Aeronautics Board to provide scheduled service over specified routes with limited nonscheduled operations.

[c] Aircraft operations by a holder of an air taxi operating certificate which includes carrying passengers, mail, or cargo for revenue.

[d] All operations not classified as an air carrier, air taxi, or military.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, *FAA Air Traffic Activity, Fiscal Year 1982.*

TABLE 273

AIRPORT ACTIVITY BASED UPON ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL BY AIRPORT IN COLORADO

1982 AND 1983

Airport	Year	Enplaned Passengers[a]	Enplaned Revenue Tons[b] Total	Freight	Express	Mail
COLORADO	1983	11,810,822	103,035[c]	60,687[c]	1,693[c]	40,655[c]
	1982	11,878,575	105,834[c]	64,704[c]	1,386[c]	39,744[c]
Alamosa Municipal	1983	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	7,694	11.41	11.39	0.02	0
Aspen/Sardy Field	1983	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	56,907	16.43	16.43	0	0
Colorado Springs/Peterson Field	1983	246,439	204.93	177.70	20.90	6.33
	1982	195,928	371.53	351.35	11.51	8.67
Cortez/Montezuma County	1983	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	1,244	12.79	10.40	2.25	0.14
Denver/Stapleton International	1983	11,401,005	102,559	60,282	1,657	40,620
	1982	11,404,157	105,146	64,071	1,363	39,712
Durango/La Plata County	1983	31,484	51.46	41.39	6.40	3.67
	1982	33,073	31.38	24.34	5.35	1.69
Grand Junction/Walker Field	1983	114,064	207.19	175.84	7.74	23.61
	1982	119,534	198.78	173.95	3.15	21.68
Gunnison/Gunnison County	1983	4,492	0.16	0.16	0	0
	1982	4,400	2.48	2.47	0.01	0

TABLE 273 (Continued)

AIRPORT ACTIVITY BASED UPON ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL BY AIRPORT IN COLORADO
1982 AND 1983

Airport	Year	Enplaned Passengers[a]	Enplaned Revenue Tons[b] Total	Freight	Express	Mail
Lamar Municipal	1983	1,613	2.40	1.94	0.46	0
	1982	1,703	7.66	7.66	0	0
Montrose/Delta	1983	11,683	8.70	6.70	0.61	1.39
	1982	12,523	10.63	10.31	0.05	0.27
Pueblo Memorial	1983	42	1.64	1.64	0	0
	1982	4,851	10.08	9.86	0.22	0
Rifle/Garfield County	1983	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	1,538	0.13	0.13	0	0
Steamboat Springs/Hayden/Craig	1983	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	21,570	9.49	9.18	0.31	0
Vail	1983	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	13,453	5.03	5.03	0	0

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Includes all boarding passengers on scheduled and nonscheduled flights.
[b] Includes originating and transfer tons.
[c] Rounded.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, *Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers, Calendar Year 1983*, and previous edition.

COMMUNICATIONS

The communications media covered in this section include newspapers, radios, television and telephones.

The Federal Communications Commission (FCC) regulates wire and radio communications and licenses radio and television stations. The FCC has jurisdiction over domestic and overseas telegraph carriers and the Communications Satellite Corporation (Comsat); however, it does not have jurisdiction over a large number of telephone carriers that are engaged in intrastate service. It is estimated, however, that the gross operating revenue reported to the FCC covers a significant amount of the revenues of all U.S. telephone companies.

Private radio stations represent the largest and most diverse group of licenses regulated by the FCC. The reports filed by the broadcasting industry cover the majority of radio and television stations operating in the United States.

Although the U.S. Bureau of the Census considers newspaper publishing and other print media to be manufacturing, we have presented them here since they compete with electronic media in providing a source of communication.

County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado, published by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, was one of the major sources of information provided in this section.

TABLE 274

COMMUNICATIONS:
NEWSPAPERS AND TELEPHONES IN USE IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES
1981-1983

Item	Colorado 1981	Colorado 1982	Colorado 1983	United States 1981	United States 1982	United States 1983
Daily Newspapers[a]						
Total	27	28	29	1,730	1,711	1,701
Net paid circulation (1,000)	921	954	954	61,431	62,487	62,644
Per capita circulation[b]	.311	.313	.304	.268	.270	.268
Sunday Newspapers[a]						
Total	10	10	10	755	768	772
Net paid circulation (1,000)	950	1,000	1,010	55,180	56,261	56,747
Telephones in Use						
Number (1,000)	2,561	(NA)	(NA)	181,892	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage owned by Bell	98	(NA)	(NA)	81	(NA)	(NA)
Per 100 population[c]	62	(NA)	(NA)	58	(NA)	(NA)
Percentage of households with service[d]	97	(NA)	(NA)	96	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Data are for English language papers only.
[b] Per capita based on total resident population estimated as of July 1, 1982.
[c] Residential telephones per 100 resident population.
[d] Percentage tends to be an overstatement of actual households with telephone service.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*, and previous editions.

TABLE 275

COMMUNICATIONS: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY INDUSTRY IN COLORADO MARCH 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	First Quarter Payroll 1983 ($000)	Number of Establishments
	Communications	45,974	$244,819	1,008,025
27	Printing and Publishing	18,732	77,748	327,517
271	Newspapers	6,724	26,893	113,289
272	Periodicals	1,014	5,146	20,683
273	Books	902	4,059	18,206
274	Miscellaneous publishing	2,013	8,707	35,759
275	Commercial printing	4,980	19,908	84,661
276	Manifold business forms	(E)	(D)	(D)
277	Greeting card publishing	(F)	(D)	(D)
278	Blank books and bookbinding	1,194	4,137	18,367
279	Printing trade services	561	2,652	11,120
48	Communication	27,242	167,071	680,508
481	Telephone communication	19,101	127,396	510,817
482	Telegraph communication	(B)	(D)	(D)
483	Radio and television broadcasting	(H)	(D)	(D)
489	Communication services, NEC	4,957	24,404	104,857

NEC = Not Elsewhere Classified.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

Employment Ranges: (B): 20-99; (C): 100-249; (E): 250-499; (F): 500-999; (H): 2,500-4,999.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns 1983, Colorado*. CBP-83-7.

TABLE 276

NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

SIC Code 27

County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)
COLORADO	906	18,732	$77,748
Adams	40	337	1,144
Alamosa	0	0	0
Arapahoe	101	1,968	9,617
Archuleta	0	0	0
Baca	0	0	0
Bent	0	0	0
Boulder	70	1,715	5,305
Chaffee	0	0	0
Cheyenne	0	0	0
Clear Creek	0	0	0
Conejos	0	0	0
Costilla	0	0	0
Crowley	0	0	0
Custer	0	0	0
Delta	0	0	0
Denver	290	7,561	37,290
Dolores	0	0	0
Douglas	3	(B)	(D)
Eagle	0	0	0
Elbert	0	0	0
El Paso	80	2,640	10,305
Fremont	5	86	222
Garfield	9	85	253
Gilpin	0	0	0
Grand	0	0	0
Gunnison	0	0	0
Hinsdale	0	0	0
Huerfano	0	0	0
Jackson	0	0	0
Jefferson	86	1,356	4,993
Kiowa	0	0	0
Kit Carson	0	0	0
Lake	0	0	0

TABLE 276 (Continued)

NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

SIC Code 27

County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)
La Plata	7	115	$ 297
Larimer	49	912	2,613
Las Animas	0	0	0
Lincoln	0	0	0
Logan	0	0	0
Mesa	21	311	1,150
Mineral	0	0	0
Moffat	0	0	0
Montezuma	6	63	131
Montrose	0	0	0
Morgan	4	59	146
Otero	6	73	202
Ouray	0	0	0
Park	0	0	0
Phillips	0	0	0
Pitkin	12	73	279
Prowers	0	0	0
Pueblo	9	(E)	(D)
Rio Blanco	0	0	0
Rio Grande	0	0	0
Routt	3	(B)	(D)
Saguache	0	0	0
San Juan	0	0	0
San Miguel	0	0	0
Sedgwick	0	0	0
Summit	5	54	158
Teller	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0
Weld	20	283	770
Yuma	0	0	0

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.
Employment Ranges: (B): 20-99; (E): 250-499.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census *County Business Patterns, 1983.*

TABLE 277

DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS BY LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN COLORADO 1983

Area	Name	County	Circulation
	Daily Newspapers		
Alamosa	Valley Courier	Alamosa	5,991
Boulder	Daily Camera	Boulder	28,408
Canon City	Canon City Daily Record	Fremont	8,056
Colorado Springs	Colorado Springs Gazette Telegraph	El Paso	38,450
	Colorado Springs Sun	El Paso	32,864
Craig	Northwest Colorado Daily Press	Moffat	4,094
Denver	The Denver Post	Denver	256,257
	Rocky Mountain News	Denver	321,693
Durango	Durango Herald	La Plata	6,621
Fort Collins	The Coloradoan	Larimer	17,311
Fort Morgan	Fort Morgan Times	Morgan	6,178
Glenwood Springs	The Glenwood Post	Garfield	5,141
Golden	Evening Star	Jefferson	6,014
Grand Junction	The Daily Sentinel	Mesa	32,726
Greeley	Greeley Daily Tribune and Republican	Weld	22,497
La Junta	La Junta Tribune-Democrat	Otero	4,012
Lamar	The Lamar Tri-State Daily News	Prowers	3,526
Leadville	Herald-Democrat	Lake	2,050
Longmont	Longmont Daily Times-Call	Boulder	17,970
Loveland	Loveland Daily Reporter-Herald	Larimer	15,223
Montrose	The Montrose Daily Press	Montrose	6,412
Pueblo	The Pueblo Chieftain	Pueblo	38,670
	The Pueblo Star-Journal	Pueblo	12,438
Rocky Ford	Rocky Ford Daily Gazette	Otero	3,063
Salida	The Mountain Mail	Chaffee	2,432
Sterling	Sterling Journal-Advocate	Logan	7,219
Trinidad	Chronicle-News	Las Animas	3,702
	Weekly Newspapers		
Akron	The Akron News-Reporter	Washington	2,540
Arapahoe/Jefferson Counties	The Independent	Arapahoe	16,000
Arvada	Arvada Sentinel	Jefferson	23,297
Aspen	The Weekly Newspaper	Pitkin	14,400
	The Aspen Times	Pitkin	9,835
Aurora	Aurora Sentinel	Arapahoe	36,583
	The Aurora Sun	Arapahoe	3,223
Black Forest	The Black Forest News	El Paso	1,309
Breckenridge	Breckenridge Summit County Journal	Summit	3,965
Brighton	Brighton Blade	Adams	6,396
Broomfield	Broomfield Enterprise	Boulder	11,300

TABLE 277 (Continued)

DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS BY LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN COLORADO 1983

Area	Name	County	Circulation
	Weekly Newspapers (Continued)		
Brush	The Brush News-Tribune	Morgan	2,117
Buena Vista	The Chaffee County Times	Chaffee	2,399
Burlington	The Burlington Record	Kit Carson	3,449
Canon City	The Fremont County Sun	Fremont	1,702
Carbondale	Roaring Fork Valley Journal	Garfield	2,700
Castle Rock	Douglas County News	Douglas	3,545
Center	Center Post-Dispatch	Saguache	690
Central City	Weekly Register-Call	Gilpin	1,220
Cheyenne Wells	Range-Ledger	Cheyenne	1,094
Columbine	Columbine Independent	Routt	3,873
Commerce City	Commerce City Sentinel	Adams	5,697
Conifer	High Timber Times	Jefferson	1,968
Cortez	Cortez Montezuma Valley Journal	Montezuma	6,088
	Monday Sentinel	Montezuma	6,038
Craig	Snake River Press	Moffat	461
Creede	Mineral County Miner	Mineral	1,607
Crested Butte	Chronicle	Gunnison	2,720
	Crested Butte Pilot	Gunnison	2,275
Cripple Creek	Gold Rush	Teller	2,080
Deer Trail	Tri-County Tribune	Arapahoe	627
Del Norte	Del Norte Prospector	Rio Grande	1,250
Delta	Delta County Independent	Delta	5,708
Denver	Colorado Statesman	Denver	5,194
	Colorado Leader	Denver	1,673
	Herald Dispatch	Denver	1,196
Dillon	Summit County Sentinel	Summit	5,195
Dove Creek	Dove Creek Press	Dolores	943
Eads	Kiowa County Press	Kiowa	929
Eagle	The Eagle Valley Enterprise[a]	Eagle	2,811
Eaton	North Weld Herald	Weld	2,121
Elizabeth	The Elbert County Country Squire	Elbert	1,316
Englewood	Englewood Sentinel	Arapahoe	9,130
Estes Park	The Estes Park Trail-Gazette	Larimer	5,177
Evergreen	The Canyon Courier	Jefferson	8,717
Fairplay	Republican and Flume	Park	1,536
Flagler	The Flagler News	Kit Carson	1,420
Florence	The Florence Citizen	Fremont	1,498
Fort Collins	Fort Collins Triangle Review	Larimer	450
	The Fort Collins Review	Larimer	336
Fort Lupton	Fort Lupton Press	Weld	1,602
Fountain	Security Adv.-Fountain Valley News	El Paso	320
Fowler	The Fowler Tribune	Crowley	1,495
Frederick	Frederick Farmer and Miner	Weld	1,314

TABLE 277 (Continued)

DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS BY LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN COLORADO
1983

Area	Name	County	Circulation
	Weekly Newspapers (Continued)		
Fruita	Fruita Times	Mesa	1,534
Golden	Colorado Transcript	Jefferson	2,987
Granby	Sky-Hi News	Grand	3,875
Greeley	Booster and Weld County News	Weld	3,910
Gunnison	The Gunnison Country Times	Gunnison	4,340
Haxtun	Haxtun Herald	Phillips	1,550
Hayden	Hayden Valley Press	Routt	1,293
Holly	The Holly Chieftain	Prowers	1,085
Holyoke	Holyoke Enterprise	Phillips	1,940
Hugo	Eastern Colorado Plainsman	Lincoln	1,315
Idaho Springs	Clear Creek Courant	Clear Creek	2,071
	Front Range Journal	Clear Creek	1,375
Johnstown	The Johnstown Breeze	Weld	1,387
Julesburg	Julesburg Advocate	Sedgwick	2,400
Keenesburg	Keene Valley Sun	Weld	1,524
Kiowa	Elbert County News	Elbert	689
Kremmling	Middle Park Times	Grand	1,180
La Jara	The Conejos County Citizen	Conejos	962
La Junta	Arkansas Valley Journal	Otero	6,565
Lafayette	Lafayette News	Boulder	1,170
Lakewood	Lakewood Sentinel	Jefferson	20,348
Las Animas	Bent County Democrat	Bent	2,625
La Salle	La Salle Leader	Weld	813
Leadville	Carbonate Chronicle	Lake	520
Limon	Limon Leader	Lincoln	2,703
Littleton	Littleton Independent	Arapahoe	12,834
	South Suburban Sentinel	Arapahoe	17,561
	South Jefferson Sentinel	Arapahoe	13,427
Louisville	Louisville Times	Boulder	1,824
Lowry/Aurora	Lowry Airman	Adams	14,400
Lyons	The New Lyons Recorder	Boulder	1,000
Mancos	Mancos Times-Tribune	Montezuma	685
Manitou Springs	Pikes Peak Journal	El Paso	1,102
Meeker	The Meeker Herald	Rio Blanco	2,805
Monte Vista	Monte Vista Journal	Rio Grande	2,288
Montezuma County	Dolores Star	Dolores	1,026
Monument	The Tribune	El Paso	2,122
Northglenn/ Thornton	Northglenn-Thornton Sentinel	Adams	20,420
Nucla	San Miguel Basin Forum	San Miguel	1,800
Ordway	Ordway New Era	Crowley	1,087
Otis	The Otis Independent	Washington	715
Ouray	Ouray County Plaindealer	Ouray	1,789
Pagosa Springs	The Pagosa Springs Sun	Archuleta	3,283

TABLE 277 (Continued)

DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS BY LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN COLORADO
1983

Area	Name	County	Circulation
	Weekly Newspapers (Continued)		
Palisade	The Palisade Tribune	Mesa	1,300
Parker	Parker Douglas County Press	Douglas	3,520
Platteville	Platteville Herald	Weld	968
Pueblo	Colorado Tribune	Pueblo	349
Rangely	Rangely Times	Rio Blanco	1,460
Rifle	The Rifle Telegram	Garfield	1,767
Rye	Greenhorn Valley News	Pueblo	1,668
Saguache	The Saguache Crescent	Saguache	734
San Luis	Costilla County Free Press	Costilla	392
Silverton	The Silverton Standard and the Miner	San Juan	1,753
Simla	Ranchland Farm News	Elbert	2,612
South Fork	The South Fork Times	Rio Grande	1,745
Springfield	Plainsman-Herald	Baca	2,556
Steamboat Springs	Steamboat Pilot	Routt	6,220
Strasburg	Eastern Colorado News	Arapahoe	827
Stratton	The Stratton Press	Kit Carson	1,009
Telluride	The Telluride Times	San Miguel	2,674
Vail	The Vail Trail[a]	Eagle	9,000
Walden	Jackson County Star	Jackson	1,325
Walsenburg	Huerfano World	Huerfano	2,565
Westcliffe	Wet Mountain Tribune	Custer	1,423
Westminster	Westminster Window	Adams	5,453
	Westminster Sentinel	Adams	19,312
Wheat Ridge	Wheat Ridge Sentinel	Jefferson	10,690
Windsor	Windsor Beacon	Weld	2,641
Woodland Park	Ute Pass Courier	Teller	2,744
Wray	Wray Gazette	Yuma	3,242
Yuma	Yuma Pioneer	Yuma	3,175
	College and University Newspapers		
Colorado State University	Collegian	Larimer	12,000
Metropolitan State College	Metropolitan	Denver	15,000
University of Colorado	Colorado Daily	Boulder	19,000
University of Northern Colorado	UNC Mirror	Weld	8,500

TABLE 277 (Continued)

DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS BY LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN COLORADO
1983

Area	Name	County	Circulation
	Black Newspapers		
Denver	Denver Weekly News	Denver	10,000
	Spanish Language Newspapers		
San Luis	Costilla County Free Press	Costilla	403
Denver	La Voz Hispana de Colorado	Denver	16,000

[a] Also printed in Spanish.

SOURCE: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Yearbook, 1983.* Copyrighted, used by permission.

POWER AND ENERGY

The Energy Information Administration, U.S. Department of Energy, provides data on the status of electric and gas service industries and data on the consumption of electricity, natural gas, gasoline and fuel oil found in this section.

Of particular value in constructing the tables found here were the following publications of the U.S. Department of Energy: *Petroleum Supply Annual, State Energy Price Expenditure Report*, *Electric Power Annual* and the *National Gas Annual*. These publications contain national and state data on the production of electricity, capacity of generating plants, fuels used in energy production, energy sales and consumption, construction costs and production expenses of power plants.

Another source of data used in this section was the American Gas Association. Its yearbook, *Gas Facts*, provided data on gas utilities including sales, revenues, customers, prices and other financial and operating statistics.

Statistics regarding the consumption of motor fuels was provided by the Colorado Department of Revenue in its *Annual Report*, and by the Federal Highway Administration, U.S. Department of Transportation, in its *Highway Statistics*.

At this time, statistics are not readily available on newer energy sources; for example, solar and geothermal energy. This is primarily due to its limited use and its experimental stage.

TABLE 278

ENERGY CONSUMPTION BY SOURCE IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, 1970 AND 1983

(In Trillions of BTU)

State	Coal		Natural Gas (Dry)		Petroleum		Nuclear		Hydroelectric		Total[a]	
	1970	1983	1970	1983	1970	1983	1970	1983	1970	1983	1970	1983
COLORADO	115.7	255.2	291.1	220.4	289.9	331.7	-	8.3	13.0	19.5	699.2	844.3
Arizona	8.6	296.7	199.0	118.8	227.6	302.6	-	-	64.0	150.9	527.0	751.9
Idaho	7.9	8.9	48.0	36.3	119.0	106.7	-	-	74.2	133.1	297.6	335.1
Montana	12.0	42.0	90.5	47.7	118.0	133.6	-	-	91.8	120.5	308.9	297.2
Nevada	17.1	140.0	54.2	43.2	91.3	133.5	-	-	17.3	42.7	188.6	291.6
New Mexico	99.4	263.7	278.5	184.2	166.3	203.5	-	-	0.7	0.9	453.3	459.3
Utah	78.8	163.5	125.7	113.6	164.8	176.0	-	-	7.8	14.5	404.9	485.0
Wyoming	63.5	315.0	113.4	83.4	101.3	162.6	-	-	10.6	12.0	253.5	374.2
United States	12,276.1	15,867.2	21,794.7	17,353.9	29,521.6	30,052.1	239.3	3,251.9	2,654.1	3,863.0	66,443.3	70,507.6

(Physical Units)

	Coal (Thousand Short Tons)		Natural Gas (Dry) (Billion Cubic Feet)		Petroleum (Thousand Barrels)		Nuclear (Million Kilowatt-hours)		Hydroelectric (Million Kilowatt-hours)	
	1970	1983	1970	1983	1970	1983	1970	1983	1970	1983
COLORADO	5,101	13,027	282	214	53,469	61,774	-	748	1,236	1,871
Arizona	406	14,028	193	115	41,227	55,535	-	-	6,103	14,481
Idaho	353	481	47	35	21,531	19,523	-	-	7,075	12,771
Montana	763	2,491	88	46	21,229	23,881	-	-	8,744	11,559
Nevada	674	6,280	53	42	16,757	24,476	-	-	1,646	4,094
New Mexico	5,529	14,471	270	179	31,505	37,215	-	-	66	89
Utah	3,025	7,011	122	110	29,089	32,080	-	-	741	1,394
Wyoming	3,802	18,046	110	81	18,306	29,027	-	-	1,006	1,150
United States	523,000	537,000	21,139	16,835	5,364,000	5,559,000	22,000	294,000	253,000	371,000

[a] Includes net interstate sales of electricity not shown separately.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *State Energy Data Report 1960-1983.*

TABLE 279

NET ELECTRIC ENERGY GENERATION BY TYPE IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES
1983
(In Gigawatt Hours)

State	Total	Coal-fired Steam	Petroleum-fired Steam	Gas-fired Steam	Petroleum and Gas-fired Turbine Internal Combustion	Nuclear	Hydroelectric	Other[b]
COLORADO	25,225	22,243	54	291	17	748	1,870	1
Arizona	41,369	24,858	406	1,328	310	-	14,467	-
Idaho	12,772	-	-	-	1	-	12,771	-
Montana	15,097	3,452	10	32	2	-	11,561	39
Nevada	17,373	12,413	24	799	44	-	4,094	-
New Mexico	27,170	24,128	109	2,761	84	-	89	-
Utah	12,424	10,921	40	24	46	-	1,394	-
Wyoming	26,258	25,054	41	12	- 1[a]	-	1,150	1
United States	2,310,285	1,259,424	141,363	260,605	16,629	293,677	332,130	6,456

NOTE: Totals may not equal sum of components because of independent rounding.

[a] Negative generation denotes that electric power consumed for plant use exceeds gross generation.
[b] Includes geothermal, wood, wind and waste.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Electric Power Annual 1983*.

TABLE 280

FUEL CONSUMPTION FOR ELECTRIC ENERGY IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES
1983

State	Coal for Steam Units (1,000 short tons)	Petroleum by All Units (1,000 barrels)	Gas by All Units (1,000 cubic feet)
COLORADO	12,193	194	4,526
Arizona	12,464	747	19,209
Idaho	-	-	9
Montana	2,356	31	335
Nevada	6,115	68	9,562
New Mexico	14,359	234	30,626
Utah	5,223	79	1,259
Wyoming	16,135	81	136
United States	625,211	245,497	2,910,767

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Electric Power Annual 1983.*

TABLE 281

FUEL COSTS AT ELECTRIC UTILITIES FOR STEAM PLANTS OF 50-MEGAWATT CAPACITY OR LARGER IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES

1983

	Coal			Petroleum			Gas		
State	Quantity 1,000 Tons	Dollars per Million BTU	Dollars per Ton	Quantity 1,000 Barrels	Dollars per Million BTU	Dollars per Barrel	Quantity Million Cubic Feet	Dollars Per Million BTU	Dollars per Million Cubic Feet
COLORADO	11,771	$1.11	$21.59	106	$5.10	$30.70	1,119	$4.22	$4.17
Arizona	12,769	1.21	25.81	117	6.06	35.83	12,174	4.12	4.30
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	2,010	0.77	12.83	-	-	-	312	0.80	0.96
Nevada	6,423	1.27	28.33	40	6.20	35.52	9,528	4.54	4.83
New Mexico	14,242	0.84	15.23	73	5.08	30.45	24,720	3.59	3.56
Utah	5,215	1.35	30.97	91	6.11	35.95	310	3.13	2.95
Wyoming	15,357	0.92	16.09	136	6.27	36.71	137	4.79	4.97
United States	592,728	1.66	34.99	219,652	4.63	28.98	2,732,248	3.47	3.58

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Electric Power Annual 1983.*

TABLE 282

GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY SALES BY CLASS OF SERVICE IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, 1983 AND TOTAL SALES 1960-1983, SELECTED YEARS

(In Trillions of BTU)

State	Total 1983	Residential	Commercial	Industrial[a]	Other
COLORADO	190.5	83.7	63.0	43.3	0.4
Arizona	106.5	30.4	21.3	52.7	2.1
Idaho	30.3	6.8	8.5	15.0	-
Montana	43.0	18.0	12.1	10.9	1.9
Nevada	40.6	12.2	12.0	16.0	0.4
New Mexico	85.7	28.5	14.8	32.1	10.2
Utah	103.8	48.8	14.8	40.1	[b]
Wyoming	43.5	13.3	9.4	20.7	0.1
United States	12,859.0	4,450.2	2,298.4	5,970.0	140.4

	Total Sales						
	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1982r	1983
COLORADO	160.0	196.5	253.6	269.2	242.3	200.3	190.5
Arizona	110.9	127.3	168.1	144.4	136.4	113.0	106.5
Idaho	22.0	34.8	43.1	51.2	45.4	34.5	30.3
Montana	51.3	67.4	78.8	79.8	54.1	49.5	43.0
Nevada	14.2	29.7	56.0	61.3	62.1	49.5	40.6
New Mexico	112.9	106.2	135.6	142.5	125.7	99.7	85.7
Utah	73.1	101.8	119.1	119.4	121.7	110.1	103.8
Wyoming	32.0	40.1	71.8	60.8	54.3	52.9	43.5
United States	9,287.7	11,980.3	16,043.5	14,862.9	15,413.2	14,182.7	12,859.0

NOTE: Data excludes sales for resale.

r = Revised.

[a] Includes electric generation.

[b] Less than 0.05 trillion BTU

SOURCE: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts 1983*.

TABLE 283

GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY AVERAGE NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS BY CLASS OF SERVICE IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, 1983, AND AVERAGE CUSTOMERS, 1960-1983, SELECTED YEARS

(In Thousands)

		Class of Service			
State	Total Number 1983	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Other
COLORADO	935.0	835.2	98.2	1.5	0.1
Arizona	590.3	543.4	44.6	1.8	0.5
Idaho	112.2	96.5	15.6	0.2	-
Montana	187.4	166.4	20.5	0.5	0.1
Nevada	185.1	169.9	15.2	0.1	a
New Mexico	349.3	313.0	31.5	2.4	2.5
Utah	400.3	371.7	28.1	0.5	a
Wyoming	128.4	113.7	14.5	0.2	a
United States	48,801.1	44,893.8	3,678.3	182.2	46.8

	Average Number of Customers						
	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1982r	1983
COLORADO	388.4	485.7	586.5	688.8	850.1	907.6	935.0
Arizona	300.3	374.1	447.5	554.1	579.1	588.3	590.3
Idaho	27.0	52.2	79.0	107.5	108.6	111.5	112.2
Montana	118.6	137.6	150.8	173.4	182.7	186.4	187.4
Nevada	24.6	47.8	72.4	112.2	168.2	181.0	185.1
New Mexico	176.6	203.8	231.8	278.9	327.6	344.2	349.3
Utah	166.5	211.9	243.8	297.4	361.0	393.1	400.3
Wyoming	65.8	74.2	81.1	99.2	122.9	129.0	128.4
United States	33,053.8	37,337.5	41,482.1	44,554.5	47,225.1	48,414.9	48,801.1

NOTE: Data excludes customers purchasing for resale.

r = Revised.

[a] Less than 0.05 thousand.

SOURCE: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts 1983.*

TABLE 284

GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY AVERAGE ANNUAL CONSUMPTION PER CUSTOMER BY CLASS OF SERVICE IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, 1983, AND AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL CONSUMPTION, 1960-1983, SELECTED YEARS
(In Millions of BTU)

		Class of Service			
State	Average 1983	Residential 1983	Commercial 1983	Industrial 1983	Other 1983
COLORADO	203.7	100.2	641.7	29,315.6	5,026.6
Arizona	180.4	56.0	478.5	29,526.2	3,866.5
Idaho	269.5	70.9	542.6	79,955.1	-
Montana	229.3	108.5	593.0	23,425.1	37,022.0
Nevada	219.1	71.7	789.9	225,871.8	75,280.0
New Mexico	245.3	91.2	471.1	13,245.7	4,144.3
Utah	259.3	131.4	528.1	74,710.8	11,500.0
Wyoming	338.8	117.3	648.2	112,572.3	1,425.0
United States	263.5	99.1	624.9	32,762.4	3,000.8

	Average Annual Residential Consumption per Customer						
	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1982r	1983
COLORADO	150.1	153.4	155.0	147.2	119.8	104.6	100.2
Arizona	75.3	77.0	78.4	77.3	59.1	57.9	56.0
Idaho	100.5	118.0	114.7	110.7	79.5	76.7	70.9
Montana	175.9	185.0	175.5	171.2	126.1	128.0	108.5
Nevada	88.8	103.1	112.5	113.2	87.5	98.2	71.7
New Mexico	133.1	134.4	130.3	126.6	99.1	93.0	91.2
Utah	202.4	201.2	212.1	180.1	139.0	142.4	131.4
Wyoming	173.9	173.0	180.5	161.7	128.6	128.6	117.3
United States	104.8	116.5	129.2	121.9	111.0	107.1	99.1

NOTE: Customer sales are based on yearly averages. They exclude customers purchasing for resale and sales for resale.

r = Revised.

SOURCE: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts 1983.*

TABLE 285

GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY AVERAGE PRICES IN COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, AND MOST POPULOUS STATES

1984

State	Total	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Electric Generation	Other
COLORADO	$4.89	$5.25	$4.80	$4.31	$3.89	$4.66
			Other Mountain States			
Arizona	5.19	6.83	5.46	4.27	4.04	4.45
Idaho	5.26	6.60	5.46	4.50	a	a
Montana	4.85	4.60	5.01	5.16	5.41	4.87
Nevada	5.55	6.54	5.80	4.63	4.54	5.13
New Mexico	4.68	5.59	4.88	3.91	3.68	4.32
Utah	4.41	4.92	4.98	3.54	a	b
Wyoming	4.42	5.28	5.25	3.37	a	6.51
			Most Populous States			
California	5.55	5.63	6.75	5.57	5.09	5.94
Florida	4.00	7.02	5.02	3.85	3.42	3.96
Illinois	4.86	5.17	4.68	4.48	4.90	5.13
Michigan	5.31	5.67	5.34	4.69	4.65	4.74
New Jersey	6.33	7.07	6.34	5.38	4.35	6.53
New York	6.55	7.49	6.38	5.33	4.18	6.04
North Carolina	5.58	6.43	5.92	5.10	4.76	5.82
Ohio	5.53	5.86	5.49	4.87	5.59	5.34
Pennsylvania	5.92	6.43	6.14	5.08	5.04	5.47
Texas	4.23	5.64	5.04	3.86	3.92	4.45

[a] No sales reported.

[b] Less than 0.05 trillion BTU in sales.

SOURCE: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1985.

TABLE 286

SALES OF LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GASES AND ETHANE BY USE IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES 1981 AND 1982

(In Thousands of Gallons)

	Residential/Commercial		Internal Combustion Fuel		Chemical/Industrial[a]		Gas Utility		Other[b]		Total	
State	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982
COLORADO	101,950r	111,913	6,511	5,305	13,099	10,587	9,023r	21,660	13,885r	14,598	144,468r	164,063
Arizona	31,308	(D)	9,149	8,239	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,962	4,633	49,706r	58,800
Idaho	14,414r	16,061	(D)	(D)	3,952	4,994	(D)	(D)	4,929	5,370	34,173r	36,597
Montana	24,878	36,369	3,278	(D)	1,880	4,886	5,847	(D)	4,047	6,243	39,930	51,357
Nevada	19,950	22,124	(D)	1,559	2,408	3,557	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32,488	34,669
New Mexico	40,534	53,248	7,831	6,460	54,560	20,284	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	121,314	96,625
Utah	18,972	21,235	(D)	6,197	10,835	3,651	(D)	15,968	16,159	7,045	60,104	54,096
Wyoming	35,547	40,616	7,400	9,386	11,708	9,457	10,404	19,411	13,791	11,736	78,850	90,606
United States	4,216,930r	4,047,120	553,909r	643,946	12,521,803r	11,774,144	446,462r	318,397	3,064,266r	2,657,882	20,803,370r	19,441,489

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

r = Revised.

[a] Includes sales for refinery fuel use and synthetic rubbber manufacture.

[b] Includes farm uses, use of synthetic natural gas feedstock, and use in secondary recovery of petroleum.

SOURCE: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Petroleum Supply Annual 1982, Vol 1.*

TABLE 287

DELIVERIES OF DISTILLATE FUEL OIL BY USE IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES 1982 AND 1983

(In Thousands of Barrels)

	Residential		Commercial		Industrial	
State	1983^e	1982	1983^e	1982	1983^e	1982
COLORADO	61	58	159	151	680	644
Arizona	-	-	22	23	1,031	1,050
Idaho	292	277	496	470	448	425
Montana	372	353	194	184	286	271
Nevada	155	158	76	77	230	234
New Mexico	25	24	585	560	644	617
Utah	132	125	404	383	809	767
Wyoming	32	30	371	352	1,672	1,585
United States	171,783	180,760	72,809	75,699	69,332	71,340

	Oil Company		Electric Utility		Farm	
	1983^e	1982	1983^e	1982	1983^e	1982
COLORADO	105	100	1	68	1,339	1,269
Arizona	1	1	-	75	606	617
Idaho	3	3	-	-	758	719
Montana	107	101	-	-	885	839
Nevada	5	5	40	20	78	79
New Mexico	229	219	29	112	248	238
Utah	286	271	55	27	248	235
Wyoming	3,173	3,008	112	8	286	271
United States	29,957	29,482	11,744	12,134	66,697	68,453

TABLE 287 (Continued)

DELIVERIES OF DISTILLATE FUEL OIL BY USE IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES 1982 AND 1983 (In Thousands of Barrels)

	Military		Railroad		On Highway[a]		Off-Highway		All Other		Total	
State	1983[e]	1982	1983[e]	1982	1983[e]	1982	1983[e]	1982	1983[e]	1982	1983[e]	1982
COLORADO	52	50	1,985	1,882	4,597	4,211	628	595	110	104	9,717	9,132
Arizona	12	11	1,210	1,232	4,816	4,581	271	276	232	236	8,201	8,102
Idaho	20	19	601	570	1,499	1,718	246	233	65	62	4,428	4,496
Montana	2	2	1,479	1,402	2,425	2,473	161	153	38	36	5,949	5,814
Nevada	15	14	718	731	2,043	1,977	174	177	45	46	3,579	3,518
New Mexico	17	16	2,189	2,096	4,020	3,512	511	489	74	71	8,571	7,954
Utah	2	2	1,307	1,239	2,642	2,550	565	536	306	290	6,756	6,425
Wyoming	1	1	2,964	2,810	2,542	2,253	610	578	126	119	11,889	11,015
United States	15,924	15,201	91,681	93,150	362,276	338,006	36,737	37,118	19,201	19,639	981,927[b]	974,864[b]

e = Estimated.

[a] Estimates by state are based on Federal Highway Administration data for highway use of special fuels.

[b] U.S. totals include categories not shown separately.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Petroleum Supply Annual 1983*, Vol. 1.

TABLE 288

DELIVERIES OF RESIDUAL FUEL OIL BY USE IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES 1982 AND 1983

(In Thousands of Barrels)

	Commercial		Industrial		Oil Company		Electric Utility		Railroad		All Other		Total	
State	1983^e	1982	1983^e	1982	1983^e	1982	1983^e	1982	1983^e	1982	1983^e	1982	1983^e	1982
COLORADO	5	5	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	13	14
Arizona	80	164	8	16	-	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	88	297
Idaho	16	18	186	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202	223
Montana	5	5	272	300	1,222	1,349	-	-	-	-	13	14	1,512	1,668
Nevada	5	11	11	22	-	-	23	86	-	-	-	-	39	119
New Mexico	-	-	489	646	-	-	38	68	-	-	2	2	529	716
Utah	35	39	305	337	441	487	-	-	-	-	21	23	802	886
Wyoming	165	182	301	332	999	1,102	-	-	8	9	8	9	1,481	1,634
United States	46,743	65,781	89,573	122,619	32,820	45,319	204,238	227,419	-	-	3,389	4,784	518,604^a	626,510^a

e = Estimated.

[a] U.S. totals include categories not shown separately.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Petroleum Supply Annual 1983*, Vol. 1.

TABLE 289

DELIVERIES OF KEROSENE BY USE IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES
1982 AND 1983
(In Thousands of Barrels)

	Residential		Commercial		Industrial		Farm		All Other		Total	
	1983[e]	1982	1983[e]	1982	1983[e]	1982	1983[e]	1982	1983[e]	1982	1983[e]	1982
COLORADO	113	170	16	23	5	8	31	46	10	15	175	262
Arizona	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	6	6	18	18
Idaho	-	-	5	8	10	15	-	-	5	8	20	31
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	12	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18
New Mexico	203	178	174	155	86	76	-	-	202	178	665	585
Utah	31	46	31	46	16	23	-	-	51	77	129	192
Wyoming	-	-	10	15	5	8	-	-	78	116	93	139
United States	15,205	16,769	5,294	5,347	6,703	6,480	1,305	1,346	17,845	17,016	46,352	46,963

e = Estimated.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Petroleum Supply Annual 1983*, Vol. 1.

TABLE 290

RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED FOR 500 KILOWATT-HOURS OF ELECTRICITY IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES

1979 - 1983

(In Cents per Kilowatt-hour)

City and State	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	Percent Change 1979-1983
Low	1.51	1.35	1.08	1.30	1.63	7.9%
Median	5.21	5.68	6.62	7.29	7.46	43.2
High	10.70	11.95	14.87	15.00	15.83	47.9
Atlanta, GA	4.21	4.67	5.09	5.93	6.09	44.7
Baltimore, MD	5.60	6.33	6.76	7.51	7.54	34.6
Boston, MA	6.76	8.42	9.99	10.07	9.76	44.4
Buffalo, NY	4.77	5.37	6.17	6.87	7.29	52.8
Chicago, IL	5.63	6.86	7.82	8.83	9.80	74.1
Cincinnati, OH	4.44	4.66	5.21	6.44	6.90	55.4
Cleveland, OH[a]	5.87	6.40	7.65	8.62	9.37	59.6
Columbus, OH[a]	5.55	5.94	6.09	6.35	7.02	26.5
Dallas, TX	5.07	5.71	6.92	7.29	7.55	48.9
Denver, CO	4.53	5.61	6.04	6.98	6.84	51.0
Detroit, MI	5.66	6.21	6.82	6.76	6.95	22.8
Fort Worth, TX	4.32	5.02	6.59	7.28	7.46	72.7
Houston, TX	4.72	5.45	6.22	7.61	8.06	70.8
Indianapolis, IN	5.32	5.18	5.24	6.21	6.49	22.0
Kansas City, MO[a]	6.29	6.74	7.16	7.50	8.02	27.5
Long Beach, CA	5.00	6.73	7.16	8.15	8.00	60.0
Los Angeles, CA	5.83	7.00	6.99	6.88	6.73	15.4
Louisville, KY	4.04	4.49	5.12	5.75	6.29	55.7
Miami, FL	5.10	5.72	7.21	7.44	7.93	55.5
Milwaukee, WI	4.56	5.20	6.01	7.08	7.46	63.6
Minneapolis, MN	4.90	5.27	5.93	6.58	6.85	39.8
Nashville, TN	2.83	3.16	3.94	4.35	4.57	61.5
Newark, NJ	6.93	8.27	9.26	10.18	9.84	42.0
New Orleans, LA[a]	5.00	5.35	6.42	6.64	6.25	25.0
New York, NY[a]	10.70	11.95	14.87	15.00	15.83	47.9
Philadelphia, PA	6.12	7.55	8.30	9.13	9.15	49.5
Pittsburgh, PA	6.45	6.94	8.00	8.44	9.33	44.7
Portland, OR	3.12	3.99	4.19	3.35	3.67	17.6
Richmond, VA	6.83	7.86	7.81	8.49	8.85	29.6
Rochester, NY	5.26	5.65	6.65	7.76	8.45	60.6
San Antonio, TX	4.57	5.03	5.45	6.70	7.05	54.3
San Diego, CA	5.58	8.33	9.98	11.56	12.67	127.1
San Francisco, CA	3.82	5.52	6.07	7.50	6.41	67.8
St. Louis, MO	5.34	5.15	5.20	5.82	6.15	15.1
St. Paul, MN	5.17	5.53	6.21	6.75	7.01	35.6
Seattle, WA	1.51	1.35	1.08	1.30	1.63	7.9

TABLE 290 (Continued)

RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED FOR 500 KILOWATT-HOURS OF ELECTRICITY IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES
1979 - 1983
(In Cents per Kilowatt-hour)

City and State	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	Percent Change 1979-1983
Tampa, FL	5.94	6.70	7.74	7.94	8.57	44.3
Toledo, OH	6.49	7.05	7.89	8.85	9.09	40.1
Tucson, AZ	6.16	6.79	6.87	7.67	7.87	27.8
Washington, DC	4.64	5.07	5.97	6.18	6.23	34.3

NOTE: Percentages computed by the Business Research Division.

[a]Majority of customers served at this rate.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Electric Power Annual 1983*.

TABLE 291

RETAIL PRICES OF ELECTRICITY BY TYPE OF USER IN SELECTED WESTERN CITIES
1980 AND 1984
(In Cents per Kilowatt Hour)

	Residential			Commercial			Industrial		
City	1980	1984	Percent Change	1980	1984	Percent Change	1980	1984	Percent Change
DENVER, COLORADO	$ 5.61	$ 7.32	30.5%	$ 5.60	$ 7.25	29.5%	$ 3.64	$ 4.83	32.7%
Dallas, Texas	5.71	8.37	46.6	(NA)	6.97	-	(NA)	5.22	-
Houston, Texas	5.45	8.12	50.0	5.10	7.80	52.9	4.14	6.45	55.8
Kansas City, Missouri[a]	6.74	8.35	23.9	6.77	8.77	29.5	4.47	5.67	26.8
Los Angeles, California	7.00	7.25	3.6	5.81	6.36	9.5	5.24	5.79	10.5
Portland, Oregon[a]	3.99	4.21	5.5	(NA)	5.42	-	(NA)	4.81	-
San Antonio, Texas	5.03	7.33	45.7	5.09	7.42	45.8	3.69	5.89	59.6
San Diego, California	8.33	12.05	44.7	(NA)	12.53	-	(NA)	11.88	-
San Francisco, California	5.52	7.38	33.7	5.90	8.17	38.5	5.39	7.52	39.5
Seattle, Washington	1.35	1.89	40.0	1.59	2.40	50.9	.96	2.03	111.5
Tucson, Arizona	6.79	8.21	20.9	(NA)	8.32	-	(NA)	6.49	-
Selected cities[b]									
Low	1.35	1.89	40.0	1.59	2.40	50.9	.96	2.03	111.5
Median	5.68	7.80	37.3	6.11	8.08	32.2	4.47	5.84	30.6
High	11.95	16.34	36.7	11.10	15.85	42.8	8.90	11.88	33.5

NOTE: Percentage change computed by Business Research Division.

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Majority of customers served at this rate.
[b] Average prices for 40 cities across the U.S.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Electric Power Annual*, 1984.

TABLE 292

ELECTRIC, GAS AND SANITARY SERVICES BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL BY INDUSTRY IN COLORADO FIRST QUARTER, 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	Payroll ($000) First Quarter	Payroll ($000) Annual
49	Electric, gas and sanitary services	287	11,995	$79,168	$309,212
491	Electric services	51	3,098	19,933	80,303
492	Gas production and distribution	40	1,081	6,990	27,988
493	Combination utility, services	11	(I)	(D)	(D)
4931	Electric and other services combined	9	(I)	(D)	(D)
494	Water supply	59	267	957	4,177
495	Sanitary services	76	(G)	(D)	(D)
497	Irrigation systems	40	209	651	2,650

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

Employment Ranges: (G): 1,000-2,499; (I): 5,000-9,999.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns 1983 Colorado*.

TABLE 293

ELECTRIC, GAS AND SANITARY SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SECOND QUARTER 1984

SIC Code 49

County	Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984[a]	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1983 ($000)
COLORADO	469	17,421	$113,284.5
Adams	23	1,199	7,799.9
Alamosa	4	(B)	(D)
Arapahoe	19	430	2,798.4
Archuleta	3	17	66.1
Baca	3	14	82.2
Bent	2	(B)	(D)
Boulder	16	(E)	(D)
Chaffee	7	66	348.2
Cheyenne	3	(B)	(D)
Clear Creek	3	(A)	(D)
Costilla	2	(A)	(D)
Crowley	6	14	40.1
Custer	2	(A)	(D)
Delta	15	(C)	(D)
Denver	25	5,363	38,333.0
Douglas	3	(C)	(D)
Eagle	6	120	516.3
Elbert	1	(A)	(D)
El Paso	31	2,474	16,068.4
Fremont	12	121	592.7
Garfield	5	281	1,531.1
Gilpin	1	(A)	(D)
Grand	9	79	381.3
Gunnison	4	37	225.2
Huerfano	2	(B)	(D)
Jackson	1	(A)	(D)
Jefferson	43	1,031	6,560.4
Kiowa	1	(A)	(D)
Kit Carson	3	(B)	(D)
Lake	3	(C)	(D)
La Plata	8	200	1,282.7
Larimer	31	734	4,743.8

TABLE 293 (Continued)

ELECTRIC, GAS AND SANITARY SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SECOND QUARTER 1984

SIC Code 49

County	Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984[a]	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1983 ($000)
Las Animas	1	(A)	$ (D)
Lincoln	1	(B)	(D)
Logan	9	245	1,599.4
Mesa	18	549	3,448.9
Moffat	2	(E)	(D)
Montezuma	7	113	581.3
Montrose	14	558	3,468.1
Morgan	8	87	507.5
Otero	13	170	854.3
Park	4	10	12.9
Phillips	2	(B)	(D)
Pitkin	4	32	158.6
Prowers	7	39	91.2
Pueblo	19	816	4,586.2
Rio Blanco	5	89	602.7
Rio Grande	4	57	324.0
Routt	7	285	1,888.2
Saguache	5	28	58.8
San Miguel	3	7	41.8
Sedgwick	2	(A)	(D)
Summit	4	29	171.5
Teller	5	28	156.7
Washington	2	(B)	(D)
Weld	21	506	3,559.4
Yuma	2	(B)	(D)
Statewide[b]	3	4	39.8

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

Employment Ranges: (A): 0-19; (B): 20-99; (C): 100-249; (E): 250-499.

[a] Includes government employment.

[b] Reporting units without a fixed location or of unknown county origin.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, unpublished data.

TABLE 294

PRODUCTION, MOVEMENT, AND COMSUMPTION OF NATURAL GAS IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES

1982 and 1983

Item	Colorado		United States	
	1982	1983	1982	1983
Marketed production[a]	209,892	163,545	18,519,675	16,822,144
Net interstate movements	2,380	58,370	-	-
Net movements across U.S. borders	-	-	881,441	865,268
Net storage changes[b]	7,663	- 3,927	308,199	-477,299
Extraction loss	12,962	11,314	761,942	789,632
Supplemental gas supplies	8,877	7,927	144,811	131,894
Unaccounted for[c]	-24,467	8,643	474,731	642,059
Consumption				
Total				
Quantity	224,991	213,812	18,001,055	16,834,914
Value ($000)	$938,416	$1,046,965	$74,644,194	$78,174,845
Delivered to consumers				
Quantity	202,482	195,700	16,295,245	15,366,621
Value ($000)	$920,012	$ 990,602	$70,395,787	$74,145,458
Lease and plant fuel				
Quantity	13,673	10,000	1,109,398	978,249
Value ($000)	$ 38,870	$ 33,800	$ 2,476,964	$ 2,488,224
Pipeline Fuel				
Quantity	8,836	8,112	596,411	490,042
Value ($000)	$ 24,534	$ 22,563	$ 1,771,443	$ 1,541,162

NOTE: Quantities are in millions of cubic feet.

[a] Gross withdrawals from gas and oil wells less gas used for repressuring, non-hydrocarbon gases removed, and quantities vented and flared.

[b] Positive numbers indicate an increase in storage, thus a decrease in supply.

[c] Represents an imbalance between available supplies and consumption.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Natural Gas Annual 1982* and *1983*.

TABLE 295

TOTAL AND AVERAGE QUANTITY AND VALUE OF NATURAL GAS DELIVERED TO CONSUMERS IN COLORADO

1983

Item	Total	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Electric Utilities
Quantity consumed[a]	195,700	84,173	64,615	42,386	4,526
Value ($000)	$990,602	$464,295	$325,879	$181,555	$18,873
Consumers (1000)	(X)	834	93	2	(X)
Average value					
Dollars per thousand cubic feet	$5.06	$5.52	$5.04	$4.28	$4.17
Cents per therm[b]	.5032	.5483	.5013	.4258	.4145
Average consumption					
Quantity[c]	(X)	1,001	659	21,193	(X)
Cost per consumer	(X)	$ 557	$ 3,325	$ 90,778	(X)

(X) = Not Applicable.

[a] Million cubic feet.

[b] One therm equals 100,000 British Thermal Units (BTU).

[c] Thousand cubic feet.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Natural Gas Annual 1983.*

TABLE 296

TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PRIMARY ENERGY CONSUMPTION BY TYPE IN COLORADO 1972 - 1983

Year	Total	Petroleum[a]	Natural Gas	Coal	Nuclear	Hydro-Electric	Other[b]	Electricity Exchanges[c]
(Total Consumption in Trillion BTU)								
1972	772	330	318	119	-	13	-	- 8
1973	824	349	331	140	-	13	-	- 9
1974	813	346	320	138	-	15	-	- 7
1975	831	350	314	159	-	16	-	- 8
1976	868	373	308	185	-	13	-	-12
1977	884	382	288	224	2	11	-	-24
1978	905	407	273	219	7	14	-	-14
1979	903	367	298	238	2	17	-	-19
1980	878	362	263	247	7	18	-	-19
1981	840	319	217	281	8	15	-	- 1
1982	848	323	231	274	6	17	d	- 4
1983	844	332	220	255	8	20	d	9

Year	Total	Petroleum[a]	Natural Gas	Coal	Nuclear	Hydro-electric	Other[b]	Electricity Exchanges[c]	Population[e] (1,000)
(Per Capita Consumption in Million BTU)									
1972	321.0	137.2	132.2	49.5	-	5.4	-	(X)	2,405
1973	330.1	139.8	132.6	56.1	-	5.2	-	(X)	2,496
1974	320.0	136.2	125.9	54.3	-	5.9	-	(X)	2,541
1975	321.3	135.3	121.4	61.5	-	6.2	-	(X)	2,586
1976	329.8	141.7	117.0	70.3	-	4.9	-	(X)	2,632
1977	327.9	141.7	106.8	83.1	0.7	4.1	-	(X)	2,696
1978	327.1	147.1	98.7	79.1	2.5	5.1	-	(X)	2,767
1979	317.0	128.8	104.6	83.5	0.7	6.0	-	(X)	2,849

TABLE 296 (Continued)

TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PRIMARY ENERGY CONSUMPTION BY TYPE IN COLORADO
1972 - 1983

Year	Total	Petroleum[a]	Natural Gas	Coal	Nuclear	Hydro-electric	Other[b]	Electricity Exchanges[c]	Population[e] (1,000)
(Per Capita Consumption in Million BTU)									
1980	303.8	125.3	91.0	85.5	2.4	6.2	-	(X)	2,890
1981	281.6	106.9	72.7	94.2	2.7	5.0	-	(X)	2,983
1982	276.1	105.2	75.2	89.2	2.0	5.5	d	(X)	3,071
1983	268.9	105.8	70.1	81.2	2.5	6.4	d	(X)	3,139

NOTE: Per capita statistics computed by the Business Research Division.
(X) = Not Applicable.

[a] Includes asphalt, road oil, aviation gasoline, distillate fuel, jet fuel, kerosene, liquefied petroleum gas (LPG), lubricants, motor gasoline, residual fuel and other petroleum.
[b] Includes geothermal power and wood, waste and wind at electric utilities.
[c] Net interstate sales of electricity, including losses.
[d] Number less than 0.5.
[e] Unrevised population figures for the state of Colorado used to calculate per capita statistics.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *State Energy Data Report Supplement 1960-1983.*

TABLE 297

AMOUNT OF ENERGY CONSUMED BY SECTOR IN COLORADO
1972 - 1983
(In Trillions of BTU)

Year	Total[a]	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Transportation	Electric[b] Utilities
1972	772.1	163.2	136.8	247.7	224.4	157.6
1973	824.4	177.5	148.0	264.1	234.8	171.2
1974	812.9	171.2	148.4	261.7	231.6	181.8
1975	831.4	174.5	155.4	263.0	238.5	192.2
1976	867.8	185.2	149.0	281.4	252.2	205.7
1977	883.9	179.2	150.1	291.3	263.3	231.5
1978	905.3	179.9	156.2	289.3	279.9	236.0
1979	903.0	182.1	162.2	287.7	271.0	253.6
1980	878.3	177.7	159.6	289.3	251.7	263.2
1981	839.8	184.0	162.8	243.4	249.6	275.1
1982	847.5	202.6	190.1	195.5	259.3	278.9
1983	844.3	208.8	195.0	176.6	263.9	271.0

[a] Total is the sum of Residential, Commercial, Industrial and Transportation only.
[b] Total energy input to electric utilities, including fossil fuels, hydroelectric, nuclear and geothermal.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *State Energy Data Report 1960-1983.*

TABLE 298

PURCHASED FUELS AND ELECTRIC ENERGY USED FOR HEAT AND POWER BY MANUFACTURERS IN COLORADO 1981

		Fuel Oil				
SIC Code	Industry	Distillate (1000 barrels)	Residual (1000 barrels)	Coal (1000 short tons)	Natural Gas (billion cubic feet)	Liquefied Petroleum (million lbs.)
20-39	Total manufacturing	103.5	153.7	587.2	29.8	8.1
20	Food and kindred products	38.2	-	(D)	5.3	3.3
23	Apparel and other textile products	-	-	-	(S)	-
24	Lumber and wood products	6.1	-	-	0.3	-
25	Furniture and fixtures	-	-	-	(S)	(D)
26	Paper and allied products	-	-	-	0.8	(D)
27	Printing and publishing	-	(D)	-	0.3	-
28	Chemicals and allied products	(D)	(D)	0	1.3	(D)
29	Petroleum and coal products	-	-	-	(D)	-
30	Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
32	Stone, clay and glass products	(D)	142.1	(D)	4.0	(D)
34	Fabricated metal products	(D)	(D)	-	1.7	(D)
35	Machinery, except electrical	(D)	-	-	(S)	(D)
36	Electric and electric equipment	-	-	-	0.4	-
37	Transportation equipment	(D)	(D)	-	0.6	(D)
38	Instruments and related products	(D)	(D)	-	1.9	(D)
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	(D)	(D)	-	0.1	(D)

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.
(S) = Data withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate or a consistency review.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Manufacturers, Fuels and Electric Energy Consumed.*

TABLE 299

CONSUMPTION OF COAL BY SECTOR IN COLORADO, 1960 - 1983

Year	Residential		Commercial		Industrial		Transportation	
	Trillion BTU	Thousand Short Tons	Trillion BTU	Thousand Short Tons	Trillion BTU	Thousand Short Tons	Trillion BTU	Thousand Short Tons
1960	2.1	90	3.8	167	36.6	1,438	0.6	25
1961	2.2	95	4.0	177	41.2	1,609	0.2	7
1962	2.6	115	4.9	214	38.6	1,508	0.1	6
1963	2.1	94	4.0	174	43.7	1,697	0.1	6
1964	2.3	102	4.4	190	41.8	1,627	0.1	6
1965	2.6	112	4.7	207	44.2	1,698	0.1	6
1966	2.7	120	5.1	222	43.0	1,661	0.1	5
1967	2.1	95	4.0	176	38.7	1,511	0.1	4
1968	2.2	98	4.1	183	42.9	1,676	0.1	4
1969	2.5	110	4.6	204	35.8	1,411	0.1	2
1970	1.8	80	3.3	149	41.4	1,657	0.1	3
1971	1.7	78	3.2	145	32.9	1,298	a	2
1972	1.7	78	3.2	145	41.5	1,667	a	2
1973	1.4	63	2.5	116	43.6	1,737	a	1
1974	0.8	35	1.4	66	41.6	1,652	a	1
1975	0.2	7	0.3	14	45.8	1,871	a	0
1976	0.4	19	0.7	35	41.4	1,669	a	0
1977	0.6	28	1.1	53	43.5	1,771	a	0
1978	1.5	75	2.8	139	34.9	1,418	0.0	0
1979	1.6	76	3.1	141	40.5	1,615	0.0	0
1980	0.8	36	1.4	67	42.6	1,748	0.0	0
1981	0.8	38	1.5	70	42.1	1,713	0.0	0
1982	1.1	50	2.0	93	23.2	994	0.0	0
1983	0.7	32	1.3	59	15.9	744	0.0	0

[a] Represents small, non-zero value.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *State Energy Data Reports 1960-1983.*

TABLE 300

MOTOR FUELS CONSUMPTION BY USE IN COLORADO
1960 - 1983
(In Thousands of Gallons)

Year	Total Quantity Consumed[a]	Non-highway Use[b]	Highway Use
1960	749,006	93,308	648,759
1961	767,863	82,883	677,779
1962	806,584	90,143	708,957
1963	825,880	77,354	740,862
1964	863,448	77,935	777,588
1965	886,140	70,949	806,979
1966	923,410	76,052	838,773
1967	959,100	72,876	877,428
1968	1,032,447	64,178	958,802
1969	1,098,043	59,827	1,028,140
1970	1,190,999	60,682	1,119,268
1971	1,278,626	61,599	1,203,726
1972	1,398,335	60,223	1,324,128
1973	1,477,172	62,378	1,400,346
1974	1,414,677	58,711	1,341,415
1975	1,469,519	54,620	1,400,773
1976	1,535,046	57,021	1,462,850
1977	1,606,775	62,377	1,529,194
1978	1,735,782	54,292	1,662,308
1979	1,702,424	53,671	1,629,906
1980	1,651,769	61,979	1,575,052
1981	1,670,172	56,074	1,599,427
1982	1,703,256	55,243	1,633,269
1983	1,698,638	96,792	1,587,226

NOTE: Includes gasoline and all other fuels (except under non-highway use) under state motor fuel laws.

[a] Includes losses allowed for evaporation and handling.

[b] Gasoline only.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics 1983* and previous editions.

TABLE 301

GASOLINE CONSUMPTION BY MONTH IN COLORADO
FISCAL YEARS 1982 - 1984
(In Millions of Gallons, Except Where Noted)

Month	Fiscal Year 1981-1982	Percent Change From Previous Fiscal Year	Fiscal Year 1982-1983	Percent Change From Previous Fiscal Year	Fiscal Year 1983-1984	Percent Change From Previous Fiscal Year
Total	1,510.9	0.70	1,508.4	- 0.16	1,482.3	- 1.73
Per capita (gallons)						
January	138.2	- 0.79%	142.2	2.89%	133.2	- 6.33%
February	141.6	1.43	139.5	- 1.48	148.2	6.24
March	128.3	0.08	128.2	- 0.08	130.8	2.03
April	129.9	1.01	128.5	- 1.08	123.9	- 3.58
May	115.5	- 2.20-	120.0	3.90	113.7	- 5.25
June	125.2	1.21	117.2	- 6.39	123.5	5.38
July	116.0	- 5.54	121.0	4.31	117.5	- 2.89
August	107.1	2.59	109.1	1.87	105.3	- 3.48
September	123.4	4.40	125.6	1.78	119.5	- 4.86
October	122.3	4.70	114.4	- 6.46	112.4	- 1.75
November	125.8	0.96	123.1	- 2.15	125.0	1.54
December	137.5	1.10	139.5	1.45	129.3	- 7.31

NOTE: Percentages computed by the Business Research Division.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, *Annual Report 1984.*

TABLE 302

AMOUNT SPENT FOR FUELS AND ELECTRICITY BY SOURCE IN COLORADO, 1971 - 1982

(In Millions of Dollars)

Item	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Total energy expenditure[a]	$976.9	$1,061.7	$1,253.0	$1,649.5	$1,917.4	$2,146.4	$2,428.6	$2,694.3	$3,364.0	$4,349.2	$4,861.2	$5,165.1
Electric utility fuel expenditure	36.8	45.3	52.9	74.2	103.5	111.4	148.5	164.6	225.1	269.7	284.0	300.6
Electricity purchased by end users	244.3	277.1	308.9	358.2	427.7	475.5	532.1	608.3	725.1	886.0	1,196.7	1,404.3
Primary consumption expenditure by source[d]	769.4	830.0	997.0	1,365.6	1,593.2	1,782.2	2,045.0	2,250.6	2,864.1	3,732.8	3,948.4	4,061.3
Coal	35.6	42.8	54.0	84.3	104.4	119.7	162.1	165.2	199.9	233.8	309.0	314.7
Natural gas	145.4	165.5	189.1	224.1	290.5	329.0	404.2	474.9	643.9	726.7	767.2	925.8
Petroleum products[d]	588.4	621.6	753.9	1,057.2	1,198.2	1,333.6	1,478.1	1,608.7	2,019.7	2,770.8	2,870.7	2,819.6
Asphalt and road oil	20.5	21.1	23.9	34.2	29.8	26.2	31.0	29.3	43.1	51.6	50.3	47.6
Aviation gasoline	3.6	3.7	4.5	6.1	6.3	6.9	8.2	9.0	12.1	17.0	18.6	16.1
Distillate fuel	37.3	41.3	59.5	111.0	117.6	135.9	157.7	172.0	298.2	419.5	371.9	364.4
Jet fuel	36.7	36.9	43.4	71.3	90.6	107.6	127.0	143.6	146.4	184.1	238.0	231.7
Kerosene	3.5	3.3	3.9	3.8	3.5	3.5	3.6	5.7	6.0	13.5	9.3	12.8
LPG and ethane	29.6	36.2	57.9	53.1	56.8	69.9	73.7	90.2	65.4	83.3	96.1	128.6
Lubricants	14.7	16.6	16.4	22.4	25.8	28.7	38.1	41.8	54.9	64.4	72.2	66.9
Motor gasoline	425.9	442.8	514.8	678.9	782.3	848.4	924.5	978.9	1,268.9	1,685.6	1,898.1	1,868.4
Residential fuel	4.7	6.4	10.0	29.6	32.2	41.4	36.7	46.2	13.7	43.6	0.2	0.2
Other petroleum products[b]	12.1	13.3	19.7	46.7	53.4	65.2	77.6	91.9	111.0	208.2	116.0	82.8
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	1.8	0.5	1.5	1.5	1.3
Wood and waste at utilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	c

[a] There are no purchased fuels for energy sources such as hydroelectric, solar, wind and geothermal power. Wood and other biomass fuels are not included, except those consumed at electric utilities.

[b] Includes petroleum coke used at electric utilities.

[c] Number less than 0.05.

[d] Data may not sum to total due to independent rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *State Energy Price and Expenditure Report 1970-1982.*

TABLE 303

DELIVERIES OF FUEL OIL AND KEROSENE BY USE IN COLORADO 1982 AND 1983

(In Thousands of Barrels)

	Fuel Oil					
	Distillate		Residual		Kerosene	
Destination	1983^e	1982	1983^e	1982	1983^e	1982
Residential	61	58	(X)	(X)	113	170
Commercial	159	151	5	5	16	23
Industrial	680	644	6	7	5	8
Oil Company	105	100	-	-	(X)	(X)
Electric utility	1	68	-	-	(X)	(X)
Farm	1,339	1,269	(X)	(X)	31	46
Military	52	50	-	-	(X)	(X)
Railroad	1,985	1,882	-	-	(X)	(X)
On-highway[a]	4,597	4,211	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Off-highway	628	595	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other	110	104	2	2	10	15
Total	9,717	9,132	13	14	175	262

e = Estimated.
(X) = Not Applicable.

[a] Estimates based on Federal Highway Administration data for highway use of special fuels.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Petroleum Supply Annual 1983*, Vol. 1.

TABLE 304

SALES, REVENUES AND NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS SERVED BY PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC ASSOCIATIONS IN COLORADO
1984

Utility	Electricity Sales in MWH[a]	Electricity Revenues ($000)	Number of Customers
Carbon Power & Light	205	$ 17	25
City of Colorado Springs	2,115,639	76,963	121,062
City of Delta	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Delta-Montrose	3,649	333	102
Empire	117,388	8,184	9,349
S. Colorado Power Co. (Centel)	981,657	63,506	68,684
Estes Park	65,203	4,187	6,085
Fort Collins	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
City of Fort Morgan	100,221	2,418	5,397
Town of Fountain	78,297	3,735	7,872
City of Glenwood Springs	62,554	4,389	4,464
Grand Valley	87,911	5,913	7,878
City of Gunnison	44,419	2,034	2,853
Gunnison County Electric Association	70,295	4,651	5,104
Highline Electric	215,699	14,292	6,691
Town of Holly	5,521	426	672
Holy Cross	887,334	57,193	51,154
Home Light & Power	553,032	33,328	35,884
IREA	533,064	42,562	38,622
KC Electric	122,883	8,177	5,454
Kit Carson Electric	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
La Junta	58,067	3,946	3,672
City of Lamar	80,456	5,118	5,435
La Plata	251,920	18,827	19,223
Las Animas Municipal	20,268	1,135	(NA)
City of Longmont	320,773	17,069	20,320
City of Loveland	264,572	15,334	14,834
Moon Lake	507,717	26,880	2,552
Morgan County	183,677	12,450	5,928
Mt. Parks	163,287	9,832	10,639
Mt. View	181,366	13,291	13,302
Poudre Valley REA	416,744	24,015	17,412
Public Service Co.	27,355,625	1,541,758	738,351
Rural Electric Co.	10,955	734	623
Sangre de Cristo	47,460	3,795	5,206
San Isabel	109,591	7,835	8,472
San Luis Valley	129,318	10,290	6,816
San Miguel	104,332	7,500	6,056
Southeast	93,979	8,546	8,692
Springer	4,194	300	164

TABLE 304 (Continued)

SALES, REVENUES AND NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS SERVED BY PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC ASSOCIATIONS IN COLORADO

1984

Utility	Electricity Sales in MWH[a]	Electricity Revenues ($000)	Number of Customers
City of Trinidad Municipal	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Union Rural	211,292	16,694	13,261
City of Walsenburg	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
White River	83,838	5,066	2,306
Y-W Electric	247,626	17,405	7,038
Yampa Valley	340,095	21,557	15,988

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] MWH = Megawatt-hours (1,000 Kilowatt-hours).

SOURCE: Colorado Fixed Utilities Commission, unpublished data.

TABLE 305

SALES, REVENUES AND NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS SERVED BY THE LARGEST NATURAL GAS UTILITIES IN COLORADO
1984

Utility	Sales in MCF[a]	Revenues	Number of Customers
Colorado Springs	19,433,351	$ 92,499,066	97,603
Rocky Mountain	4,130,927	24,204,107	22,181
Greeley	9,848,810	50,651,658	49,064
Public Service Co.	166,394,662	689,077,590	732,919
Peoples Gas	7,798,293	41,141,566	36,663

[a] MCF = Thousand cubic feet.

SOURCE: Colorado Fixed Utilities Commission, unpublished data.

FINANCE, BANKING, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

Banks in Colorado are organized under both federal law and Colorado law. State chartered banks and national banks, organized under federal law, are supervised by the Comptroller of the Currency of the United States.

The Federal Home Loan Bank Board and its publications, *FSLIC-Insured Institutions: Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area* and *Savings and Home Financing Source Book*, provided much of the information found in Tables 306 through 325.

Other sources of information on banking statistics include the *Federal Reserve Bulletin*, the *FDIC Annual Report* and *Bank Operating Statistics*, published by the FDIC, and the *Credit Union Report* and *Credit Union National Association Yearbook*, published by the Credit Union National Association.

The primary sources of data on insurance companies in Colorado are *Insurance Facts*, published by the Insurance Information Institute, and *Life Insurance Factbook*, published by the American Council of Life Insurance.

Employment and payroll information for banking, insurance, and real estate is provided in Table 321. The information found in this table was obtained from *County Business Patterns, Colorado*, published by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 306

SELECTED BALANCE SHEET DATA OF SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS IN COLORADO, THE MOUNTAIN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

1984

State	Number of Associations	Total Assets ($Mil.)	Mortgage Loans ($Mil.)	Other Loans ($Mil.)	Cash and Investment Securities ($Mil.)	Savings Capital ($Mil.)	FHLB Advances and Other Borrowed Money ($Mil.)
COLORADO	37	$ 13,297	$ 8,663	$ 1,336	$ 1,681	$ 10,143	$ 2,180
Arizona	10	15,046	7,410	2,330	1,968	10,627	3,670
Idaho	9	1,512	742	286	200	1,144	281
Montana	11	1,197	859	82	121	1,060	57
Nevada	6	3,154	1,809	472	367	2,553	383
New Mexico	25	4,363	2,682	337	501	3,554	549
Utah	15	6,334	4,137	505	595	4,578	1,367
Wyoming	12	1,280	794	100	181	1,154	52
United States[a]	3,167	978,514	599,021	108,219	135,640	784,724	137,123

[a] FSLIC Insured Thrift Institutions.

SOURCE: Federal Home Loan Bank Board, *Savings and Home Financing Source Book, 1984*, Tables 7 and 8.

TABLE 307

FLOW OF SAVINGS OF INSURED SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS IN COLORADO AND MOUNTAIN STATES
1983

	Gross Savings Receipts		Withdrawals		Net Inflow	
State	Interest Credited ($000)	New Savings Received ($000)	Amount ($000)	Percent of Gross Savings Receipts	Amount ($000)	Percent of Gross Savings Receipts
COLORADO	$625,964	$11,483,247	$11,157,918	92.1%	$ 951,293	7.9%
Arizona	538,970	12,349,254	11,365,394	88.2	1,522,830	11.8
Idaho	85,718	1,507,596	1,398,444	87.8	194,870	12.2
Montana	63,318	1,015,551	1,016,405	94.2	62,464	5.8
Nevada	126,421	3,172,818	2,884,968	87.4	414,271	12.6
New Mexico	184,326	3,521,342	3,290,300	88.8	415,368	11.2
Utah	300,411	8,235,698	8,104,475	94.9	431,634	5.1
Wyoming	59,711	1,216,849	1,179,043	92.4	97,518	7.6

SOURCE: Federal Home Loan Bank Board, *Savings and Home Financing Source Book, 1983*, Table 11.

TABLE 308

MEMBERSHIP AND AMOUNT OF LOANS OUTSTANDING FOR CREDIT UNIONS IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES 1970, 1980 AND 1984

	1970		1980		1984	
State	Membership	Loans Outstanding ($000)	Membership	Loans Outstanding ($000)	Membership	Loans Outstanding ($000)
COLORADO	344,237	$235,776	718,882	$909,091	846,144	$1,342,632
Arizona	225,982	143,933	627,844	693,557	695,902	1,040,765
Idaho	89,599	49,252	235,547	233,942	257,933	293,455
Montana	80,829	43,058	178,887	238,071	232,796	335,359
Nevada	64,415	41,246	166,077	265,927	243,905	450,283
New Mexico	120,245	79,878	243,044	313,749	265,669	491,095
Utah	252,251	183,367	590,427	717,534	689,424	1,129,921
Wyoming	31,347	18,059	78,703	81,512	91,995	118,139

SOURCE: Credit Union National Association, *Credit Union Statistical Report 1984* and earlier edition, *Credit Union Yearbook 1971*.

TABLE 309

NUMBER OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN COLORADO AND THE MOUNTAIN STATES 1950-1983, SELECTED YEARS

State	1950	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983
COLORADO	8	29	30	32	26	25	21	23	25
Arizona	3	108	156	333	401	478	527	534	567
Idaho	2	9	7	5	9	7	6	6	5
Montana	1	4	2	4	4	3	3	2	2
Nevada	2	3	2	2	3	2	3	3	3
New Mexico	1	2	5	4	6	9	7	7	7
Utah	4	18	15	14	13	13	13	14	14
Wyoming	-	2	6	5	3	2	2	2	2

NOTE: Data as of mid-year for previous year.

SOURCE: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1984*, p. 89; and corresponding tables from earlier editions.

TABLE 310

LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE, BY TYPE, IN COLORADO AND THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES 1982

	Total		Ordinary		Group	
State	Number (1,000)	Amount ($Mil.)	Number (1,000)	Amount ($Mil.)	Certificates (1,000)	Amount ($Mil.)
COLORADO	4,936	$80,115	1,827	$43,037	2,015	$34,359
Arizona	4,151	55,187	1,391	31,991	1,564	20,493
Idaho	1,342	17,510	496	10,158	561	6,431
Montana	1,118	14,969	439	8,993	438	5,318
Nevada	1,426	17,824	313	8,361	508	6,461
New Mexico	1,706	25,248	659	13,188	604	10,852
Utah	2,195	30,433	677	18,164	1,012	10,905
Wyoming	665	10,472	273	5,973	259	4,099

	Industrial		Credit		Average Amount of Life Insurance in Force per Family[b] 1982
	Number (1,000)	Amount ($Mil.)	Number[a] (1,000)	Amount ($Mil.)	
COLORADO	208	$145	886	$2,574	$60,600
Arizona	152	114	1,044	2,589	47,400
Idaho	19	13	266	908	47,500
Montana	19	11	222	647	45,000
Nevada	8	6	597	2,996	45,900
New Mexico	67	43	376	1,165	48,100
Utah	68	39	438	1,325	54,300
Wyoming	3	3	130	397	52,100

NOTE: "Credit" is limited to life insurance on loans of 10 years' or less duration. "Ordinary" and "Group" include credit life insurance on loans of more than 10 years' duration.

[a] Includes group credit certificates.

[b] The average amounts per family are arithmetic means. "Family" includes primary families, subfamilies and unrelated individuals.

SOURCE: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1984*, pp. 17 and 22.

TABLE 311

DIRECT WRITTEN PREMIUMS IN COLORADO AND THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES
1982
(In Thousands of Dollars)

State	All Lines Total	Private Passenger Automobile Liability	Commercial Automobile Liability	Private Passenger Automobile Physical Damage	Commercial Automobile Physical Damage	Homeowners	Farmowners
COLORADO	$1,388,573	$284,176	$66,572	$242,450	$44,449	$168,538	$11,230
Arizona	1,201,037	279,956	51,480	193,115	24,822	148,412	2,981
Idaho	371,431	64,805	18,941	56,610	12,855	35,818	10,969
Montana	343,354	59,923	19,997	52,163	17,361	35,533	8,596
Nevada	432,357	119,254	16,868	74,737	8,815	55,132	1,421
New Mexico	561,948	84,281	23,453	92,840	17,892	63,071	4,338
Utah	452,568	94,156	25,833	82,703	16,981	52,683	2,214
Wyoming	221,085	31,314	10,620	46,843	12,044	26,946	4,226

	Commercial Multi-Peril	Workers' Compensation	Medical Malpractice	Other Liability	Fire	Allied Lines	Inland Marine
COLORADO	132,377	129,973[a]	29,559	92,513	22,680	25,880	44,901
Arizona	100,340	150,966[a]	35,504	73,509	21,009	18,823	27,194
Idaho	30,482	55,818[a]	5,423	25,060	9,602	11,140	12,284
Montana	33,012	35,432[a]	5,515	17,894	9,033	22,195	9,122
Nevada	48,713	1,889[a]	5,454	32,334	9,378	5,306	21,002
New Mexico	41,999	133,229	1,667	31,944	12,470	9,053	14,373
Utah	39,082	37,342[a]	7,689	26,502	8,924	3,850	12,603
Wyoming	24,808	2,212[a]	2,042	19,655	6,167	4,559	8,976

TABLE 311 (Continued)

DIRECT WRITTEN PREMIUMS IN COLORADO AND THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES
1982
(In Thousands of Dollars)

State	Ocean Marine	Surety	Fidelity	Burglary and Theft	Boiler and Machinery	Glass
COLORADO	$ 1,328	$26,668	$ 6,280	$ 1,423	$ 3,947	$ 319
Arizona	1,597	22,163	3,102	678	2,629	200
Idaho	570	4,672	1,095	139	1,209	53
Montana	273	4,761	1,586	255	593	71
Nevada	637	9,447	1,193	677	1,200	93
New Mexico	344	9,161	1,501	308	1,504	92
Utah	677	10,556	2,377	243	1,155	99
Wyoming	256	7,261	957	149	1,283	40

	Aircraft	Earthquake	Credit	Accident & Health	Miscellaneous
COLORADO	12,340	653	800	26,838	12,680
Arizona	10,169	322	162	21,251	10,765
Idaho	3,049	101	210	7,668	2,859
Montana	3,453	68	133	4,645	1,739
Nevada	5,437	260	270	10,228	2,615
New Mexico	3,688	143	231	8,399	5,969
Utah	7,459	268	286	13,899	4,986
Wyoming	3,117	50	129	3,282	4,151

NOTE: Direct written premiums are the amounts actually paid by policyholders. These do not reflect the additional exchanges of premiums among insurance companies which contract, through a process known as reinsurance, to absorb specified portions of each other's losses.

[a] Does not include premiums written by state Workers' Compensation Insurance funds.

SOURCE: Insurance Information Institute, *Insurance Facts, 1983-84*, pp. 35-39.

TABLE 312

NUMBER OF BANKING OFFICES, COMMERCIAL BANKS AND NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES, BY TYPE OF CHARTER AND INSURANCE STATUS IN COLORADO AS OF DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS 1935-1984

	Commercial Banks and Nondeposit Trust Companies					
		Insured				
			Federal Reserve Members			
Year	Total	Total Insured	National	State	Nonmembers of the Federal Reserve System	Non-insured
1935	156	141	81	5	55	15
1940	146	139	78	15	46	7
1945	153	137	81	15	41	16
1950	158	148	80	16	52	10
1955	170	159	80	18	61	11
1956	175	161	80	19	62	14
1957	180	162	79	19	64	18
1958	187	163	81	18	64	24
1959	193	167	82	19	66	26
1960	199	169	83	19	67	30
1961	202	171	85	18	68	31
1962	212	180	93	18	69	32
1963	234	201	109	19	73	33
1964	254	215	120	18	77	39
1965	258	218	122	18	78	40
1966	261	224	122	18	84	37
1967	263	224	122	18	84	39
1968	267	229	123	18	88	38
1969	279	235	127	18	90	44
1970	289	246	137	18	91	43
1971	307	264	141	19	104	43
1972	326	278	144	18	116	48
1973	344	297	147	20	130	47
1974	374	313	154	20	139	61
1975	400	331	163	20	148	69
1976	415	337	163	19	155	78
1977	436	352	171	22	159	84
1978	475	380	186	28	166	95
1979	507	404	197	33	174	103
1980	553	434	208	42	184	119
1981	616	473	233	53	187	143
1982	630	478	240	62	176	152
1983	661	512	272	66	174	149
1984	(NA)	561	295	73	193	(NA)

(NA) = Not Available.

SOURCE: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Annual Report–1980*, and earlier editions; and Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Statistics on Banking*, 1983 and earlier editions.

TABLE 313

FLOW OF SAVINGS OF INSURED SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS IN COLORADO 1956-1983

Year	New Savings Capital and Dividends Credited ($000)	Withdrawals		Net Inflow	
		Amount ($000)	Percent of New Savings Capital	Amount ($000)	Percent of New Savings Capital
1956	$ 171,990	$ 96,343	56.0%	$ 75,647	44.0%
1957	190,410	119,775	62.9	70,635	37.1
1958	179,969	136,181	75.7	43,788	24.3
1959	230,030	148,475	64.5	81,555	35.5
1960	243,457	174,470	71.7	68,987	28.3
1961	290,156	192,528	66.4	97,628	33.6
1962	341,898	222,665	65.1	119,233	34.9
1963	399,965	262,506	65.4	138,459	34.6
1964	446,657	298,539	66.8	148,118	33.2
1965	450,497	362,419	80.4	88,078	19.6
1966	503,985	490,752	97.4	13,233	2.6
1967	603,590	435,692	72.2	167,898	27.8
1968	570,015	434,484	76.2	135,531	23.8
1969	626,968	568,373	90.7	58,595	9.3
1970	796,777	661,945	83.1	134,832	16.9
1971	1,098,443	669,970	61.0	428,473	39.0
1972	1,450,039	945,838	65.2	504,202	34.8
1973	1,706,497	1,411,651	82.7	294,846	17.3
1974	1,832,460	1,622,411	88.5	210,049	11.5
1975	2,390,549	1,752,289	73.3	638,259	26.7
1976	2,972,362	2,245,467	75.5	726,895	24.5
1977	3,561,279	2,856,523	80.2	704,755	19.8
1978	4,636,291	3,889,854	83.9	746,437	16.1
1979	6,356,233	5,679,524	89.4	676,709	10.6
1980	8,473,609	7,708,442	91.0	765,167	9.0
1981	10,706,445	10,291,165	96.1	415,280	3.9
1982	12,098,696	11,278,070	93.2	820,627	6.8
1983	12,109,212	11,157,918	92.1	951,293	7.9

SOURCE: Federal Home Loan Bank Board, *Savings and Home Financing Source Book, 1983*, Table 11, and corresponding tables from earlier editions.

TABLE 314

NUMBER OF SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA ASSETS IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1970-1983

	Number of Associations		Total Assets ($Mil.)		Per Capita Assets (Dollars)	
Year	Colorado	United States	Colorado	United States	Colorado	United States
1970	54	5,659	$ 2,391	$175,664	$1,074.1	$ 861.9
1971	51	5,464	2,860	205,505	1,256.0	996.5
1972	48	5,435	3,462	242,935	1,439.5	1,160.8
1973	48	5,158	3,921	270,705	1,570.9	1,280.8
1974	47	5,058	4,227	293,999	1,663.5	1,378.1
1975	47	4,917	4,847	335,985	1,874.3	1,559.3
1976	46	4,807	5,644	389,202	2,144.4	1,788.9
1977	46	4,747	6,682	455,672	2,478.5	2,073.5
1978	48	4,711	7,853	519,282	2,838.1	2,338.1
1979	46	4,670	8,918	575,651	3,130.2	2,563.4
1980	46	4,577	10,008	625,196	3,447.5	2,752.3
1981	46	4,278	10,949	661,247	3,692.7	2,883.7
1982	43	3,812	9,673	698,258	3,149.8	3,012.5
1983	39	3,631	10,631	830,141	3,379.2	3,547.3

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States 1986*, and previous editions.

TABLE 315

NUMBER, ASSETS, FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS AND SAVINGS CAPITAL OF INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS IN COLORADO AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1956-1984

Year	Number of Associations	Total Assets ($Mil.)	Mortgage Loans ($Mil.)	Savings Capital ($Mil.)
1956	49	$ 423	$ 349	$ 361
1957	52	496	406	432
1958	52	552	449	476
1959	53	641	521	557
1960	53	732	605	626
1961	52	839	702	724
1962	52	990	838	843
1963	53	1,172	1,005	984
1964	55	1,355	1,163	1,134
1965	55	1,547	1,311	1,306
1966	56	1,597	1,345	1,319
1967	56	1,759	1,491	1,487
1968	55	1,954	1,670	1,623
1969	55	2,129	1,856	1,681
1970	54	2,391	2,062	1,816
1971	51	2,860	2,454	2,244
1972	48	3,462	2,978	2,749
1973	48	3,922	3,411	3,044
1974	47	4,228	3,619	3,254
1975	47	4,850	4,063	3,892
1976	46	5,650	4,785	4,619
1977	46	6,688	5,697	5,324
1978	48	7,860	6,611	6,071
1979	46	8,918	7,238	6,747
1980	46	10,007	7,900	7,513
1981	46	10,938	8,461	7,928
1982	43	9,687	7,431	7,461
1983	37	10,030	7,536	7,963
1984	37	13,297	9,333	10,143

SOURCE: Federal Home Loan Bank Board, *Savings and Home Financing Source Book, 1984*, Table 8, and corresponding tables from earlier editions.

TABLE 316

NUMBER OF LICENSED COMPANIES TRANSACTING INSURANCE BUSINESS IN COLORADO BY TYPE OF COMPANY
1981 AND 1982

Type of Company	1981	1982
Multiple line	500	513
Fire	3	3
Casualty	50	50
Reciprocals	14	14
County mutual	5	5
Captive	27	27
Life (includes A&H)	648	681
Fraternals	39	38
Nonprofit hospital medical and dental service corp.	5	8
Health maintenance organization	7	7
Title	19	19

SOURCE: State of Colorado, *Colorado Insurance Industry Statistical Report, 1984.*

TABLE 317

NUMBER, ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES OPERATING IN COLORADO BY TYPE OF COMPANY

1982

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Type of Company	Number of Companies	Assets	Liabilities (Except Capital) and Surplus	Capital or Guaranty Fund	Paid-in and Contributed Surplus	Special and Unassigned Surplus Funds	Investment and Other Income
COLORADO Companies	94	$106,359,426	$87,257,477	$ 93,212	$ 177,202	$ 1,076,797	$ 3,577,648
Multiple line	513	191,597,690	137,861,357	1,843,866	10,956,523	40,951,626	12,108,287
Colorado companies	10	297,728	223,657	14,625	12,735	46,703	19,967
Foreign companies	503	191,299,962	137,637,700	1,829,241	10,943,788	40,904,923	12,088,320
Fire	3	1,165,901	830,936	2,600	40,000	292,362	73,669
Colorado companies	1	4,735	2,461	600	(NA)	1,673	383
Foreign companies	2	1,161,166	828,475	2,000	40,000	290,689	73,286
Casualty	50	3,346,845	2,413,386	76,202	467,849	389,676	244,734
Colorado companies	5	345,985	276,829	2,288	658	66,206	33,741
Foreign companies	45	3,000,860	2,136,557	73,914	457,191	323,470	210,993
Reciprocals	14	6,513,291	4,467,666	20,832	4,401	2,020,385	344,235
Colorado companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign companies	14	6,513,291	4,467,666	20,832	4,401	2,020,385	344,235
County mutual	5	360,939	21,282	27,832	(NA)	311,825	30,550
Colorado companies	5	360,939	21,282	27,832	(NA)	311,825	30,550
Foreign companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captive	27	190,149	126,463	13,090	27,570	23,018	34,061
Colorado companies	27	190,149	126,463	13,090	27,570	23,018	34,061
Foreign companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 317 (Continued)

NUMBER, ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES OPERATING IN COLORADO BY TYPE OF COMPANY

1982

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Type of Company	Number of Companies	Assets	Liabilities (Except Capital) and Surplus	Capital or Guaranty Fund	Paid-in and Contributed Surplus	Special and Unassigned Surplus Funds	Investment and Other Income
Life (includes A&H)	681	$251,276,864	$477,633,165	$3,429,894	$5,978,326	$21,452,056	$ (NA)
Colorado companies	25	3,257,270	2,931,184	33,679	134,247	153,949	(NA)
Foreign companies	656	148,019,594	474,701,981	3,396,215	5,844,079	21,298,107	(NA)
Fraternals	38	10,620,154	9,459,359[a]	(NA)	(NA)	1,160,776	(NA)
Colorado companies	4	39,534	28,506[a]	(NA)	(NA)	11,027	(NA)
Foreign companies	34	10,580,620	9,430,853[a]	(NA)	(NA)	1,149,749	(NA)
Nonprofit hospital medical and dental service corp.	8	82,041,993	68,798,419[b]	(NA)	(NA)	10,153,732	3,458,791
Colorado companies	8	82,041,993	68,798,419[b]	(NA)	(NA)	10,153,732	3,458,791
Foreign companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health maintenance organizations	7	19,817,832	14,848,341[a]	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colorado companies	7	19,817,832	14,848,341[a]	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Foreign companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title	19	886,147	533,871	144,926	149,533	57,800	54,669
Colorado companies	2	3,261	335	1,098	1,992	(163)	155
Foreign companies	17	882,886	533,536	143,828	147,541	57,963	54,514

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Liabilities.

[b] Liabilities except statutory reserves and surplus.

SOURCE: *Colorado Insurance Industry Statistical Report, 1982*, Colorado Department of Regulatory Agencies, annual, 1984.

TABLE 318

NET PREMIUMS EARNED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED BY INSURANCE COMPANIES OPERATING IN COLORADO, BY TYPE OF COMPANY

1982

(In Dollars)

Type of Company	Earned Premiums	Incurred Losses	Ratio Losses Incurred to Premiums Earned
COLORADO Companies	$ 656,733,385	$573,899,759	87.39%
Multiple line	1,176,242,426	922,573,902	78.43
Colorado companies	50,419,419	33,794,015	67.03
Foreign companies	1,125,823,007	888,779,887	78.94
Fire	6,015,194	4,880,569	81.13
Colorado companies	3,205,293	2,712,901	84.64
Foreign companies	2,809,901	2,167,668	77.14
Casualty	137,365,715	140,050,819	101.95
Colorado companies	122,136,020	133,543,134	101.09
Foreign companies	15,229,695	6,507,685	42.73
Reciprocals	126,968,386	117,152,713	92.26
Colorado companies	-	-	-
Foreign companies	126,968,386	117,152,713	92.26
County mutual	3,658,191	4,405,342	120.42
Colorado companies	3,658,191	4,405,342	120.42
Foreign companies	-	-	-
Captive	33,555,637	16,108,667	48.0
Colorado companies	33,555,637	16,108,667	48.0
Foreign companies	-	-	-
Life (including A&H)	1,389,784,046	926,177,581	66.64
Colorado companies	63,456,636	36,832,790	58.04
Foreign companies	1,326,327,410	889,344,791	67.05
Fraternals	16,887,004	3,661,349	21.68
Colorado companies	752,760	361,990	48.09
Foreign companies	16,134,244	3,299,359	20.45
Nonprofit hospital, medical and dental service corp.	256,101,693	234,944,432	91.74
Colorado companies	256,101,693	234,944,432	91.74
Foreign companies	-	-	-

TABLE 318 (Continued)

NET PREMIUMS EARNED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED BY INSURANCE COMPANIES OPERATING IN COLORADO, BY TYPE OF COMPANY

1982

(In Dollars)

Type of Company	Earned Premiums	Incurred Losses	Ratio Losses Incurred to Premiums Earned
Health maintenance organization	$123,274,435	$ 111,171,059	90.18
Colorado companies	123,274,435	111,171,059	90.18
Foreign companies	-	-	-
Title	28,900,389	1,684,153	5.83
Colorado companies	173,301	25,429	14.67
Foreign companies	28,727,088	1,658,724	5.77

SOURCE: State of Colorado, *Colorado Insurance Industry Statistical Report, 1984.*

TABLE 319

AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE, BENEFIT PAYMENTS, AND PREMIUM RECEIPTS, MORTGAGES OWNED, AND REAL ESTATE OWNED BY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES

1983

(Thousands of Policies and Millions of Dollars)

Item	Colorado	United States
Insurance in force		
Total		
Number	4,936	387,106
Amount	$80,115	$4,965,861
Ordinary		
Number	1,827	146,355
Amount	$43,037	$2,544,275
Group		
Number	2,015	126,628
Amount	$34,359	$2,219,573
Industrial		
Number	208	49,737
Amount	$ 145	$ 31,354
Credit		
Number[a]	886	64,386
Amount	$ 2,574	$ 170,659
Average amount of insurance in force[b] (Dollars)	$60,600	$ 54,200
Insurance and annuity benefit payments		
Death payments	$ 209.9	$ 15,659.7
Matured endowments	8.8	824.1
Annuity payments	149.2	11,704.4
Disability payments	5.7	565.7
Surrender values	190.0	12,605.0
Policy and contract dividends	146.0	10,500.9
Payments to beneficiaries		
Total		
Number	27.6	2,918.6
Amount	$ 209.9	$ 15,659.7
Ordinary		
Number	12.3	1,246.0
Amount	$ 104.1	$ 7,324.1
Group		
Number	12.5	907.8
Amount	$ 103.8	$ 7,865.3
Industrial		
Number	2.8	764.8
Amount	$ 2.0	$ 470.3
Premium receipts of companies		
Life	$ 655	$ 44,641
Health	615	37,610

TABLE 319 (Continued)

AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE, BENEFIT PAYMENTS, AND PREMIUM RECEIPTS, MORTGAGES OWNED, AND REAL ESTATE OWNED BY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES

1983

(Thousands of Policies and Millions of Dollars)

Item	Colorado	United States
Mortgages owned by companies, total	4,345.9	147,919.0
Farm	376.0	12,717.6
Nonfarm	3,969.9	135,201.4
Real Estate owned by companies, total	139.1	12,815.5
Farm	13.7	241.4
Other	125.4	12,574.1

[a] Includes group credit certificates.

[b] Average amounts per family are arithmetic means and are not rounded to millions of dollars. "Family" includes primary families, subfamilies, and unrelated individuals.

SOURCE: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1984.*

TABLE 320

OPERATIONS OF COUNTY MUTUAL PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION IN COLORADO 1972-1982

Year	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Percent Losses Incurred to Premiums Earned
1972	$ 966,436	$ 625,886	64.76%
1973	1,894,617	895,782	47.28
1974	1,723,405	645,514	37.46
1975	2,545,818	880,364	34.58
1976	1,854,802	505,887	27.27
1977	1,775,119	841,553	47.41
1978	1,610,081	788,630	48.98
1979	2,587,053	1,742,036	67.33
1980	4,123,953	2,264,511	54.91
1981	3,537,269	1,895,639	53.59
1982	3,658,191	4,405,342	120.42

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Regulatory Agencies, *Colorado Insurance Industry Statistical Report, 1982*.

TABLE 321

NUMBER OF FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE (SICs 60-67) ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYEES AND PAYROLL BY INDUSTRY IN COLORADO MARCH 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	First Quarter Payroll ($000)
	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate[a]	8,702	87,576	$408,777
60	Banking[a]	548	22,108	93,249
601	Federal reserve banks	3	(E)	(D)
602	Commercial and stock savings banks	482	21,052	88,862
603	Mutual savings banks	1	(A)	(D)
604	Trust companies, nondeposit	1	(A)	(D)
605	Functions closely related to banking	52	(F)	(D)
61	Credit agencies other than banks[a]	1,151	13,429	59,619
611	Rediscount and financing institutions	1	(A)	(D)
612	Savings and loan associations	335	5,160	19,888
613	Agricultural credit institutions	24	(E)	(D)
614	Personal credit institutions	532	4,144	15,220
615	Business credit institutions	67	1,359	8,095
616	Mortgage bankers and brokers	177	2,307	13,495
62	Security and commodity brokers[a]	436	4,785	49,238
621	Security brokers and dealers	289	3,899	44,241
622	Commodity contracts, brokers, dealers	15	(B)	(D)
623	Security and commodity exchanges	1	(A)	(D)
628	Security and commodity services	124	817	4,525
63	Insurance carriers[a]	579	14,104	68,332
631	Life insurance	214	5,137	26,137
632	Medical service and health insurance	32	1,117	5,398
633	Fire, marine, and casualty insurance	131	5,583	28,535
635	Surety insurance	6	(B)	(D)
636	Title insurance	124	1,553	6,086
637	Pension, health and welfare funds	62	600	1,622
639	Insurance carriers, NEC	4	(B)	(D)
64	Insurance agents, brokers, and service	1,550	6,893	31,860
65	Real estate[a]	3,910	21,205	73,890

TABLE 321 (Continued)

NUMBER OF FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE (SICs 60-67) ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYEES AND PAYROLL BY INDUSTRY IN COLORADO MARCH 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	First Quarter Payroll ($000)
651	Real estate operators and lessors	1,648	8,115	$20,856
653	Real estate agents and managers	1,634	9,502	38,308
654	Title abstract offices	45	202	647
655	Subdividers and developers	324	2,684	10,994
66	Combined real estate, insurance, etc.	113	820	5,070
67	Holding and other investment offices[a]	396	3,400	22,720
671	Holding offices	114	1,617	13,926
672	Investment offices	27	306	1,617
673	Trusts	93	791	2,665
679	Miscellaneous investing	156	660	4,425
. . .	Administrative and auxiliary	14	832	4,799

NOTE: Table excludes government employees, railroad employees, and self-employed persons.

(D): Denotes figures withheld to avoid disclosure of operations of individual establishments.

Employment Ranges: (A): 0-19; (B): 20-99; (C): 100-249; (E): 250-499; (F): 500-999.

[a] Detail may not add to total due to reporting discrepancies.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, Colorado 1983.*

TABLE 322

NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS, BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT IN METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSA's) OF COLORADO AS OF JUNE 30, 1984

				Deposits of Individuals, Partnerships and Corporations			
MSA's	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits[a] ($000)	Transaction Accounts ($000)	Demand Deposits[b] ($000)	Nontransaction Accounts ($000)	Public Funds ($000)
Colorado Springs	33	48	$ 1,382,256	$ 477,666	$ 316,605	$ 765,542	$113,529
Denver-Boulder	178	229	11,738,183	3,828,348	2,874,675	6,488,246	546,083
Fort Collins	17	26	697,525	222,994	145,469	395,807	57,144
Greeley	22	26	662,641	142,460	95,005	436,736	70,172
Pueblo	12	15	437,580	122,748	74,897	278,153	19,290

[a] Includes categories not shown separately.
[b] Demand deposits are included in transaction accounts.

SOURCE: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Operating Banks and Branches Data Book, June 30, 1984.*

TABLE 323

NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AND DEPOSITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO DECEMBER 31, 1983 AND 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Number of Banks 1984	Deposits 1983	Deposits 1984	Deposits Percent Change
COLORADO	426	$18,198,426	$19,729,375	8.4%
Adams	17	402,681	480,443	19.3
Alamosa	2	52,442	55,600	6.0
Arapahoe	49	1,239,846	1,462,484	18.3
Archuleta	2	22,976	27,586	20.0
Baca	3	40,617	43,111	6.1
Bent	2	26,087	26,727	2.4
Boulder	22	906,242	1,022,295	12.8
Chaffee	3	54,123	61,474	13.6
Cheyenne	2	37,653	42,504	12.9
Clear Creek	2	15,488	17,679	14.1
Conejos	1	20,719	20,795	0.4
Costilla	0	0	0	-
Crowley	1	8,685	8,569	- 1.3
Custer	1	4,130	4,367	5.7
Delta	6	118,533	118,336	- 0.1
Denver	49	7,894,826	8,257,294	4.6
Dolores	1	9,251	9,793	5.8
Douglas	5	81,289	104,674	28.7
Eagle	9	129,753	152,328	17.4
Elbert	2	16,018	19,384	21.0
El Paso	34	1,283,181	1,461,364	13.9
Fremont	4	127,954	136,166	6.4
Garfield	8	173,773	184,394	6.1
Gilpin	1	3,829	4,399	14.9
Grand	3	68,558	79,815	16.4
Gunnison	3	61,799	66,365	7.4
Hinsdale	1	2,493	3,476	39.4
Huerfano	1	25,973	27,570	6.1
Jackson	1	7,141	7,516	5.3
Jefferson	37	1,245,502	1,429,094	14.7
Kiowa	1	18,467	16,718	- 9.5
Kit Carson	4	79,209	85,353	7.7
Lake	2	30,152	31,148	3.3
La Plata	6	173,011	186,993	8.0
Larimer	17	689,736	767,343	11.2

TABLE 323 (Continued)

NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AND DEPOSITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
DECEMBER 31, 1983 AND 1984
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Number of Banks 1984	Deposits		
		1983	1984	Percent Change
Las Animas	2	$ 59,587	$ 60,967	2.3%
Lincoln	3	47,826	52,911	10.6
Logan	4	157,336	167,150	6.0
Mesa	11	398,736	403,666	1.2
Mineral	0	0	0	-
Moffat	2	60,685	65,495	7.9
Montezuma	5	123,789	133,496	7.8
Montrose	5	127,838	135,410	5.9
Morgan	6	158,285	172,627	9.0
Otero	7	101,344	115,518	13.9
Ouray	1	11,611	11,038	- 4.9
Park	2	10,247	11,094	8.3
Phillips	3	44,783	45,200	1.0
Pitkin	4	125,129	120,171	- 3.9
Prowers	5	114,695	125,122	9.1
Pueblo	12	429,695	458,878	6.8
Rio Blanco	4	41,645	47,954	15.1
Rio Grande	2	37,405	43,045	15.1
Routt	4	94,936	108,743	14.5
Saguache	1	16,241	16,746	3.1
San Juan	0	0	0	-
San Miguel	2	23,876	25,815	8.1
Sedgwick	2	22,439	23,915	6.5
Summit	4	57,977	66,813	15.2
Teller	3	26,381	32,396	22.8
Washington	3	45,253	52,717	16.5
Weld	22	673,110	690,404	4.6
Yuma	5	115,440	118,927	3.0

SOURCE: University of Colorado, Business Research Division; Colorado Commercial Bank Deposits by Region, County, City and Bank, 1983 and 1984, unpublished data.

TABLE 324

NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS, BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO AS OF JUNE 30, 1984

				Deposits of Individuals, Partnerships and Corporations			
County	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits[a] ($000)	Transaction Accounts ($000)	Demand Deposits[b] ($000)	Nontransaction Accounts ($000)	Public Funds ($000)
COLORADO	422	536	$18,295,555	$5,666,966	$4,054,909	$10,373,923	$1,252,108
Adams	16	19	446,541	163,670	124,097	235,316	25,561
Alamosa	2	2	51,067	18,762	11,922	26,026	5,517
Arapahoe	48	58	1,377,023	487,525	348,304	762,533	100,621
Archuleta	2	3	25,693	7,017	4,028	12,034	6,279
Baca	3	3	40,427	9,154	3,772	25,182	5,462
Bent	2	2	26,800	4,785	3,044	15,687	5,326
Boulder	22	30	940,684	330,106	230,969	538,303	55,415
Chaffee	3	4	56,868	15,891	8,303	31,965	8,675
Cheyenne	2	2	38,676	6,541	5,450	28,257	3,657
Clear Creek	2	3	17,530	4,097	2,603	7,433	5,732
Conejos	1	2	17,960	6,678	3,362	6,380	4,758
Costilla	1	1	2,643	792	388	140	1,711
Crowley	1	1	8,047	2,579	1,798	4,293	1,164
Custer	1	1	4,688	1,686	943	2,043	865
Delta	6	6	117,222	29,465	18,093	80,953	5,551
Denver	54	73	7,517,867	2,341,819	1,829,615	4,113,309	282,106
Dolores	1	1	9,263	1,749	768	6,335	870
Douglas	5	5	101,638	41,484	22,257	40,770	16,801
Eagle	9	10	132,672	34,791	23,863	70,646	25,327
Elbert	1	2	17,766	4,750	2,992	9,844	3,101

TABLE 324 (Continued)

NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS, BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO AS OF JUNE 30, 1984

				Deposits of Individuals, Partnerships and Corporations			
County	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits^a ($000)	Transaction Accounts ($000)	Demand Deposits^b ($000)	Nontransaction Accounts ($000)	Public Funds ($000)
El Paso	30	45	$1,352,367	$467,887	$ 311,484	$754,037	$105,461
Fremont	4	5	132,534	30,562	20,162	86,213	13,837
Garfield	8	10	176,743	47,025	23,995	99,967	27,791
Gilpin	1	1	4,098	669	669	2,041	1,375
Grand	3	4	69,959	15,045	12,824	30,486	19,983
Gunnison	3	3	59,753	14,459	9,627	30,429	13,078
Hinsdale	1	1	3,050	737	593	1,416	487
Huerfano	1	3	47,713	10,569	6,820	28,695	8,118
Jackson	1	1	6,586	1,883	1,337	3,478	1,172
Jefferson	34	43	1,350,332	463,075	318,764	795,974	64,204
Kiowa	1	1	18,127	3,734	2,360	10,307	3,920
Kit Carson	4	5	78,851	24,841	11,448	48,649	4,657
Lake	2	3	30,983	8,677	4,139	13,804	8,149
La Plata	6	7	180,510	45,592	32,907	99,791	31,643
Larimer	17	26	697,525	222,994	145,469	395,807	57,144
Las Animas	2	3	59,345	14,392	8,393	39,630	4,527
Lincoln	3	4	51,143	10,771	7,922	33,381	6,758
Logan	4	5	153,730	35,718	19,055	106,103	11,162
Mesa	11	14	396,037	114,509	75,259	242,137	32,254
Moffat	2	3	61,067	17,254	11,174	28,539	14,002
Montezuma	5	5	128,098	30,839	21,121	80,276	15,372
Montrose	5	5	130,910	34,557	18,454	84,496	10,218
Morgan	6	8	159,876	36,309	25,633	109,523	12,284
Otero	7	9	120,313	31,992	20,084	70,500	15,771

TABLE 324 (Continued)

NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS, BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO AS OF JUNE 30, 1984

				Deposits of Individuals, Partnerships and Corporations			
County	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits[a] ($000)	Transaction Accounts ($000)	Demand Deposits[b] ($000)	Nontransaction Accounts ($000)	Public Funds ($000)
Ouray	1	2	$ 11,393	$ 4,309	$ 1,616	$ 5,244	$ 1,741
Park	2	2	12,365	4,146	2,686	3,151	4,934
Phillips	3	3	41,621	12,724	7,020	23,344	5,233
Pitkin	4	6	108,302	36,818	25,417	59,716	10,593
Prowers	5	7	117,071	24,542	13,580	78,808	11,966
Pueblo	12	15	437,580	122,748	74,897	278,153	19,290
Rio Blanco	4	4	47,251	8,790	5,635	20,113	17,809
Rio Grande	2	2	40,701	16,489	11,769	18,865	4,621
Routt	3	5	93,548	19,546	12,502	58,844	13,786
Saguache	1	2	17,243	5,801	3,414	7,958	3,435
San Juan	1	1	2,800	1,700	1,500	800	300
San Miguel	2	2	22,690	6,456	5,018	12,781	3,219
Sedgwick	2	2	21,897	4,818	2,067	14,477	2,448
Summit	4	4	50,261	17,287	11,938	19,727	11,923
Teller	3	3	29,889	9,779	5,121	11,505	8,068
Washington	3	3	46,963	10,896	5,886	31,541	4,241
Weld	22	26	662,641	142,460	95,005	436,736	70,172
Yuma	5	5	110,614	20,226	13,574	79,032	10,463

[a] Includes categories not shown separately.

[b] Demand deposits are included in transaction accounts.

SOURCE: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Operating Banks and Branches Data Book, June 30, 1984.*

TABLE 325

NUMBER OF INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES, AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

JUNE 30, 1985

				Number of Offices by Size of Savings				
				Millions of Dollars				
County	Number of Associations	Number of Association Offices	Savings ($000)	$0-9.9	$10-24.9	$25-49.9	$50-99.9	$100 and Over
COLORADO	157	356	$13,031,633	76	115	88	56	21
Adams	9	15	515,744	2	5	3	5	0
Alamosa	2	2	56,142	1	0	1	0	0
Arapahoe	8	44	2,056,058	6	13	14	9	2
Archuleta	2	2	6,540	2	0	0	0	0
Baca	1	1	14,024	0	1	0	0	0
Bent	1	1	11,521	0	1	0	0	0
Boulder	7	22	704,042	4	6	7	5	0
Chaffee	3	4	57,398	2	1	1	0	0
Cheyenne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clear Creek	1	1	7,725	1	0	0	0	0
Conejos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Costilla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crowley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Custer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delta	3	4	84,564	1	2	1	0	0
Denver	11	58	3,886,186	3	13	18	14	10
Dolores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Douglas	3	3	100,666	0	2	0	1	0
Eagle	2	2	13,610	1	1	0	0	0
Elbert	-	-	-	--	-	-	-	-
El Paso	10	32	1,171,759	4	13	8	5	2

TABLE 325 (Continued)

NUMBER OF INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES, AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

JUNE 30, 1985

				Number of Offices by Size of Savings				
				Millions of Dollars				
County	Number of Associations	Number of Association Offices	Savings ($000)	$0-9.9	$10-24.9	$25-49.9	$50-99.9	$100 and Over
Fremont	4	5	$ 127,171	1	2	1	1	0
Garfield	6	6	64,286	3	3	0	0	0
Gilpin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand	1	1	9,911	1	0	0	0	0
Gunnison	2	2	38,180	1	0	1	0	0
Hinsdale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huerfano	1	1	22,880	0	1	0	0	0
Jackson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	10	40	1,569,347	5	12	12	7	4
Kiowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kit Carson	2	2	33,152	0	2	0	0	0
Lake	1	1	6,672	1	0	0	0	0
La Plata	2	2	78,611	1	0	0	1	0
Larimer	7	19	534,078	3	8	5	2	1
Las Animas	1	1	50,128	0	0	0	1	0
Lincoln	1	1	7,419	1	0	0	0	0
Logan	2	2	67,353	0	0	2	0	0
Mesa	8	17	374,496	9	3	3	2	0
Mineral	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moffat	2	2	25,955	1	1	0	0	0
Montezuma	2	3	24,160	2	1	0	0	0

TABLE 325 (Continued)

NUMBER OF INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES, AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

JUNE 30, 1985

				Number of Offices by Size of Savings				
				Millions of Dollars				
County	Number of Associations	Number of Association Offices	Savings ($000)	$0-9.9	$10-24.9	$25-49.9	$50-99.9	$100 and Over
Montrose	3	3	$ 54,539	1	1	1	0	0
Morgan	3	5	92,076	1	3	1	0	0
Otero	3	3	101,200	0	1	1	1	0
Ouray	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phillips	1	1	19,632	0	1	0	0	0
Pitkin	1	1	39,496	0	0	1	0	0
Prowers	2	2	45,525	0	1	1	0	0
Pueblo	6	14	472,394	5	3	3	1	2
Rio Blanco	1	1	6,287	1	0	0	0	0
Rio Grande	3	3	62,365	1	1	1	0	0
Routt	2	3	34,469	2	1	0	0	0
Saguache	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Miguel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sedgwick	2	2	30,345	0	2	0	0	0
Summit	3	4	48,109	2	2	0	0	0
Teller	1	1	13,478	0	1	0	0	0
Washington	2	2	22,530	0	2	0	0	0
Weld	7	11	234,599	5	3	2	1	0
Yuma	2	4	34,811	2	2	0	0	0

SOURCE: U.S. Federal Home Loan Bank Board, *Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area*, 1985.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE

In 1929 the first Census of Business was taken. This was replaced in 1972 by three separate reports: *The Census of Retail Trade*, *The Census of Wholesale Trade*, and *The Census of Selected Service Industries*. In 1977 a report on *Major Retail Centers* was added that provides information on major shopping ~~areas~~ within the Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census has developed basic classifications in the trade and service areas and has placed these establishments into three groups: (1) wholesale trade, which includes establishments engaged primarily in selling merchandise to retailers, to institutions, to industrial, commercial and professional users, or to other wholesalers; (2) retail trade, which includes establishments engaged primarily in selling merchandise for personal, household, or farm consumption; and (3) service industries, which are engaged primarily in supplying a wide range of services to individuals and businesses.

This section includes data on wholesale and retail trade establishments, their sales, and a breakdown of sales per establishment. This information is included in Tables 328 and 331. The statistics for these tables were provided by the *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The *Statistical Abstract* also provided the statistics found in Tables 326 and 327, which cover the number of retail and wholesale establishments in the Mountain states, and a breakdown of sales by state.

Information by kind of business can be found in Tables 329, 330 and 332. These tables include information on the number of reporting units, number of employees, and the amount of payroll for wholesale and retail establishments. A breakdown by counties is also included in Tables 334 and 337.

Wholesale and retail sales as reported to the Colorado Department of Revenue are included in Tables 333, 335 and 336. The information found in these tables was taken from the 1982, 1983, and 1984 *Annual Reports*, supplied by the Colorado Department of Revenue.

TABLE 326

NUMBER AND SALES OF WHOLESALE ESTABLISHMENTS IN MOUNTAIN STATES 1967, 1972, 1977, AND 1982

	1967		1972		1977		1982	
State	Number	Sales ($Billions)	Number	Sales ($Billions)	Number	Sales ($Billions)	Number	Sales ($Billions)
COLORADO	3,713	$4.4	4,508	$7.9	5,457	$15.6	6,357	$26.9
Arizona	2,281	2.1	2,967	4.3	3,587	8.1	4,555	13.9
Idaho	1,467	0.9	1,736	1.6	2,037	3.2	2,026	5.1
Montana	1,509	1.1	1,645	1.5	1,815	3.0	1,809	4.9
Nevada	609	0.5	794	0.9	995	1.7	1,233	3.9
New Mexico	1,425	0.9	1,664	1.5	1,969	2.7	2,123	5.1
Utah	1,635	1.7	1,992	2.9	2,301	5.4	2,585	8.7
Wyoming	626	0.3	742	0.7	879	1.9	1,091	3.3

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1985, 1982-83 and 1978 editions.

TABLE 327

NUMBER AND SALES OF RETAIL STORES IN MOUNTAIN STATES
1967, 1972, 1977, AND 1982

	1967		1972		1977		1982	
State	Number	Sales ($Billions)	Number	Sales ($Billions)	Number	Sales ($Billions)	Number	Sales ($Billions)
COLORADO	19,800	$3.3	24,600	$6.0	25,700	$9.8	$19,500	$16.2
Arizona	14,300	2.5	18,600	4.8	20,000	8.2	16,100	13.6
Idaho	7,600	1.1	8,900	1.8	8,800	3.0	6,200	3.9
Montana	7,500	1.1	9,000	1.7	8,900	2.8	6,400	3.8
Nevada	4,100	0.9	5,700	1.6	6,400	3.1	5,600	5.3
New Mexico	9,400	1.4	11,300	2.3	11,600	4.0	8,200	6.2
Utah	7,800	1.4	10,000	2.4	9,900	4.1	7,500	6.2
Wyoming	4,100	0.5	4,600	0.8	4,700	1.7	3,800	2.7

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1985, 1982-83 and 1978 editions.

TABLE 328

WHOLESALE TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN COLORADO CENSUS YEARS 1954-1982

	Establishments		Retail Sales		Sales per Establishment	
Census Year	Number	% Change	Amount ($Billions)	% Change	Amount	% Change
1954	2,897	NA	$ 2.2	NA	$ 759,406	NA
1958	3,325	14.8%	3.0	54.5%	902,256	18.8%
1963	3,720	11.9	3.6	20.0	967,742	7.3
1967	3,713	- 0.02	4.4	22.2	1,185,026	22.5
1972	4,754	28.0	8.0	81.8	1,682,793	42.0
1977	5,427	14.2	15.6	95.0	2,874,516	70.8
1982	6,357	17.1	26.9	72.4	4,231,556	47.2

NA = Not Available

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*, and earlier editions.

TABLE 329

WHOLESALE TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN COLORADO
1982

SIC Code	Industry	Number of Establishments	Sales ($000)	Sales Per Establishment (Dollars)
	Total Wholesale Trade	6,357	$26,879,561	$4,228,341
50	Durable Goods	4,220	14,443,096	3,422,534
501	Motor vehicles and automotive parts and supplies	551	3,930,286	7,133,005
502	Furniture and home furnishings	256	591,177	2,309,285
503	Lumber and other construction materials	304	951,293	3,129,253
504	Sporting, recreational, photographic, and hobby goods, toys, and supplies	134	283,439	2,115,216
505	Metals and minerals except petroleum	133	791,517	5,951,256
506	Electrical goods	536	2,092,513	3,903,942
507	Hardware and plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	378	769,566	2,035,889
508	Machinery, equipment and supplies	1,674	4,732,222	2,826,895
509	Miscellaneous durable goods	254	301,083	1,185,366
51	Nondurable Goods	2,137	12,436,465	5,819,590
511	Paper and paper products	218	662,644	3,039,651
512	Drugs, drug proprietaries, and druggists sundries	52	337,655	6,493,365
513	Apparel, piece goods, and notions	110	186,124	1,692,036
514	Groceries and related products	477	3,888,206	8,151,375
515	Farm-product raw material	218	1,403,101	6,436,243
516	Chemicals and allied products	162	796,488	4,916,593
517	Petroleum and petroleum products	284	3,687,191	12,983,067
518	Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	75	594,277	7,923,693
519	Miscellaneous nondurable goods	541	880,779	1,628,057

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Wholesale Trade: Colorado*.

TABLE 330

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE BY NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY INDUSTRY IN THE STATE OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	Payroll ($000) First Quarter	Payroll ($000) Annual
	Wholesale Trade	6,659[a]	76,355[a]	$386,794[a]	$1,590,117[a]
50	Wholesale trade–durable goods	4,387	45,583	239,976	988,758
501	Motor vehicles and automotive equipment	550	6,268	28,814	120,399
502	Furniture and home furnishings	241	2,598	13,023	50,796
503	Lumber & construction materials	325	3,635	17,681	75,226
504	Sporting goods, toys, hobby goods	139	1,216	5,361	21,909
505	Metals and minerals except petroleum	142	1,593	9,273	36,958
506	Electrical goods hardware	569	6,077	33,424	140,348
507	Plumbing, heating equipment	391	3,588	18,333	72,743
508	Machinery, equipment, and supplies	1,750	18,960	107,757	442,371
509	Miscellaneous durable goods	254	1,568	5,835	25,808
51	Wholesale trade–nondurable goods	2,164	28,356	129,368	531,030
511	Paper and paper products	227	2,375	10,889	45,072
512	Drugs, proprietaries, and sundries	58	1,095	6,017	24,070
513	Apparel, piece goods, and notions	105	1,304	5,097	19,781
514	Groceries and related products	469	9,830	46,405	191,662
515	Farm-product raw materials	216	2,453	7,707	33,644
516	Chemicals and allied products	161	1,568	10,267	38,470

TABLE 330 (Continued)

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE BY NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY INDUSTRY IN THE STATE OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	Payroll ($000)	
				First Quarter	Annual
517	Petroleum and petroleum products	285	2,833	$ 12,489	$ 49,127
518	Beer, wine, and distilled beverages	78	2,043	11,139	48,982
519	Miscellaneous non-durable goods	558	4,837	19,311	79,930
	Administrative and Auxiliary	108	2,416	17,450	70,330
	Retail Trade	21,038	243,182	571,819	2,437,030
52	Building materials and garden supplies	1,015	8,507	27,028	124,464
53	General merchandise stores	403	22,632	48,893	215,159
54	Food stores	2,048	32,607	105,766	448,132
55	Automotive dealers and service stations	2,994	26,846	97,738	435,112
56	Apparel and accessory stores	1,984	12,901	25,379	107,830
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores	1,560	8,217	27,089	114,492
58	Eating and drinking places	5,536	92,041	128,383	535,354
59	Miscellaneous retail	5,258	31,472	71,790	295,124
	Administrative and Auxiliary	240	7,959	39,753	161,363

[a] Detail may not add to total due to reporting discrepancies.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, *County Business Patterns, State of Colorado, 1983.*

TABLE 331

RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN COLORADO CENSUS YEARS 1954-1982

	Establishments With Payrolls		Retail Sales		Sales per Establishment	
Census Year	Number[a]	% Change	Amount[a] ($Billions)	% Change	Amount	% Change
1954	10,900	NA	$ 1.6	NA	$146,789	NA
1958	11,900	9.2%	2.0	25.0%	168,067	14.5%
1963	13,000	9.2	2.6	30.0	200,000	19.0
1967	13,300	2.3	3.1	19.2	233,083	16.5
1972	16,000	20.3	5.8	87.1	362,500	55.5
1977	18,100	13.1	9.5	63.8	524,862	44.8
1982	19,500	7.7	16.2	70.5	830,769	58.3

NA = Not Available.

[a] Rounded to nearest hundred.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985* and previous editions.

TABLE 332

NUMBER OF RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN COLORADO 1982

SIC Code	Industry	Establishments With Payroll: Number	Establishments With Payroll: Sales ($000)
	Total Retail Trade	19,539	$16,209,255
52	Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers	966	949,233
53	General merchandise group stores	376	1,658,107
54	Food stores	1,869	3,681,410
55	Automotive dealers	1,358	3,106,272
554	Gasoline service stations	1,570	1,429,634
56	Apparel and accessory stores	1,864	771,721
57	Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores	1,488	770,605
58	Eating and drinking places	5,057	1,822,770
591	Drug and proprietary stores	508	353,508
59	Miscellaneous retail stores	4,483	1,665,995

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Retail Trade: Colorado*.

TABLE 333

GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES REPORTED TO THE COLORADO DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY TYPE OF BUSINESS IN COLORADO 1983 AND 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Business	Gross Sales		%	Taxable Sales		%
Class	1983	1984	Change	1983	1984	Change
Agriculture, forestry & fisheries	$ 181,340	$ 199,456	10%	$ 44,052	$ 45,662	4%
Mining	283,277	279,083	-1	70,492	80,113	14
Contract construction	795,168	792,353	-0.3	194,706	217,824	12
Manufacturing	6,472,367	6,656,766	3	1,265,190	1,270,314	0.4
Transportation, gas, communication, electric and sanitary services	3,155,685	3,518,831	12	1,323,987	1,572,506	19
Wholesale trade	8,085,768	9,264,519	15	1,337,505	1,465,731	10
Retail trade	23,098,487	25,742,149	11	12,400,279	13,899,601	12
Building materials and farm equipment	1,872,510	2,217,380	18	1,255,440	1,482,225	18
General merchandise	2,018,790	2,146,643	6	1,746,940	1,889,205	8
Food stores	4,162,780	4,289,863	3	952,775	1,018,153	7
Automotive dealers and service stations	6,160,133	7,137,436	16	2,454,113	2,888,766	18
Apparel and accessory stores	770,452	856,029	11	723,261	791,700	9
Furniture and home furnishings stores	1,015,050	1,228,133	21	747,791	830,600	11
Eating and drinking establishments	2,128,796	2,233,706	5	1,935,636	2,075,276	7
Miscellaneous retail stores	4,970,476	5,632,959	13	2,584,323	2,923,626	13
Finance, insurance, and real estate	203,932	244,843	20	134,072	139,062	4
Hotels and other lodging places	548,370	619,204	13	501,150	561,374	12
Services other than lodging	2,607,256	2,796,010	7	1,062,350	1,150,554	8
Government facilities	30,730	30,410	-1	7,782	8,756	13
Nonclassifiable establishments	9,803	20,261	107	2,999	10,757	259
State Totals	$45,472,183	$50,163,885	10%	$18,344,560	$20,442,254	11%

NOTE: Data are sales reported to the Colorado Department of Revenue for the 3 percent regular sales and user tax for fiscal 1983 and the 3.5 percent tax for fiscal 1984. Each fiscal period ended on June 30 of their respective years.

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Revenue, *Annual Report, 1983 and 1984.*

TABLE 334

WHOLESALE TRADE BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

County	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	Payroll ($000)	
			First Quarter	Annual
COLORADO[a]	6,659	76,355	$386,794	$1,590,117
Adams	559	7,718	38,077	155,537
Alamosa	32	309	969	3,426
Arapahoe	802	8,981	54,739	219,937
Archuleta	5	17	46	197
Baca	19	86	276	1,210
Bent	3	18	46	201
Boulder	287	2,711	14,282	62,267
Chaffee	21	145	388	1,660
Cheyenne	8	51	258	1,017
Clear Creek	7	28	155	732
Conejos	7	92	184	763
Costilla	4	44	115	600
Crowley	1	(A)	(D)	(D)
Custer	1	(A)	(D)	(D)
Delta	30	(C)	(D)	(D)
Denver	2,166	34,197	188,704	767,888
Dolores	4	(B)	(D)	(D)
Douglas	38	175	869	3,161
Eagle	19	68	285	1,160
Elbert	16	83	171	757
El Paso	400	3,648	15,716	70,322
Fremont	31	146	405	1,721
Garfield	50	375	1,490	6,616
Gilpin	2	(A)	(D)	(D)
Grand	16	67	163	708
Gunnison	7	27	102	373
Hinsdale	0	0	0	0
Huerfano	8	36	70	293
Jackson	5	15	32	152
Jefferson	573	4,019	19,586	82,035
Kiowa	10	35	89	447
Kit Carson	33	315	966	4,141
Lake	4	30	79	364
La Plata	56	457	1,502	6,753
Larimer	228	1,715	6,765	29,312

TABLE 334 (Continued)

WHOLESALE TRADE BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

County	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	Payroll ($000) First Quarter	Payroll ($000) Annual
Las Animas	17	143	$ 354	$ 1,702
Lincoln	13	68	231	949
Logan	64	580	2,108	9,168
Mesa	242	2,276	10,399	40,460
Mineral	0	0	0	0
Moffat	31	145	591	2,513
Montezuma	36	273	826	3,501
Montrose	30	226	783	2,931
Morgan	69	640	2,263	9,075
Otero	51	461	1,431	6,254
Ouray	0	0	0	0
Park	4	13	60	282
Phillips	15	112	517	2,110
Pitkin	20	166	641	2,662
Prowers	38	294	897	4,157
Pueblo	143	1,389	4,907	21,281
Rio Blanco	8	24	106	429
Rio Grande	37	652	1,750	6,698
Routt	19	99	440	1,701
Saguache	13	130	308	1,346
San Juan	0	0	0	0
San Miguel	2	(A)	(D)	(D)
Sedgwick	14	66	257	1,158
Summit	20	60	201	838
Teller	6	22	45	192,000
Washington	16	145	430	1,968
Weld	249	2,075	8,590	35,925
Yuma	41	346	1,197	5,627
Statewide[b]	9	48	223	932

NOTE: Table excludes government workers, railroad workers, and self-employed persons.

(D) = Information withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment Ranges: (A): 0-19; (B): 20-99; (C): 100-249. When estimates are made, the lowest figure is used for aggregating purposes.

[a] County totals may not add to state totals due to reporting discrepancies.

[b] Reporting units without a fixed location within the state.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, *County Business Patterns, State of Colorado, 1983.*

TABLE 335

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE SALES AS REPORTED TO THE COLORADO DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Wholesale Trade Sales	Retail Trade Sales
COLORADO[a]	$14,546,648	$35,617,238
Adams	2,194,484	3,282,098
Alamosa	13,877	125,550
Arapahoe	1,468,210	4,411,729
Archuleta	3,615	37,750
Baca	15,063	39,424
Bent	1,532	21,401
Boulder	581,451	2,088,450
Chaffee	15,910	105,508
Cheyenne	2,331	29,098
Clear Creek	7,111	47,357
Conejos	3,901	30,011
Costilla	3,716	7,878
Crowley	539	8,372
Custer	412	6,691
Delta	110,000	134,943
Denver	4,984,090	7,816,729
Dolores	1,488	6,694
Douglas	45,395	212,179
Eagle	8,467	283,669
Elbert	1,215	19,106
El Paso	723,423	3,227,926
Fremont	100,324	173,918
Garfield	32,896	361,878
Gilpin	338	8,174
Grand	12,368	108,520
Gunnison	10,680	102,301
Hinsdale	135	7,285
Huerfano	4,082	35,596
Jackson	3,772	17,329
Jefferson	603,013	3,852,109
Kiowa	2,639	9,990
Kit Carson	$ 12,745	$ 105,791
Lake	5,671	37,216
La Plata	33,803	326,001
Larimer	445,937	1,370,971
Las Animas	12,779	71,721
Lincoln	16,176	92,731
Logan	339,731	225,575
Mesa	276,272	996,452
Mineral	105	5,051
Moffat	20,179	155,975
Montezuma	14,491	179,875
Montrose	61,095	186,979
Morgan	292,789	258,905
Otero	52,374	162,954
Ouray	267	10,951
Park	5,121	19,812
Phillips	15,997	90,107
Pitkin	17,893	261,741
Prowers	32,419	283,458
Pueblo	254,605	1,071,399
Rio Blanco	5,612	73,908
Rio Grande	33,668	115,713
Routt	31,197	198,551
Saguache	5,647	20,948
San Juan	177	7,817
San Miguel	456	20,299
Sedgwick	5,318	38,277
Summit	20,847	237,143
Teller	3,243	48,039
Washington	2,278	47,609
Weld	273,993	1,083,152
Yuma	9,238	123,772
Out-of-State[b]	1,274,042	1,068,680

[a] County totals may not add to state total due to reporting discrepancies.
[b] Out-of-state establishments and unallocated areas.

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Revenue, *Annual Report, 1984.*

TABLE 336

GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AS REPORTED TO THE COLORADO DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1982, 1983, 1984
(In Thousands of Dollars)

	Gross Sales			Taxable Sales		
County	1982	1983	1984	1982	1983	1984
COLORADO[a]	$45,364,587	$45,472,183	$50,163,885	$18,131,916	$18,344,560	$20,422,254
Adams	3,890,654	3,998,185	5,476,582	1,569,555	1,537,661	1,765,370
Alamosa	128,958	125,049	139,426	61,451	62,570	65,433
Arapahoe	4,801,647	5,252,176	5,878,938	2,157,365	2,314,091	2,723,950
Archuleta	38,947	46,171	41,365	19,868	21,364	24,705
Baca	45,976	46,899	54,487	16,776	15,062	16,157
Bent	23,186	24,650	22,933	8,815	8,778	8,749
Boulder	2,072,522	2,233,275	2,669,901	920,780	1,011,375	1,177,151
Chaffee	115,010	112,439	121,417	52,006	50,736	56,044
Cheyenne	26,700	29,500	31,429	14,231	10,035	9,165
Clear Creek	50,653	49,201	54,468	21,772	21,085	22,048
Conejos	30,256	28,124	33,912	7,627	7,691	7,926
Costilla	12,263	13,663	11,594	2,322	3,463	3,349
Crowley	10,416	10,518	8,911	4,906	4,428	3,461
Custer	4,813	5,999	7,102	2,804	3,192	3,887
Delta	259,428	244,531	244,943	73,590	71,593	69,635
Denver	13,090,854	12,519,974	12,800,819	4,515,832	4,283,149	4,661,335
Dolores	6,815	7,026	8,182	2,998	2,969	3,212
Douglas	203,301	243,142	257,574	59,307	73,456	96,637
Eagle	268,877	258,567	292,137	181,397	180,022	199,609
Elbert	22,369	19,788	20,321	4,552	5,074	5,984
El Paso	3,031,740	3,284,827	3,960,349	1,384,122	1,583,847	1,924,115
Fremont	221,873	245,787	274,242	76,601	84,002	88,292

TABLE 336 (Continued)

GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AS REPORTED TO THE COLORADO DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1982, 1983, 1984
(In Thousands of Dollars)

	Gross Sales			Taxable Sales		
County	1982	1983	1984	1982	1983	1984
Garfield	$ 44,874	$ 392,937	$ 394,774	$ 213,101	$ 182,199	$ 178,222
Gilpin	8,967	8,642	8,512	5,840	5,452	5,600
Grand	104,309	101,710	120,889	51,897	56,448	70,205
Gunnison	110,813	106,664	112,982	59,650	59,220	61,127
Hinsdale	5,111	5,742	7,420	3,631	4,004	4,835
Huerfano	41,062	37,810	39,678	16,116	15,027	16,285
Jackson	23,182	24,007	21,101	5,774	5,716	6,462
Jefferson	3,763,522	3,899,997	4,455,123	1,782,000	1,929,046	2,256,227
Kiowa	9,534	11,958	12,629	2,666	3,020	3,252
Kit Carson	113,041	139,288	118,536	45,699	45,602	44,690
Lake	63,489	46,137	42,887	25,711	18,594	19,054
La Plata	318,802	321,000	359,804	167,283	173,699	194,274
Larimer	1,441,929	1,613,175	1,816,909	661,169	724,543	825,574
Las Animas	82,392	81,484	84,500	32,135	30,829	31,445
Lincoln	106,329	99,516	108,907	36,257	28,902	31,038
Logan	539,755	459,022	565,306	121,118	114,252	117,331
Mesa	1,440,376	1,269,214	1,272,724	675,950	548,610	539,210
Mineral	5,478	5,242	5,157	3,948	3,594	3,549
Moffat	239,320	218,685	176,155	104,629	84,045	77,228
Montezuma	196,694	207,217	199,366	95,545	96,383	96,195
Montrose	372,579	281,246	248,073	102,170	98,071	101,153
Morgan	684,458	573,522	551,694	182,419	129,775	134,221
Otero	210,995	192,948	215,328	67,945	67,305	70,572
Ouray	9,837	10,108	11,218	6,623	7,058	6,976

TABLE 336 (Continued)

GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AS REPORTED TO THE COLORADO DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

1982, 1983, 1984
(In Thousands of Dollars)

	Gross Sales			Taxable Sales		
County	1982	1983	1984	1982	1983	1984
Park	$ 20,954	$ 22,022	$ 24,933	$ 9,916	$ 10,370	$ 11,284
Phillips	89,358	83,773	106,105	25,699	21,766	19,736
Pitkin	265,347	259,159	279,634	181,498	179,374	193,079
Prowers	197,290	423,006	315,877	74,705	73,313	80,520
Pueblo	1,694,207	1,261,906	1,326,005	493,396	476,370	519,904
Rio Blanco	118,368	86,273	79,521	61,014	32,799	29,508
Rio Grande	135,433	126,500	149,381	55,357	50,291	54,796
Routt	221,192	214,030	229,748	119,570	120,991	132,270
Saguache	24,284	25,292	26,595	8,491	7,480	8,261
San Juan	6,471	7,253	7,994	3,885	4,791	5,841
San Miguel	18,924	19,817	20,755	11,846	12,892	13,397
Sedgwick	46,001	40,175	43,595	16,917	15,052	16,414
Summit	214,308	233,801	257,990	143,658	156,192	168,596
Teller	42,491	44,776	51,282	23,353	24,189	28,204
Washington	49,177	48,413	49,887	13,461	13,473	15,376
Weld	1,247,069	1,258,072	1,357,146	510,254	506,463	562,654
Yuma	148,957	127,695	133,010	56,348	50,833	54,146
Out-of-state[b]	2,130,682	(2,282,859)	2,342,727	694,626	800,883	677,329

NOTE: Data are sales reported to the Colorado Department of Revenue for the Fiscal year beginning July 1, 1981, through the fiscal year ending June 30, 1984.

[a] County totals may not add to state total due to reporting discrepancies.
[b] Out-of-state establishments and unallocated areas.

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Revenue, *Annual Reports 1982, 1983, 1984.*

TABLE 337

RETAIL TRADE BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

County	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	Payroll ($000)	
			First Quarter	Annual
COLORADO[a]	21,038	243,182	$571,819	$2,437,030
Adams	1,309	17,088	44,537	194,452
Alamosa	119	936	1,956	8,551
Arapahoe	2,205	31,023	75,673	326,593
Archuleta	56	286	522	2,500
Baca	54	223	364	1,610
Bent	26	167	317	1,256
Boulder	1,384	16,738	37,697	166,561
Chaffee	138	805	1,616	7,091
Cheyenne	22	82	107	469
Clear Creek	73	550	995	3,892
Conejos	26	118	252	1,053
Costilla	9	26	33	133
Crowley	10	40	59	241
Custer	17	(B)	(D)	(D)
Delta	168	971	1,939	7,966
Denver	3,457	50,537	135,482	567,033
Dolores	10	59	114	451
Douglas	124	989	1,929	9,517
Eagle	287	3,597	8,292	28,014
Elbert	18	77	120	620
El Paso	2,138	24,288	56,560	244,578
Fremont	190	1,440	2,628	11,624
Garfield	308	2,371	5,524	22,999
Gilpin	25	67	107	737
Grand	137	1,045	2,014	7,253
Gunnison	142	1,270	2,040	7,472
Hinsdale	10	72	31	254
Huerfano	65	288	538	2,370
Jackson	14	94	167	682
Jefferson	2,103	28,311	66,906	294,309
Kiowa	15	66	82	333
Kit Carson	68	474	857	4,151
Lake	66	350	764	3,207

TABLE 337 (Continued)

RETAIL TRADE BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

County	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	Payroll ($000)	
			First Quarter	Annual
La Plata	325	2,636	$ 5,344	$ 24,011
Larimer	1,151	11,785	23,723	106,388
Las Animas	112	595	1,052	4,497
Lincoln	51	459	866	3,816
Logan	164	1,434	3,053	12,745
Mesa	703	7,566	17,589	75,378
Minera[1]	10	29	39	295
Moffat	123	1,024	2,341	9,466
Montezuma	150	1,161	2,711	12,690
Montrose	174	1,572	3,068	13,411
Morgan	199	1,576	3,063	12,929
Otero	168	1,256	2,191	9,256
Ouray	32	137	167	945
Park	33	138	251	1,232
Phillips	39	245	399	1,675
Pitkin	280	3,687	8,697	25,856
Prowers	130	1,003	1,969	8,519
Pueblo	839	8,041	16,780	72,647
Rio Blanco	46	293	515	2,029
Rio Grande	96	520	1,063	4,523
Routt	172	1,918	3,602	12,974
Saguache	17	51	111	582
San Juan	24	(B)	(D)	(D)
San Miguel	43	330	508	1,833
Sedgwick	38	202	364	1,593
Summit	238	2,771	5,882	18,748
Teller	84	465	657	3,689
Washington	36	182	257	1,159
Weld	681	7,052	14,235	61,294
Yuma	87	510	989	3,958
Statewide	165	10,318	84,602	331,742

NOTE: Table excludes government workers, railroad workers, and self-employed persons.

(D) = Information withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment Range: (B): estimated 20-99. When estimates are made the figure is used for aggregating purposes.

[a]County totals may not add to state total due to reporting discrepancies.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, *County Business Patterns, State of Colorado, 1983.*

PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

A service can be thought of as an intangible since no actual product ever changes hands. Services are generally performed by business and nonprofit establishments for individuals, business firms, government agencies and nonprofit organizations.

Services can include, among other things, hotels and motels, amusement services, repair services, health services, and other professional services. These are available in greatest detail at the national and state levels.

The Standard Industrial Classification System lists services with SIC codes from 70 to 89. This section includes establishments covered by personal services (SIC code 72), automative repair, services and garages (SIC code 75), business services (SIC code 73). and services not classified elsewhere (SIC code 89). This information can be found in Tables 339 through 343.

Tables 338, 339 and 344 present information on the receipts of selected service industries. The statistics for these tables were provided by the *1982 Census of Service Industries: Colorado*, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

The information on professional services employment (SIC codes 891 and 893) was provided by *County Business Patterns 1983: Colorado*, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 338

SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES BY ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT IN COLORADO, CENSUS YEARS 1958 THROUGH 1982

	Establishments		Receipts		Receipts per Establishment	
Census Year	Number	Percent Change	Amount ($000)	Percent Change	Amount (Dollars)	Percent Change
			(All Establishments)			
1954	8,977	(NA)	$ 226,268	(NA)	$ 25,205	(NA)
1958	11,544	28.6	323,423	42.9	28,017	11.2
1963	12,988	12.5	438,223	35.5	33,741	20.4
1967	15,103	16.3	575,205	31.3	38,085	12.9
1972	24,011	59.0	1,375,728	139.2	57,296	50.4
1977	30,112	25.4	2,480,983	80.3	82,392	43.8
1982[a]	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
			(Establishments With Payroll)			
1954	4,577	(NA)	202,662	(NA)	44,278	(NA)
1958	5,680	24.1	284,789	40.5	50,139	13.2
1963	6,532	15.0	396,645	39.3	60,723	21.1
1967	6,813	4.3	516,559	30.2	75,820	24.9
1972	10,244	50.4	1,234,065	139.1	120,467	58.9
1977	11,743	14.6	2,245,893	82.0	191,254	58.8
1982	21,654	84.4	7,325,204	226.2	338,284	76.9

NOTE: Data for succeeding censuses are not completely comparable because of changes in classification of establishments and coverage.

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Data for "all establishments" was not computed in the 1982 census year.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Service Industries*, and previous editions.

TABLE 339

SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES BY ESTABLISHMENTS[a] AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN COLORADO, 1982

SIC Code	Kind of Business	Number of Establishments	Receipts per Establishment (Dollars)
	Total	12,324	$3,780,030
72	Personal services	2,415	348,643
73	Business services	4,077	1,659,774
75	Automotive repair, services and garages	1,944	548,499
76	Miscellaneous repair services	885	175,556
78;79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	1,059	506,505
81	Legal services	1,944	541,053

[a] Firms with payroll and subject to federal income tax.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Service Industries: Colorado.*

TABLE 340

PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES BY ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN COLORADO, FIRST QUARTER 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	Payroll ($000)	
				First Quarter	Annual
72	Personal Services	2,562	15,559	$31,153	$132,008
721	Laundry, cleaning and garment services	740	5,419	12,049	51,826
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	36	566	1,274	5,475
7212	Garment pressing and cleaners' agents	34	(C)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply	28	783	2,258	8,910
7215	Coin-operated laundries and cleaning	134	558	1,218	4,857
7216	Dry cleaning plants, except rug	340	2,194	4,324	18,465
7217	Carpet and upholstry cleaning	96	411	691	3,342
7218	Industrial launderers	17	601	1,722	8,030
7219	Laundry and garment services, NEC	26	135	281	1,336
722	Photographic studios, portrait	121	653	1,178	6,423
723	Beauty shops	1,063	4,656	9,361	40,250
724	Barber shops	117	453	1,036	4,374
725	Shoe repair and hat cleaning shops	51	121	258	983
726	Funeral service and crematories	98	737	2,197	8,863
729	Miscellaneous personal services	367	3,508	5,062	19,210

NOTE: Sub-classifications may not add to total due to reporting discrepancies.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

NEC = Not Elsewhere Classified.

Employment Range: (C): 100-249.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado*.

TABLE 341

BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES (SIC CODES 73 AND 89) BY ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN COLORADO, FIRST QUARTER 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	Payroll ($000)	
				First Quarter	Annual
73	Business services	4,450	54,557	$183,149	$788,498
731	Advertising	201	1,217	5,979	26,094
7311	Advertising agencies	158	925	4,811	21,388
7312	Outdoor advertising services	9	108	505	2,156
7313	Radio, TV, publisher representatives	16	59	303	1,162
7319	Advertising, NEC	18	125	360	1,388
732	Credit reporting and collection	133	1,126	3,349	15,158
733	Mailing, reproduction, stenographic	431	2,317	7,330	30,869
7331	Direct mail advertising services	25	418	1,056	4,939
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying	106	593	1,847	7,601
7333	Commercial photography and art	182	695	2,758	11,259
7339	Stenographic and reproduction, NEC	117	(F)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to buildings	625	9,667	13,823	59,652
7341	Window cleaning	23	124	346	1,698
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating	40	369	960	4,649
7349	Building maintenance services, NEC	558	9,173	12,514	53,265
735	News syndicates	5	59	329	1,485
736	Personal supply services	295	9,144	17,570	82,461
7361	Employment agencies	165	(G)	(D)	(D)
7362	Temporary help supply services	123	6,805	12,036	58,340
7369	Personal supply services, NEC	6	249	661	1,778
737	Computer and data processing services	523	7,289	42,099	186,563
7372	Computer programming and software	233	2,870	17,829	81,145
7374	Data processing services	184	3,840	21,277	91,759
7379	Computer related services, NEC	94	569	2,954	13,223

TABLE 341 (Continued)

BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES (SIC CODES 73 AND 89) BY ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN COLORADO, FIRST QUARTER 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	Payroll ($000)	
				First Quarter	Annual
739	Miscellaneous business services	2,184	23,633	$ 92,441	$384,473
7391	Research and development laboratories	104	2,272	14,076	59,148
7392	Management and public services	873	7,137	35,075	141,175
7393	Detective and protective services	152	(H)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing	396	2,798	11,102	47,748
7395	Photofinishing laboratories	102	1,533	4,147	17,023
7397	Commercial testing laboratories	53	658	3,255	12,492
7399	Business services, NEC	502	4,302	13,243	60,114
89	Miscellaneous services	2,798	22,124	131,882	536,680
891	Engineering and architectural services	1,261	13,659	90,225	375,623
892	Noncommercial research organizations	38	418	1,618	8,113
893	Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	1,118	6,623	32,752	124,130
899	Services, NEC[a]	381	1,424	7,287	28,812

NOTE: Sub-classifications may not add to total due to reporting discrepancies.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

NEC = Not Elsewhere Classified.

Employment Ranges: (F): 500-999; (G): 1,000-2,499; (H): 2,500-4,999.

[a] Includes authors, lecturers, radio commentators, songwriters, weather forecasters and artists working on their own account.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado.*

TABLE 342

AUTOMOTIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES BY ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY INDUSTRY IN COLORADO FIRST QUARTER 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	Payroll ($000) First Quarter	Payroll ($000) Annual
75	Auto repair, services, and garages	1,953	9,719	$32,040	$138,011
751	Automotive rentals, without drivers	186	2,002	7,171	29,676
7512	Passenger car rental and leasing	106	1,204	4,067	16,399
7513	Truck rental and leasing	69	777	3,046	12,904
752	Automobile parking	102	481	793	3,421
7523	Parking lots	74	222	495	2,167
7525	Parking structures	27	(C)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	1,485	6,293	22,152	96,631
7531	Top and body repair shops	328	1,629	6,282	27,175
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	40	252	870	3,840
7535	Paint shops	50	368	1,170	5,462
7538	General automotive repair shops	714	2,441	8,080	34,785
7539	Automotive repair shops, NEC	352	(G)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	177	943	1,925	8,119
7542	Car washes	100	(F)	(D)	(D)
7549	Automotive services, NEC	76	397	1,046	4,447
76	Miscellaneous repair services	895	4,048	14,186	59,169
762	Electrical repair shops	270	1,245	4,477	18,818
7622	Radio and television repair	127	561	1,690	7,556
7623	Refrigeration service and repair	43	173	858	3,727
7629	Electrical repair shops, NEC	100	511	1,929	7,534
763	Watch, clock and jewelry repair	29	53	135	522
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	103	450	1,175	5,251
769	Miscellaneous repair shops	489	2,294	8,394	34,540

TABLE 342 (Continued)

AUTOMOTIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES BY ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY INDUSTRY IN COLORADO FIRST QUARTER 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees for Week Including March 12	Payroll ($000)	
				First Quarter	Annual
7692	Welding repair	63	232	729	$ 3,232
7694	Armature rewinding shops	29	0	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair services, NEC	396	1,856	6,714	27,769

NOTE: Sub-classifications may not add to total due to reporting discrepancies.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

NEC = Not Elsewhere Classified.

Employment Ranges: (C): 100-249; (F): 500-999; (G): 1,000-2,499.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado.*

TABLE 343

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES EMPLOYMENT IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF COLORADO
FIRST QUARTER 1983

County	Engineering, Architectural and Surveying Services (SIC 891)	Accounting Auditing and Bookkeeping Services (SIC 893)
Colorado	13,659	6,623
Adams	210	199
Arapahoe	4,482	575
Boulder	674	437
Denver	3,434	3,031
Eagle	69	(NA)
El Paso	1,167	525
Garfield	156	(B)
Jefferson	1,677	(E)
La Plata	69	81
Larimer	504	215
Logan	(NA)	(B)
Mesa	381	181
Pitkin	87	(NA)
Pueblo	96	118
Routt	(B)	(NA)
Summit	(B)	(NA)
Weld	217	168

(NA) = Not Available.

Employment Ranges: (B): 20-99; (E): 250-499.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns 1983: Colorado.*

TABLE 344

SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES BY NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS[a] AND RECEIPTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1982

County	Total Number of Establishments	Receipts ($000)
COLORADO	21,654	$7,325,204
Adams	958	299,277
Alamosa	73	14,877
Arapahoe	2,485	937,474
Archuleta	28	3,937
Baca	28	2,099
Bent	13	1,299
Boulder	1,506	372,330
Chaffee	99	15,161
Cheyenne	11	938
Clear Creek	41	7,421
Conejos	15	2,209
Costilla	4	(D)
Crowley	7	(D)
Custer	4	(D)
Delta	102	12,613
Denver	5,463	3,097,432
Dolores	3	209
Douglas	135	16,039
Eagle	176	84,913
Elbert	22	5,380
El Paso	2,181	561,779
Fremont	140	23,214
Garfield	270	59,486
Gilpin	13	965
Grand	107	27,521
Gunnison	96	22,202
Hinsdale	9	880
Huerfano	41	3,216
Jackson	6	348
Jefferson	2,370	648,036
Kiowa	10	1,112
Kit Carson	40	$ 7,349
Lake	40	4,738
La Plata	320	77,162
Larimer	1,100	207,084
Las Animas	59	7,887
Lincoln	26	3,353
Logan	139	27,976
Mesa	703	178,757
Mineral	8	716
Moffat	99	15,021
Montezuma	100	15,051
Montrose	177	26,301
Morgan	125	21,232
Otero	106	12,573
Ouray	17	1,492
Park	20	2,738
Phillips	21	1,663
Pitkin	242	87,778
Prowers	76	10,817
Pueblo	648	129,414
Rio Blanco	36	4,484
Rio Grande	78	10,694
Routt	133	41,245
Saguache	8	714
San Juan	4	961
San Miguel	27	2,033
Sedgwick	16	911
Summit	153	62,791
Teller	60	6,718
Washington	15	2,186
Weld	585	120,012
Yuma	57	6,146

[a] Firms with payroll and subject to federal income tax.

(D) = Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Service Industries: Colorado.*

TABLE 345

PERSONAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 72) BY ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SECOND QUARTER 1984

County	Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)
COLORADO	2,257	15,607	$38,266.9
Adams	137	825	1,994.5
Alamosa	13	48	79.5
Arapahoe	268	2105	5,130.3
Archuleta	2	(A)	(D)
Baca	3	9	11.1
Bent	3	3	3.7
Boulder	150	1,103	2,403.5
Chaffee	8	10	21.7
Clear Creek	2	(A)	(D)
Conejos	2	(A)	(D)
Crowley	2	(A)	(D)
Delta	17	25	61.8
Denver	445	4,317	12,558.7
Douglas	23	88	161.4
Eagle	18	69	207.4
Elbert	1	(A)	(D)
El Paso	219	1,744	4,317.0
Fremont	14	67	132.6
Garfield	29	85	165.7
Gilpin	2	(B)	(D)
Grand	6	24	$ 42.4
Gunnison	6	36	108.4
Huerfano	2	(A)	(D)
Jackson	1	(A)	(D)
Jefferson	294	2,078	4,495.9
Kiowa	2	(A)	(D)
Kit Carson	4	12	18.7
Lake	5	8	15.5
La Plata	26	168	296.4
Larimer	248	1,884	5,561.0
Las Animas	10	11	16.9
Lincoln	4	6	14.9
Logan	18	123	209.5
Mesa	70	340	733.8
Moffat	10	36	66.9
Montezuma	12	28	87.0
Montrose	19	61	119.4
Morgan	14	47	97.0
Otero	19	39	63.1
Ouray	1	(A)	(D)

TABLE 345 (Continued)

PERSONAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 72) BY ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SECOND QUARTER 1984

County	Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)
Park	1	(A)	$ (D)
Phillips	3	8	14.2
Pitkin	15	44	173.8
Prowers	12	36	78.4
Pueblo	79	465	1,097.3
Rio Blanco	3	6	8.2
Rio Grande	9	27	57.4
Routt	14	49	71.2
Saguache	1	(A)	(D)
San Juan	1	(A)	(D)
San Miguel	1	(A)	$ (D)
Sedgwick	4	7	7.2
Summit	8	40	71.9
Teller	8	19	24.0
Washington	2	(A)	(D)
Weld	72	392	910.6
Yuma	6	19	36.3
Statewide[a]	8	(C)	(D)

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies. Data included in totals.

Employment Ranges: (A): 0-19; (B): 20-99; (C): 100-249.

[a] Reporting units without a fixed location or of unknown county origin.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, unpublished data.

TABLE 346

BUSINESS SERVICES (SIC CODE 73) BY ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SECOND QUARTER 1984

County	Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)
COLORADO	5,298	66,975	$238,437.3
Adams	201	1,647	6,200.6
Alamosa	7	21	35.8
Arapahoe	770	8,590	37,095.1
Archuleta	1	(A)	(D)
Baca	3	(A)	(D)
Boulder	439	4,944	20,506.3
Chaffee	9	29	57.2
Clear Creek	5	6	21.8
Custer	3	4	10.3
Delta	7	31	42.9
Denver	1,716	32,167	110,766.9
Douglas	33	93	345.8
Eagle	49	109	428.6
Elbert	1	(A)	(D)
El Paso	432	6,123	19,575.6
Fremont	18	173	360.6
Garfield	38	378	1,163.4
Gilpin	2	(A)	(D)
Grand	12	246	380.4
Gunnison	10	25	72.7
Huerfano	3	6	$ 41.9
Jackson	2	(B)	(D)
Jefferson	621	5,329	20,651.3
Lake	2	(A)	(D)
La Plata	46	171	462.7
Larimer	248	1,884	5,561.0
Las Animas	2	(A)	(D)
Logan	16	62	121.9
Mesa	121	1,276	3,982.4
Moffat	6	15	39.1
Montezuma	14	30	73.8
Montrose	17	74	266.2
Morgan	13	74	129.7
Otero	11	28	41.5
Ouray	3	3	25.8
Park	1	(A)	(D)
Pitkin	52	177	791.7
Prowers	8	40	63.5
Pueblo	87	667	1,350.3
Rio Blanco	5	18	98.3
Rio Grande	3	11	13.5

TABLE 346 (Continued)

BUSINESS SERVICES (SIC CODE 73) BY ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SECOND QUARTER 1984

County	Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)	County	Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)
Routt	22	111	$ 319.0	Teller	5	7	$ 18.1
Saguache	2	(A)	(D)	Weld	99	908	2,271.9
San Juan	1	(A)	(D)	Yuma	5	(B)	(D)
San Miguel	2	(A)	(D)				
Summit	33	128	403.2	Statewide[a]	92	1,301	4,502.7

[a] Reporting units without a fixed location or of unknown county origin.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies. Data included in totals.

Employment Ranges: (A): 0-19; (B): 20-99.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns 1983 Colorado*.

TABLE 347

AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES AND GARAGES (SIC CODE 75) BY ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
SECOND QUARTER 1984

County	Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)
COLORADO	1,841	10,811	$40,618.9
Adams	154	991	4,135.1
Alamosa	9	31	88.8
Arapahoe	166	961	4,373.4
Archuleta	3	8	16.7
Baca	3	(A)	(D)
Bent	1	(A)	(D)
Boulder	130	565	2,041.3
Chaffee	9	20	39.0
Cheyenne	3	(B)	(D)
Clear Creek	3	3	5.2
Conejos	4	6	14.8
Crowley	1	(A)	(D)
Custer	1	(A)	(D)
Delta	8	24	78.5
Denver	398	4,053	15,773.2
Douglas	12	98	446.1
Eagle	13	24	109.9
Elbert	4	4	11.6
El Paso	199	1,011	3,238.3
Fremont	7	16	30.6
Garfield	22	84	$ 313.3
Gilpin	2	(A)	(D)
Grand	5	9	35.6
Gunnison	11	30	77.1
Huerfano	2	(A)	(D)
Jefferson	202	1,089	3,936.7
Kiowa	1	(A)	(D)
Kit Carson	6	8	23.6
Lake	2	(A)	(D)
La Plata	21	72	184.7
Larimer	87	333	1,121.1
Las Animas	7	10	23.9
Lincoln	2	(A)	(D)
Logan	12	53	174.7
Mesa	57	187	665.0
Moffat	8	13	53.8
Montezuma	8	39	133.3
Montrose	19	53	152.2
Morgan	12	35	89.2
Otero	8	32	95.3
Ouray	2	(A)	(D)
Park	4	7	21.1

TABLE 347 (Continued)

AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES AND GARAGES (SIC CODE 75) BY ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
SECOND QUARTER 1984

County	Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)
Phillips	2	(A)	$ (D)
Pitkin	7	25	94.5
Prowers	10	29	115.0
Pueblo	81	368	1,116.9
Rio Blanco	7	33	107.6
Rio Grande	10	25	59.5
Routt	7	24	117.3
San Miguel	4	(A)	$ (D)
Summit	5	17	63.1
Teller	5	8	24.0
Washington	3	18	71.9
Weld	60	245	768.9
Yuma	8	13	104.1
Statewide[a]	4	(B)	(D)

[a] Reporting units without a fixed location or of unknown county origin.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies. Data included in totals.

Employment Ranges: (A) 0-19; (B): 20-99.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, unpublished data.

TOURISM AND RECREATION

Tourism and recreation play a vital role in the Colorado economy. Unfortunately, the impacts of tourism are difficult to measure in that they tend to be represented by selected services which are often thought of as intangibles and because they also are represented in the retail trade and transportation sectors. However, this section attempts to provide measurements that will be of use to the reader.

Information regarding employment and payroll statistics in the tourist industry can be found in Tables 351, 356, 357 and 358. The information was provided by *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado*, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Tables 348 and 349 present data on the economic impact of tourism in the state of Colorado. This information was compiled by the Business Research Division of the University of Colorado, Boulder, and is presented in its publication, *Colorado Travel and Tourism Statistics.*

Colorado Travel and Tourism Statistics also provided the data found in Table 350. This table covers statistics related to the number of fishing and hunting licenses that were distributed in the 1980-83 period and the amount of revenue that was generated from the sale of these licenses.

TABLE 348

IMPACT OF TRAVEL IN COLORADO BY TRAVEL GENERATED DOMESTIC TAXABLE EXPENDITURES, BUSINESS RECEIPTS, EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL, AND TAX RECEIPTS
1977-1982

Year	Domestic Travel Expenditures ($000,000)	Percent Change	Travel Generated Business Receipts ($000,000)	Percent Change	Travel Generated Employment (000)	Percent Change	Travel Generated Payroll ($000,000)	Percent Change	Travel Generated Tax Receipts ($000,000)	Percent Change
1977	$2,106		(NA)		83.2		$485		$209	
1978	2,472	17.4%	(NA)		90.9	9.3%	587	21.0%	294	40.7%
1979	2,908	17.6	$2,759		96.7	6.4	679	15.7	345	17.3
1980	3,359	15.5	3,204	16.1%	97.6	0.9	762	12.2	375	8.7
1981	3,684	9.7	3,529	10.1	98.6	1.0	848	11.3	439	17.1
1982	4,012	8.9	(NA)	-	101.3	2.7	937	10.5	(NA)	-

(NA) = Not Available.

SOURCE: Business Research Division, University of Colorado (Boulder), *Colorado Travel and Tourism Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 349

U.S. RESIDENT TRAVEL SPENDING, AND TRAVEL-GENERATED PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT, BY CATEGORY, IN COLORADO, 1980

Industry Category	Expenditure ($000,000)	Percent of State Total	Payroll ($000,000)	Percent of State Total	Employment (Jobs)	Percent of State Total
Public transportation	$ 731.7	21.9%	$192.7	25.3%	9,240	9.1%
Auto transportation	605.4	18.1	39.9	5.2	4,307	4.3
Lodging	543.9	16.2	141.7	18.6	21,330	21.1
Food service	861.1	25.7	236.4	31.0	49,258	48.7
Entertainment/recreation	349.4	10.4	100.9	13.2	11,113	11.0
Incidentals	255.7	7.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
General retail trade	(X)	(X)	34.1	4.5	4,277	4.2
Travel arrangement	(X)	(X)	16.3	2.1	1,609	1.6
Total[a]	$3,347.2	100.0%	$761.8	100.0%	101,134	100.0

(X) = Not Applicable.

[a] Details may not add to total due to rounding.

SOURCE: Business Research Division, University of Colorado (Boulder), *Colorado Travel and Tourism Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 350

HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSES IN COLORADO BY NUMBER AND REVENUE FOR 1980-1983
(Preliminary)

Type of License	1980 Number	1980 Revenue ($000)	1981 Number	1981 Revenue ($000)	1982 Number	1982 Revenue ($000)	1983 Number	1983 Revenue ($000)
Hunting	491,569	$16,715	523,668	$17,537	543,043	$17,451	563,528	$19,241
Big game	378,287	15,801	405,659	16,627	419,860	16,504	443,532	18,302
Small game[a]	113,282	914	118,009	911	123,183	947	119,996	939
Fishing	660,160	5,453	732,812	5,588	784,945	6,054	777,802	5,845
Trapping	3,575	23	3,885	25	3,559	22	2,913	18
Total	1,155,304	$22,191	1,260,365	$23,151	1,331,547	$23,526	1,344,243	$25,104

[a] Includes turkey, 40 percent of the number and revenue from senior life combination and small game and fishing combination licenses, and licenses for small game only.

SOURCE: Business Research Division, University of Colorado (Boulder), *Colorado Travel and Tourism Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 351

TOURIST-RELATED INDUSTRIES BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN COLORADO MARCH, 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)
413	Intercity highway transportation	14	(E)	(D)
414	Transportation charter service	6	163	$ 452
451	Air transportation	106	14,126	110,681
458	Air transportation services	50	885	2,709
4722	Passenger transportation arrangement	438	2,332	7,140
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	478	1,956	3,133
70	Hotels and other lodging places	1,176	25,960	52,606
701	Hotels, motels, and tourist courts	956	24,707	50,568
702	Rooming and boarding houses	31	219	318
703	Camps and trailering parks	121	465	865
704	Membership-basis organization hotels	63	550	803
7512	Passenger car rental and leasing	106	1,204	4,067
78	Motion pictures	254	2,452	3,711
.781	Motion picture production and services	49	202	842
782	Motion picture distribution and services	18	104	477
783	Motion picture theaters	187	2,146	2,393
79	Amusement and recreation services	897	13,634	35,902
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	37	178	188
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	70	1,076	3,107
793	Bowling and billiard establishments	118	1,731	3,022
794	Commercial sports	30	695	5,748
7941	Sports clubs and promoters	10	(B)	(D)
7948	Racing and track operation	20	(F)	(D)
799	Miscellaneous amusement, recreational services	634	9,933	23,825
7992	Public golf courses	17	76	117
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	87	405	773
7996	Amusement parks	12	134	444
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	173	2,946	6,394
7999	Amusement and recreation, NEC[a]	341	6,369	16,094

NOTE: Detail may not add to total due to reporting discrepancies.

NEC = Not Elsewhere Classified.
(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment Ranges: (B): 20-99; (E): 250-499; (F): 500-999.

[a] Includes miniature golf, golf driving ranges, commercial museums, bicycle rentals, motorcycle rentals, pleasure boat rentals, carnivals, animal shows, fairs, etc.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado.*

TABLE 352

COLORADO SKI AREA LIFT TICKETS ISSUED BY SEASON
1979-80 - 1983-84

Ski Area	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	Percent Change 1984-85 Over 1983-84
Arapahoe Basin	214,254	107,913	250,759	297,908	229,667	253,000	10.2%
Arapahoe East	e	c	e	e	6,859	c	-
Aspen Highlands	201,422	141,000	163,492	156,679	160,003	164,899	3.1
Aspen Mountain	253,127	141,603	245,471	254,581	291,779	276,461	- 5.3
Beaver Creek	-	112,129[d]	218,562	229,573	343,371	363,647	5.9
Berthoud Pass	21,261	19,500	17,100	16,000	16,471	17,715	7.6
Breckenridge	724,779	195,718	681,895	673,129	798,806	849,968	6.4
Buttermilk	250,230	214,399	169,839	192,627	164,611	151,533	- 7.9
Conquistador	e	e	10,128	20,244	44,132	31,321	-29.0
Copper Mountain	612,135	531,199	605,084	545,465	681,384	661,384	- 2.9
Crested Butte	282,933	161,895	276,015	304,422	297,907	300,241	0.9
Cuchara Valley[f]	-	-	12,567[d]	20,303	33,500	37,479	11.9
Eldora	147,022	94,900	99,360	108,519	98,369	100,917	2.6
Geneva Basin[a]	38,358	c	33,822	17,120	24,287	c	-
Keystone	641,285	600,029	679,585	732,164	700,100	921,000	31.6
Loveland	186,694	177,954	184,842	200,533	186,496	220,907	18.5
Monarch	99,352	73,178	119,405	86,484	141,828	145,731	2.6
Pike's Peak	7,954	c	11,338	11,048	4,948	c	-
Powderhorn	65,444	48,397	68,951	79,272	72,734	62,000	-14.8
Purgatory	271,550	176,944	250,779	278,911	306,156	306,324	0.1
St. Mary's Glacier	3,478	c	3,177	2,777	e	e	-
SilverCreek	-	-	-	54,749[d]	92,421	91,009	- 1.5
Ski Broadmoor	23,856	13,663	21,174	16,743	18,505	18,654	0.8

TABLE 352 (Continued)

COLORADO SKI AREA LIFT TICKETS ISSUED BY SEASON
1979-80 - 1983-84

Ski Area	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	Percent Change 1984-85 Over 1983-84
Ski Cooper	38,636	34,980	43,996	42,267	46,132	44,987	- 2.5%
Ski Estes Park[b]	45,297	16,205	40,023	28,923	41,665	34,540	-17.1
Ski Idlewild	21,554	16,467	16,361	18,242	14,301	13,448	- 6.0
Ski Sunlight	58,236	45,265	69,730	71,051	73,039	64,913	-11.1
Ski Tamarron	e	e	5,483	e	e	e	-
Snowmass	715,812	572,688	619,364	679,849	634,388	692,314	9.1
Steamboat	630,307	243,000	613,354	745,104	839,201	870,231	3.7
Stoner	e	1,190	3,534	2,240	1,205	c	-
Telluride	106,279	55,295	122,735	124,765	132,460	149,000	12.5
Vail	1,284,545	918,514	1,125,605	1,255,626	1,266,480	1,223,446	- 3.4
Winter Park	886,358	707,573	764,110	757,647	722,800	781,000	8.1
Wolf Creek	55,014	78,554	78,076	76,639	83,732	102,000	21.8
Total	7,887,172	5,500,152	7,625,716	8,101,604	8,569,737	8,950,069	4.4

[a] Previously called Alpenbach.
[b] Previously called Hidden Valley.
[c] Closed that season.
[d] First season open.
[e] No report.
[f] Previously called Panadero.

SOURCE: University of Colorado, Boulder, Business Research Division, *Colorado Travel and Tourism Statistics, 1983*, 1985 and U.S. Department of Agriculture, National Forest Service, unpublished data.

TABLE 353

VISITATION TO SELECTED COLORADO ATTRACTIONS
1980-1984
(In Thousands of Visitors)

Name of Attraction	1980	1981	1980-81 Percent Change	1982	1981-82 Percent Change	1983	1982-83 Percent Change	1984	1983-84 Percent Change
National Parks, Monuments and Recreational Areas[a]									
Bent's Old Fort Natl. Historical Site	54.5	45.8	-16.0%	44.3	- 3.3%	40.2	- 9.3%	38.3	- 4.7%
Black Canyon National Monument	336.1	266.6	-20.7	227.4	-14.7	291.6	28.2	253.0	-13.2
Colorado National Monument	275.2	325.2	18.2	319.7	- 1.7	279.5	-12.6	289.6	3.6
Curecanti National Recreation Area	891.5	989.0	10.9	994.3	0.5	1,050.2	5.6	994.1	- 5.4
Dinosaur National Monument	332.8	345.8	3.9	293.7	-15.1	316.3	7.7	364.9	15.4
Florissant Fossil Beds Natl. Monument	66.7	50.8	-23.8	49.6	- 2.4	51.3	3.4	54.8	6.8
Great Sand Dunes National Monument	142.4	172.5	21.1	175.3	1.6	150.2	-14.3	141.8	- 5.6
Hovenweep National Monument	13.6	13.6	0.0	6.0	-55.9	6.1	1.7	6.3	3.3
Mesa Verde National Park	539.3	588.6	9.1	603.0	2.5	604.1	0.2	516.9	-14.4
Rocky Mountain National Park	2,641.9	2,911.2	10.2	2,564.1	-11.9	3,143.5	23.8	2,231.4	-29.0
Totals	5,294.0	5,709.1	7.8	5,277.4	- 7.6	5,933.0	12.4	4,891.1	-17.6
State Historical Sites									
Baca House, Bloom Mansion and Pioneer Museum	4.8	4.5	- 6.3	6.0	33.3	4.8	-20.0	4.7	- 2.1
Colorado Heritage Center	134.3	135.3	0.7	95.5	-29.4	94.8	- 0.7	75.6	-20.3
El Pueblo Museum	0.0	4.1	-	5.0	22.0	5.1	2.0	4.3	-15.7
Fort Garland	15.5	12.6	-18.7	9.7	-23.0	12.1	24.7	11.3	- 6.7
Fort Vasquez	2.7	2.5	- 7.4	2.1	-16.0	2.4	14.3	1.8	-25.0
Georgetown Loop Historic Mining Area	32.6	33.7	3.4	34.5	2.4	31.2	- 9.6	37.8	21.2
Governor's Mansion	9.2	12.1	13.5	7.1	-41.3	10.9	53.5	11.6	6.5
Grant-Humphrey's Mansion	20.0	26.0	30.0	26.1	0.4	19.5	-25.3	18.5	- 5.2
Healy House and Dexter Cabin	16.3	17.9	9.8	13.0	-27.4	13.0	0.0	14.3	10.0
Pearce-McAllister Cottage	-	c	-	1.6	-	2.7	68.8	1.9	-29.7
Pikes Stockade	.6	b	-	b	c	b	-	b	-
Ute Indian Museum	9.0	11.2	24.4	10.7	- 4.5	11.8	10.3	7.0	-40.7
Totals	245.0	259.9	6.1	211.3	-18.7	208.3	- 1.4	188.8	- 9.4

TABLE 353 (Continued)

VISITATION TO SELECTED COLORADO ATTRACTIONS
1980-1984
(In Thousands of Visitors)

Name of Attraction	1980	1981	1980-81 Percent Change	1982	1981-82 Percent Change	1983	1982-83 Percent Change	1984	1983-84 Percent Change
Selected Other Attractions– Free Admission									
Colorado Springs Fine Arts Museum	134.7	147.6	9.6%	163.5	10.8%	153.7	- 6.0%	200.0	30.2%
Denver Art Museum	583.7	470.9	-19.3	287.9	-38.9	283.9	- 1.4	300.0	5.7
U.S. Air Force Academy	301.8	324.8	7.6	289.2	-11.0	286.8	- 0.8	288.9	0.8
U.S. Mint	227.5	227.0	- 0.2	221.4	- 2.5	197.1	-11.0	194.4	- 1.4
Totals	1,247.7	1,170.3	- 6.2	962.0	-17.8	921.5	- 4.2	983.3	6.7
Selected Other Attractions– Paid Admission									
Pikes Peak Toll Highway	203.6	219.6	7.9	193.3	-12.0	215.4	11.4	203.7	- 5.5
Royal Gorge	495.9	514.2	3.7	474.8	- 7.7	456.6	- 3.8	471.5	3.3
Totals	699.5	733.8	4.9	668.1	- 9.0	672.0	0.6	675.2	0.5
Grand Total	7,486.2	7,873.1	5.2%	7,118.8	- 9.6%	7,734.8	8.7%	6,738.4	-12.9%

[a] Recreational visits.
[b] Visitation not monitored.
[c] Not open to the public.

SOURCE: University of Colorado, Boulder, Business Research Division, *Colorado Travel and Tourism Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 354

COLORADO NATIONAL FORESTS RECREATIONAL VISITOR DAYS[a]
1980-1984
(In Thousands)

National Forest	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1983-84 Percent Change
COLORADO	22,454.0	23,077.8	22,371.0	20,031.6	20,730.3	3.5%
Arapaho	2,559.9	2,713.6	2,326.7	1,305.3	2,186.9	67.5
Grand Mesa-Uncompahgre	1,432.2	1,375.9	1,356.3	1,303.2	1,097.0	-15.8
Gunnison	766.8	1,008.9	923.5	939.6	917.5	- 2.4
Pike	2,380.2	2,386.5	2,386.3	2,198.4	2,340.5	6.5
Rio Grande	1,445.2	1,767.3	1,838.0	2,184.1	2,166.2	- 0.8
Roosevelt	3,077.9	3,171.0	2,467.1	2,392.9	2,500.7	4.5
Routt	1,206.6	1,245.4	1,203.8	1,400.0	1,432.4	2.3
San Isabel	2,230.4	2,037.7	2,220.1	1,631.3	1,587.8	- 2.7
San Juan	1,623.8	2,335.7	2,005.9	1,678.5	1,692.7	0.8
White River	5,731.0	5,035.8	5,643.3	4,998.3	4,808.6	- 3.8

[a] Fiscal year (July through June) figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Region, Denver, Colorado.

TABLE 355

IMPACT OF TRAVEL ON COLORADO COUNTIES
1980

County	Total Travel Expenditures ($000)	Travel Generated Payroll ($000)	Travel Generated Employment (Jobs)	State Tax Receipts ($000)	Local Tax Receipts ($000)
COLORADO	$3,347,237	$761,831	101,134	$104,255	$67,094
Adams	50,632	10,799	1,649	1,915	964
Alamosa	12,097	2,592	425	463	238
Arapahoe	94,475	21,277	3,039	3,328	2,121
Archuleta	14,937	3,195	529	578	205
Baca	1,878	389	63	70	28
Bent	3,191	677	111	123	44
Boulder	70,819	16,683	2,500	2,569	1,407
Chaffee	17,672	3,648	595	635	255
Cheyenne	720	152	25	28	5
Clear Creek	20,448	2,170	351	368	276
Conejos	3,603	740	119	125	41
Costilla	285	56	9	9	4
Crowley	128	25	4	5	1
Custer	1,206	217	31	27	14
Delta	8,028	1,641	261	278	157
Denver	1,543,413	373,095	39,923	38,586	31,338
Dolores	564	96	13	10	5
Douglas	2,075	740	95	68	31
Eagle	185,623	39,729	6,552	7,078	4,175
Elbert	178	35	6	6	1
El Paso	233,874	52,211	7,696	8,209	4,428
Fremont	21,669	4,557	745	797	382
Garfield	60,875	12,908	2,113	2,292	1,092
Gilpin	1,346	276	44	46	27
Grand	53,882	11,322	1,780	1,756	1,006
Gunnison	30,990	6,417	1,034	1,085	482
Hinsdale	7,051	1,373	211	206	111
Huerfano	7,204	1,469	234	247	120
Jackson	1,554	317	51	55	29
Jefferson	100,115	21,256	3,346	3,709	2,127
Kiowa	1,208	259	43	47	9
Kit Carson	8,822	1,865	306	338	66
La Plata	74,639	15,711	2,566	2,725	1,516
Lake	9,806	1,946	307	314	118
Larimer	88,801	18,924	2,923	3,022	1,504

TABLE 355 (Continued)

IMPACT OF TRAVEL ON COLORADO COUNTIES
1980

County	Total Travel Expenditures ($000)	Travel Generated Payroll ($000)	Travel Generated Employment (Jobs)	State Tax Receipts ($000)	Local Tax Receipts ($000)
Las Animas	$ 24,205	$ 5,185	858	$ 940	$ 444
Lincoln	5,350	1,133	186	206	98
Logan	17,382	3,722	603	665	213
Mesa	85,733	18,919	2,855	3,068	1,401
Mineral	3,633	720	115	115	52
Moffat	15,138	3,187	522	573	296
Montezuma	17,737	3,758	613	666	292
Montrose	14,545	3,111	505	554	244
Morgan	13,660	2,868	460	498	182
Otero	12,409	2,501	401	442	124
Ouray	7,012	1,458	237	251	110
Park	7,300	1,504	244	258	74
Phillips	1,102	220	34	38	11
Pitkin	139,630	30,028	4,935	5,334	3,969
Prowers	18,549	3,937	647	709	336
Pueblo	20,902	4,533	703	772	479
Rio Blanco	5,315	1,095	176	187	61
Rio Grande	19,115	3,995	549	700	197
Routt	73,817	15,614	2,565	2,755	1,524
Saguache	5,152	1,071	173	186	60
San Juan	4,941	1,039	170	182	94
San Miguel	6,283	1,301	213	226	82
Sedgwick	3,202	644	101	112	50
Summit	72,886	15,521	2,561	2,754	2,049
Teller	6,278	1,241	193	194	67
Washington	535	104	16	18	4
Weld	19,208	4,156	615	641	227
Yuma	2,406	500	81	93	29

NOTE: Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Business Research Division, University of Colorado (Boulder), *Colorado Travel and Tourism Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 356

EATING AND DRINKING PLACES (SIC 58) BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
MARCH 1983

County	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)
COLORADO	535,354	92,041	$128,383
Adams	358	5,317	7,411
Alamosa	31	301	315
Arapahoe	519	10,565	14,533
Archuleta	17	113	116
Baca	160	53	42
Bent	-	-	-
Boulder	350	6,968	8,914
Chaffee	319	327	38
Cheyenne	254	52	52
Clear Creek	34	340	431
Conejos	-	-	-
Costilla	-	-	-
Crowley	-	-	-
Custer	-	-	-
Delta	35	242	222
Denver	1,015	19,804	32,703
Dolores	-	-	-
Douglas	29	420	443
Eagle	87	2,079	3,902
Elbert	-	-	-
El Paso	553	8,693	$ 10,927
Fremont	57	598	575
Garfield	78	882	1,170
Gilpin	-	-	-
Grand	54	532	745
Gunnison	47	774	755
Hinsdale	-	-	-
Huerfano	16	88	95
Jackson	-	-	-
Jefferson	537	10,622	14,724
Kiowa	-	-	-
Kit Carson	8	93	104
Lake	20	124	138
La Plata	70	1,025	1,277
Larimer	261	4,532	5,230
Las Animas	26	159	152
Lincoln	18	228	308
Logan	35	469	631
Mesa	145	2,284	2,790
Mineral	-	-	-
Moffat	29	362	386
Montezuma	36	351	423

TABLE 356 (Continued)

EATING AND DRINKING PLACES (SIC 58) BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

MARCH 1983

County	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)	County	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)
Montrose	39	582	$ 601	Routt	53	1,048	$1,231
Morgan	37	512	543	Saguache	-	-	-
Otero	44	430	409	San Juan	-	-	-
Ouray	14	86	91	San Miguel	13	149	214
Park	13	76	91	Sedgwick	-	-	-
Phillips	9	73	65				
Pitkin	92	2,437	4,654	Summit	80	1,652	2,884
Prowers	27	341	455	Teller	31	189	163
Pueblo	257	2,647	3,160	Washington	10	73	54
Rio Blanco	13	125	142	Weld	2,714	3,305	179
Rio Grande	21	92	89	Yuma	12	114	93

NOTE: County totals may not add to state total due to reporting discrepancies.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado*.

TABLE 357

HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES (SIC 70) BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
MARCH 1983

County	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)
COLORADO	1,176	25,960	$52,606
Adams	27	535	865
Alamosa	7	218	298
Arapahoe	48	1,332	2,572
Archuleta	-	-	-
Baca	-	-	-
Bent	-	-	-
Boulder	49	617	1,164
Chaffee	34	345	508
Cheyenne	-	-	-
Clear Creek	-	-	-
Conejos	-	-	-
Costilla	-	-	-
Crowley	-	-	-
Custer	-	-	-
Delta	4	(B)	(D)
Denver	126	6,222	13,122
Dolores	-	-	-
Douglas	6	66	85
Eagle	37	2,772	8,331
Elbert	-	-	-
El Paso	98	2,446	$4,918
Fremont	12	156	191
Garfield	27	632	1,003
Gilpin	-	-	-
Grand	38	533	998
Gunnison	30	274	345
Hinsdale	-	-	-
Huerfano	-	-	-
Jackson	-	-	-
Jefferson	52	1,085	1,636
Kiowa	-	-	-
Kit Carson	7	96	162
Lake	-	-	-
La Plata	53	842	1,495
Larimer	104	638	995
Las Animas	9	127	177
Lincoln	-	-	-
Logan	11	228	306
Mesa	36	478	734
Mineral	-	-	-
Moffat	18	111	211
Montezuma	19	136	152

TABLE 357 (Continued)

HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES (SIC 70) BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

County	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)	County	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)
Montrose	17	66	$ 64	Routt	24	980	$2,171
Morgan	13	214	265	Saguache	-	-	-
Otero	7	89	105	San Juan	-	-	-
Ouray	-	-	-	San Miguel	-	-	-
Park	-	-	-	Sedgwick	-	-	-
Phillips	-	-	-				
Pitkin	47	1,317	2,983	Summit	21	2,219	5,225
Prowers	-	-	-	Teller	-	-	-
Pueblo	21	300	416	Washington	-	-	-
Rio Blanco	-	-	-	Weld	17	153	180
Rio Grande	-	-	-	Yuma	-	-	-

NOTE: County totals may not add to state totals due to reporting discrepancies.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment Range: (B): 20-99.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado*.

TABLE 358

AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES BY REPORTING UNITS, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES (SIC 79), EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

County	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)
COLORADO	897	13,634	$35,902
Adams	47	1,023	6,322
Alamosa	-	-	-
Arapahoe	92	1,014	1,870
Archuleta	3	(C)	(D)
Baca	-	-	-
Bent	-	-	-
Boulder	57	850	1,109
Chaffee	16	90	193
Cheyenne	-	-	-
Clear Creek	5	(E)	(D)
Conejos	-	-	-
Costilla	-	-	-
Crowley	-	-	-
Custer	-	-	-
Delta	-	-	-
Denver	112	1,809	5,283
Dolores	-	-	-
Douglas	-	-	-
Eagle	-	-	-
Elbert	4	(B)	(D)

County	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)
El Paso	105	1,122	$ 2,170
Fremont	7	101	199
Garfield	11	160	305
Gilpin	-	-	-
Grand	17	(F)	(D)
Gunnison	(E)	(D)	6
Hinsdale	-	-	-
Huerfano	-	-	-
Jackson	-	-	-
Jefferson	83	1,236	2,377
Kiowa	-	-	-
Kit Carson	-	-	-
Lake	8	72	95
La Plata	(E)	(D)	15
Larimer	53	352	654
Las Animas	-	-	-
Lincoln	-	-	-
Logan	7	50	81
Mesa	23	417	668
Mineral	-	-	-
Moffat	-	-	-
Montezuma	-	-	-

TABLE 358 (Continued)

AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES BY REPORTING UNITS, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES (SIC 79), EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

County	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)	County	Average Number of Reporting Units	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)
Montrose	-	-	$ -	Routt	9	66	$ 169
Morgan	8	73	106	Saguache	-	-	-
Otero	-	-	-	San Juan	-	-	-
Ouray	-	-	-	San Miguel	-	-	-
Park	2	(B)	(D)	Sedgwick	-	-	-
Phillips	-	-	-				
Pitkin	20	736	3,012	Summit	27	(G)	(D)
Prowers	-	-	-	Teller	-	-	-
Pueblo	31	279	437	Washington	-	-	-
Rio Blanco	-	-	-	Weld	33	280	421
Rio Grande	-	-	-	Yuma	-	-	-

NOTE: County totals may not add to state totals due to reporting discrepancies.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment Ranges: (B): 20-99; (C): 100-249; (E): 250-499; (F): 500-999; (G): 1,000-2,499.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado.*

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES

This section covers establishments and employees who perform services related to health, education and cultural services, and the financial aspects that are involved. It is in this way that this section differs from Vital Statistics and Health found in Section 2, and from Education found in Section 5. These two sections concern themselves primarily with the availability and utilization of these services. *County Business Patterns, Colorado*, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, provided much of the information found in this section.

Tables 367 through 373 are concerned with statistics regarding Colorado public schools. According to the National Center for Educational Statistics, public schools are defined as schools controlled and supported by local, state, or federal governmental agencies, while private schools are those controlled and supported by religious organizations or by private persons or organizations. The *Statistical Abstract of the United States* provided the data found in Tables 374 and 375, which present information on State Arts Agencies and Foundations.

TABLE 359

HOSPITAL COSTS: AVERAGE COST PER DAY, AVERAGE HOSPITAL STAY, COSTS PER DIEM RELATIVE TO OVERALL CPI AND AVERAGE COST PER STAY IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES

1981

Item	Colorado	United States
Average hospital cost to hospital per day (dollars)	$342.69	$325.36
Average length of stay (days)	7.0	7.6
Average costs per diem relative to overall Consumer Price Index		
1980 (dollars)	$135.29	$143.30
1981 (dollars)	$145.29	$150.28
Percentage change, 1980 to 1981	7.47%	4.87%
Average cost to hospital per hospital stay (dollars)	$2,398.83	$2,472.74

SOURCE: Colorado Statewide Health Coordinating Council, *1984 Addenda to the 1982 Colorado State Health Plan.*

TABLE 360

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS: PATIENTS AND BEDS IN HOSPITAL CARE AND IN NURSING HOMES CARE BY HOSPITAL IN COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

Item	Denver	Ft. Lyon	Grand Junction
Hospital Care			
Average operating beds	271	335	102
Medical	98	82	53
Surgical	113	-	25
Psychiatric	60	253	24
Patients treated	11,141	1,234	2,390
Episodes of care[a]			
Medical	7,325	645	1,580
Surgical	3,831	-	704
Psychiatric	829	764	324
Average daily census	250	315	71
Patients in hospitals 9/30/84	217	320	58
Under 25	3	3	-
25-34	20	35	7
35-44	28	64	12
45-54	24	63	14
55-64	75	92	8
65 and over	67	63	17
Nursing Home Care			
Average operating beds	-	37	42
Bed occupancy rate (%)	-	97.3%	97.6%
Average daily census	-	36	41
Admissions	-	17	19
Discharges/deaths	-	17	19
Patients treated	-	54	61
Patients remaining on 9/30/84	-	37	42
Community Nursing Homes[b]			
Average daily census	84	31	24
Admissions	211	9	63
Discharges/deaths	206	13	66
Patients treated	300	41	94
Patients remaining on 9/30/84	94	28	28

[a] Interhospital transfers are excluded from overall totals but are included in bed section on totals. Patients are classified according to the classification of the type of bed they occupy rather than on a diagnostic basis.

[b] A contract program to place in a community nursing home at Veterans Administration expense those veterans who require skilled or intermediate nursing care in making the transition from a hospital to the community.

SOURCE: U.S. Veterans Administration, Administrator of Veteran Affairs, *Annual Report 1984.*

TABLE 361

HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, SOCIAL, AND CULTURAL SERVICES: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN COLORADO MARCH 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)
80	Health Services	5,829	75,073	$314,501
801	Offices of physicians	2,581	11,689	94,009
802	Offices of dentists	1,644	6,617	24,977
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	173	614	2,985
804	Offices of other health practitioners	691	1,880	6,648
8041	Offices of chiropractors	276	613	2,137
8042	Offices of optometrists	206	642	2,013
8049	Offices of health practitioners, NEC	209	625	2,498
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	195	13,783	27,659
806	Hospitals	69	34,647	140,135
807	Medical and dental laboratories	189	1,094	4,091
8071	Medical laboratories	69	582	2,194
8072	Dental laboratories	120	512	1,897
808	Outpatient care facilities	174	2,915	10,000
809	Health and allied services, NEC	104	1,826	3,971
82	Educational Services	367	11,037	30,694
821	Elementary and secondary schools	121	3,677	8,084
822	College and universities	24	5,196	15,721
823	Libraries and information centers	9	45	97
824	Correspondence and vocational schools	80	1,341	4,430
829	Schools and educational services, NEC	119	741	2,281
83	Social Services	957	12,139	23,694
831	Social services, NEC	826	9,917	18,421
836	Residential care	131	2,222	5,274
84	Museums, Botanical, Zoological Gardens	19	183	514
841	Museums and art galleries	18	(C)	(D)
842	Botanical and zoological gardens	1	(B)	(D)

NOTE: Sub-classifications may not add to total due to reporting discrepancies.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

Employment Ranges: (B): 20-99; (C): 100-249.

NEC = Not Elsewhere Classified.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado*, CBP-83-7.

TABLE 362

NURSING HOMES: NUMBER OF LICENSED FACILITIES, TOTAL PATIENTS, AND TOTAL BEDS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO DECEMBER 31, 1981

County	Number of Facilities	Number of Patients	Number of Beds
COLORADO	189	16,842	19,940
Adams	10	1,016	1,243
Alamosa	1	60	60
Arapahoe	11	1,297	1,386
Archuleta	-	-	-
Baca	-	-	-
Bent	1	46	49
Boulder	7	794	851
Chaffee	1	56	60
Cheyenne	1	25	30
Clear Creek	-	-	-
Conejos	-	-	-
Costilla	-	-	-
Crowley	1	57	58
Custer	-	-	-
Delta	3	195	208
Denver	27	2,395	3,137
Dolores	-	-	-
Douglas	1	80	80
Eagle	-	-	-
Elbert	1	30	32
El Paso	16	1,297	1,572
Fremont	7	598	621
Garfield	1	54	57
Gilpin	-	-	-
Grand	-	-	-
Gunnison	1	45	48
Hinsdale	-	-	-
Huerfano	1	48	50
Jackson	-	-	-
Jefferson	23	2,789	3,481
Kiowa	1	21	24
Kit Carson	1	43	50
Lake	-	-	-
La Plata	1	108	118
Larimer	13	1,022	1,135

TABLE 362 (Continued)

NURSING HOMES: NUMBER OF LICENSED FACILITIES, TOTAL PATIENTS, AND TOTAL BEDS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO - DECEMBER 31, 1981

County	Number of Facilities	Number of Patients	Number of Beds
Las Animas	1	223	233
Lincoln	2	76	147
Logan	2	164	180
Mesa	9	1,024	1,222
Mineral	-	-	-
Moffat	1	57	58
Montezuma	1	73	76
Montrose	5	266	360
Morgan	3	313	344
Otero	3	250	260
Ouray	-	-	-
Park	1	14	14
Phillips	1	16	17
Pitkin	-	-	-
Prowers	2	108	120
Pueblo	10	997	1,062
Rio Blanco	1	25	25
Rio Grande	3	119	123
Routt	1	41	59
Saguache	-	-	-
San Juan	-	-	-
San Miguel	-	-	-
Sedgwick	1	30	32
Summit	-	-	-
Teller	1	55	60
Washington	1	18	24
Weld	7	831	1,043
Yuma	3	66	131

SOURCE: Colorado Statewide Health Coordinating Council, *1984 Addenda to the 1982 State Health Plan.*

TABLE 363

HOSPITALS:
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
MARCH 1983

SIC Code 806

County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March ($000)
COLORADO	69	34,647	$140,135
Adams	2	(F)	(D)
Alamosa	1	(C)	(D)
Arapahoe	5	2,534	9,467
Archuleta	-	-	-
Baca	-	-	-
Bent	-	-	-
Boulder	5	1,850	6,659
Chaffee	-	-	-
Cheyenne	1	(B)	(D)
Clear Creek	-	-	-
Conejos	-	-	-
Costilla	-	-	-
Crowley	-	-	-
Custer	-	-	-
Delta	-	-	-
Denver	20	17,472	77,286
Dolores	-	-	-
Douglas	-	-	-
Eagle	2	(C)	(D)
Elbert	-	-	-
El Paso	6	3,002	12,457
Fremont	2	(F)	(D)
Garfield	1	(C)	(D)
Gilpin	-	-	-
Grand	-	-	-
Gunnison	-	-	-
Hinsdale	-	-	-
Huerfano	-	-	-
Jackson	-	-	-
Jefferson	2	(G)	(D)
Kiowa	-	-	-
Kit Carson	-	-	-
Lake	1	(C)	(D)

TABLE 363 (Continued)

HOSPITALS: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

SIC Code 806

County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March ($000)
La Plata	1	(E)	$ (D)
Larimer	3	(E)	(D)
Las Animas	1	(C)	(D)
Lincoln	-	-	-
Logan	1	(E)	(D)
Mesa	3	(G)	(D)
Mineral	-	-	-
Moffat	-	-	-
Montezuma	-	-	-
Montrose	-	-	-
Morgan	2	(C)	(D)
Otero	2	(E)	(D)
Ouray	-	-	-
Park	-	-	-
Phillips	-	-	-
Pitkin	-	-	-
Prowers	-	-	-
Pueblo	2	(G)	(D)
Rio Blanco	-	-	-
Rio Grande	1	(C)	(D)
Routt	1	(C)	(D)
Saguache	-	-	-
San Juan	-	-	-
San Miguel	-	-	-
Sedgwick	-	-	-
Summit	-	-	-
Teller	-	-	-
Washington	1	(B)	(D)
Weld	2	(B)	(D)
Yuma	-	-	-

NOTE: Counties may not add to state total due to reporting discrepancies.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of operations of individual establishments.

Employment Ranges: (A): 0-19; (B): 20-99; (C): 100-249; (E): 250-499; (F): 500-999; (G): 1,000-2,499.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado*, CBP-83-7.

TABLE 364

NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

SIC Code 805

County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March ($000)
COLORADO	195	13,783	$27,659
Adams	9	1,050	1,818
Alamosa	-	-	-
Arapahoe	16	950	2,069
Archuleta	-	-	-
Baca	-	-	-
Bent	-	-	-
Boulder	8	838	1,672
Chaffee	1	(B)	(D)
Cheyenne	-	-	-
Clear Creek	-	-	-
Conejos	-	-	-
Costilla	-	-	-
Crowley	-	-	-
Custer	-	-	-
Delta	5	176	339
Denver	33	2,260	4,812
Dolores	-	-	-
Douglas	1	(B)	(D)
Eagle	-	-	-
Elbert	-	-	-
El Paso	20	1,435	3,108
Fremont	4	186	320
Garfield	3	(C)	(D)
Gilpin	-	-	-
Grand	-	-	-
Gunnison	-	-	-
Hinsdale	-	-	-
Huerfano	-	-	-
Jackson	-	-	-
Jefferson	23	1,913	3,874
Kiowa	-	-	-
Kit Carson	-	-	-
Lake	-	-	-

TABLE 364 (Continued)

NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

SIC Code 805

County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March ($000)
La Plata	1	(B)	$ (D)
Larimer	16	1,033	1,943
Las Animas	-	-	-
Lincoln	-	-	-
Logan	4	196	451
Mesa	6	496	1,249
Mineral	-	-	-
Moffat	-	-	-
Montezuma	-	-	-
Montrose	4	319	555
Morgan	4	345	619
Otero	-	-	-
Ouray	-	-	-
Park	-	-	-
Phillips	-	-	-
Pitkin	-	-	-
Prowers	2	(C)	(D)
Pueblo	9	683	1,106
Rio Blanco	-	-	-
Rio Grande	-	-	-
Routt	-	-	-
Saguache	-	-	-
San Juan	-	-	-
San Miguel	-	-	-
Sedgwick	-	-	-
Summit	-	-	-
Teller	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-
Weld	9	886	1,553
Yuma	4	146	197

NOTE: Counties may not add to state totals due to reporting discrepancies.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of operations of individual establishments.

Employment Ranges: (B): 20-99; (C): 100-249.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado*, CBP-83-7.

TABLE 365

OFFICES OF DENTISTS: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

SIC Code 802

County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March ($000)
COLORADO	1,644	6,617	$ 24,977
Adams	70	311	1,400
Alamosa	-	-	-
Arapahoe	205	971	3,769
Archuleta	-	-	-
Baca	-	-	-
Bent	-	-	-
Boulder	144	552	2,003
Chaffee	-	-	-
Cheyenne	-	-	-
Clear Creek	-	-	-
Conejos	-	-	-
Costilla	-	-	-
Crowley	-	-	-
Custer	-	-	-
Delta	-	-	-
Denver	316	1,174	5,293
Dolores	-	-	-
Douglas	-	-	-
Eagle	-	-	-
Elbert	-	-	-
El Paso	180	780	2,998
Fremont	-	-	-
Garfield	19	67	148
Gilpin	-	-	-
Grand	-	-	-
Gunnison	-	-	-
Hinsdale	-	-	-
Huerfano	-	-	-
Jackson	-	-	-
Jefferson	227	1,026	3,968
Kiowa	-	-	-
Kit Carson	-	-	-
Lake	-	-	-

TABLE 365 (Continued)

OFFICES OF DENTISTS: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO MARCH 1983

SIC Code 802

County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March ($000)
La Plata	21	68	$ 210
Larimer	98	349	1,255
Las Animas	-	-	-
Lincoln	-	-	-
Logan	-	-	-
Mesa	53	220	876
Mineral	-	-	-
Moffat	-	-	-
Montezuma	-	-	-
Montrose	-	-	-
Morgan	-	-	-
Otero	-	-	-
Ouray	-	-	-
Park	-	-	-
Phillips	-	-	-
Pitkin	-	-	-
Prowers	-	-	-
Pueblo	59	(E)	(D)
Rio Blanco	-	-	-
Rio Grande	-	-	-
Routt	-	-	-
Saguache	-	-	-
San Juan	-	-	-
San Miguel	-	-	-
Sedgwick	-	-	-
Summit	-	-	-
Teller	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-
Weld	47	166	522
Yuma	-	-	-

NOTE: Counties may not add to state total due to reporting discrepancies.

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of operations of individual establishments.

Employment Range: (E): 250-499.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado*, CBP-83-7.

TABLE 366

PHYSICIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF MEDICINE AND OSTEOPATHY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983

	M.D.s		D.O.s		Other	
County	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
COLORADO	4,848	93%	262	5%	95	2%
Adams	170	82	32	15	6	3
Alamosa	26	100	-	-	-	-
Arapahoe	379	93	24	6	3	1
Archuleta	1	100	-	-	-	-
Baca	5	100	-	-	-	-
Bent	8	73	2	18	1	9
Boulder	254	96	10	4	1	-
Chaffee	14	100	-	-	-	-
Cheyenne	1	100	-	-	-	-
Clear Creek	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conejos	2	100	-	-	-	-
Costilla	2	100	-	-	-	-
Crowley	-	-	1	100	-	-
Custer	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delta	22	100	-	-	-	-
Denver	1,905	96	47	2	29	2
Dolores	-	-	-	-	-	-
Douglas	7	88	1	12	-	-
Eagle	18	95	1	5	-	-
Elbert	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Paso	410	91	38	8	2	1
Fremont	29	100	-	-	-	-
Garfield	34	90	4	10	-	-
Gilpin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand	7	88	1	12	-	-
Gunnison	8	89	1	11	-	-
Hinsdale	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huerfano	7	100	-	-	-	-
Jackson	1	100	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	358	95	15	4	3	1
Kiowa	-	-	1	100	-	-
Kit Carson	4	100	-	-	-	-
Lake	5	100	-	-	-	-
La Plata	49	96	1	2	1	2
Larimer	188	97	5	3	1	-

TABLE 366 (Continued)

PHYSICIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF MEDICINE AND OSTEOPATHY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO 1983

County	M.D.s		D.O.s		Other	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Las Animas	11	92%	1	8%	-	-%
Lincoln	1	50	1	50	-	-
Logan	24	89	3	11	-	-
Mesa	136	81	31	19	-	-
Mineral	1	100	-	-	-	-
Moffat	13	93	1	7	-	-
Montezuma	14	88	2	12	-	-
Montrose	31	89	4	11	-	-
Morgan	13	93	1	8	-	-
Otero	23	92	1	4	1	4
Ouray	1	50	1	50	-	-
Park	3	100	-	-	-	-
Phillips	3	75	1	25	-	-
Pitkin	16	100	-	-	-	-
Prowers	6	86	1	14	-	-
Pueblo	185	96	5	3	3	1
Rio Blanco	4	100	-	-	-	-
Rio Grande	9	100	-	-	-	-
Routt	9	82	2	18	-	-
Saguache	1	100	-	-	-	-
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Miguel	3	100	-	-	-	-
Sedgwick	2	100	-	-	-	-
Summit	9	100	-	-	-	-
Teller	5	83	1	17	-	-
Washington	-	-	2	100	-	-
Weld	126	94	7	5	1	1
Yuma	2	67	1	33	-	-
Unknown	283	84	12	3	43[a]	13

[a] Includes 37 missing records.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Health, *Physicians in Colorado, 1983.*

TABLE 367

PUBLIC SCHOOLS: CERTIFIED PERSONNEL IN COLORADO FALL 1983 AND 1984

	Total Staff		Male				Female			
			Fall 1983		Fall 1984		Fall 1983		Fall 1984	
Assignment	1983	1984	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Administrative staff	2,566	2,533	1,967	76.66%	1,897	74.89%	599	23.34%	636	25.11%
Officials, administrative, managers	529	560	467	88.28	486	86.79	62	11.72	74	13.21
Consultants, supervisors of instruction	351	310	164	46.72	131	42.26	187	53.28	179	57.74
Principals	1,059	1,033	873	82.44	826	79.96	186	17.56	207	20.04
Assistant principals	459	472	346	75.38	347	73.52	113	24.62	125	26.48
Directors	123	120	92	74.80	88	73.33	31	25.20	32	26.67
Assistant directors	12	12	6	50.00	7	58.33	6	50.00	5	41.67
Deans	33	26	19	57.58	12	46.15	14	42.42	14	53.85
Instructional staff	31,390	31,835	11,068	35.26	10,993	34.53	20,322	64.74	20,842	65.47
Elementary classroom teachers	14,111	13,814	2,938	20.82	2,687	19.45	11,173	79.18	11,127	80.55
Secondary classroom teachers	11,671	12,199	6,528	55.93	6,650	54.51	5,143	44.07	5,549	45.49
Combined classroom teachers	458	680	245	53.49	335	49.26	213	46.51	345	50.74
Special education	2,726	2,695	449	16.47	421	15.62	2,277	83.53	2,274	84.38
Guidance counselors	941	915	501	53.24	477	52.13	440	46.76	438	47.87
Specialists	199	194	71	35.68	61	31.44	128	64.32	133	68.56
Social workers	274	305	82	29.93	102	33.44	192	70.07	203	66.56
Psychologists	278	286	153	55.04	147	51.40	125	44.96	139	48.60
Librarians	732	747	101	13.80	113	15.13	631	86.20	634	84.87

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, *Certificated Personnel, Fall 1984*.

TABLE 368

AVERAGE SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENTS, ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS, PRINCIPALS, AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS BY SETTING AND BY SIZE FALL 1984

		Superintendents		Assistant Superintendents		Total Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents		Principals		Assistant Principals	
Setting	Number of Districts	FTE[a]	Average Salary	FTE[a]	Average Salary	FTE[a]	Average Salary	FTE[a]	Average Salary	FTE[a]	Average Salary
Urban	10	9.0	$64,110	32.0	$53,932	41.0	$56,166	469.0	$41,544	246.0	$37,332
Suburban	18	18.0	59,488	22.0	52,250	40.0	55,507	249.0	42,253	249.0	37,377
Outlying cities	34	34.0	46,819	20.0	40,550	54.0	44,497	168.7	34,208	57.0	30,130
Rural mountains	20	20.0	40,346	3.0	42,203	23.0	40,588	41.0	35,028	9.0	32,176
Rural agricultural	98	97.0	33,435	3.0	34,228	100.0	33,459	105.0	28,776	10.0	24,215
Size (ADAE)[b]											
Over 25,000	3	2.0	72,326	15.0	56,888	17.0	58,704	276.0	44,026	158.0	39,309
6,001-25,000	15	15.0	64,475	32.0	53,226	47.0	56,816	368.0	40,739	212.0	36,020
1,201-6,000	39	39.0	49,817	29.0	42,125	68.0	46,537	232.7	36,213	85.0	32,243
601-1,200	25	25.0	42,608	3.0	32,853	28.0	41,562	80.0	31,805	12.0	27,953
301-600	33	33.0	36,741	1.0	38,885	34.0	36,804	52.0	28,994	4.0	19,686
300 or less	65	64.0	30,585	0.0	-	64.0	30,585	24.0	25,488	0.0	-
State Average		178.0	40,954	80.0	48,945	258.0	43,432	1,032.7	3,896.0	471.0	36,098

[a] FTE = Full Time Equivalent.

[b] ADAE = Average Daily Attendance Entitlement.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, *Certificated Personnel and Pupil Membership, Fall 1984.*

TABLE 369

PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ASSESSED VALUATION, FUNDS EXCEPT BOND REDEMPTION, AND BOND REDEMPTION FUNDS AS OF JANUARY 1985

County	Assessed Valuation	Funds Except Bond Redemption	Bond Redemption Funds	Total
COLORADO	$17,904,035,912	$888,103,001	$91,065,489	$979,168,490
Adams	$1,098,270,690	$ 59,504,684	$13,000,285	$ 72,504,969
Alamosa	54,011,440	2,417,141	174,447	2,591,588
Arapahoe	2,018,631,162	117,833,152	18,912,002	136,745,154
Archuleta	54,913,780	2,428,906	331,643	2,760,549
Baca	48,124,140	2,137,843	54,530	2,192,373
Bent	27,526,120	1,225,697	104,984	1,330,681
Boulder	1,041,280,990	55,267,168	6,504,074	61,771,242
Chaffee	63,647,770	2,864,602	116,629	2,981,231
Cheyenne	62,892,690	1,684,145	216,633	1,900,778
Clear Creek	70,826,760	3,708,489	411,503	4,119,992
Conejos	23,993,680	1,091,890	70,238	1,162,128
Costilla	54,440,098	2,056,850	131,930	2,188,780
Crowley	11,270,720	515,417	10,025	525,442
Custer	19,655,100	752,137	71,543	823,680
Delta	95,370,395	4,487,178	762,963	5,250,141
Denver	2,814,729,670	167,870,478	670,728	168,541,206
Dolores	19,486,160	905,912	-	905,912
Douglas	243,351,784	13,140,996	3,771,953	16,912,949
Eagle	286,999,280	9,802,531	1,665,937	11,468,468
Elbert	58,995,790	2,642,415	503,664	3,146,079
El Paso	1,335,721,070	69,005,095	7,255,017	76,260,112
Fremont	112,420,940	5,054,927	871,980	5,926,907
Garfield	281,922,200	9,174,967	732,705	9,907,672
Gilpin	19,892,340	1,127,605	86,017	1,213,622
Grand	163,927,310	5,400,762	1,103,497	6,504,259
Gunnison	101,640,510	3,941,201	108,262	4,049,463
Hinsdale	10,563,490	306,653	3,257	309,910
Huerfano	57,082,270	2,790,335	181,847	2,972,182
Jackson	23,451,790	909,695	-	909,695
Jefferson	1,942,130,300	105,477,096	8,506,531	113,983,627
Kiowa	34,775,210	1,444,603	-	1,444,603
Kit Carson	65,183,290	2,980,435	180,277	3,160,712
Lake	80,606,450	4,116,571	-	4,116,571
La Plata	233,232,770	11,266,359	544,559	11,810,918
Larimer	733,882,970	37,729,520	5,170,539	42,900,059

TABLE 369 (Continued)

PUBLIC SCHOOLS:
ASSESSED VALUATION, FUNDS EXCEPT BOND REDEMPTION, AND BOND REDEMPTION FUNDS AS OF JANUARY 1985

County	Assessed Valuation	Funds Except Bond Redemption	Bond Redemption Funds	Total
Las Animas	$ 58,576,120	$ 2,701,423	$ 241,945	$ 2,943,368
Lincoln	43,596,403	1,920,385	147,809	2,068,194
Logan	119,941,290	5,555,892	730,608	6,286,500
Mesa	458,673,880	20,749,525	2,748,744	23,498,269
Mineral	13,728,200	423,103	13,728	436,831
Moffat	395,748,720	8,987,453	672,773	9,660,226
Montezuma	91,560,380	4,067,184	123,120	4,190,304
Montrose	100,696,070	4,927,249	269,403	5,196,652
Morgan	201,961,440	7,645,664	539,774	8,185,438
Otero	62,828,260	2,832,727	367,751	3,200,478
Ouray	17,426,080	816,442	61,540	877,982
Park	77,011,930	3,163,906	256,639	3,420,545
Phillips	39,505,680	1,944,451	165,195	2,109,646
Pitkin	210,796,990	6,171,498	563,434	6,734,932
Prowers	59,649,570	2,728,981	314,490	3,043,471
Pueblo	459,055,960	23,252,522	1,376,605	24,629,127
Rio Blanco	416,089,130	6,964,364	38,209	7,002,573
Rio Grande	51,895,610	2,466,007	213,253	2,679,260
Routt	212,895,060	7,829,924	1,308,553	9,138,477
Saguache	36,955,370	1,647,292	63,339	1,710,631
San Juan	13,904,560	576,484	-	576,484
San Miguel	32,928,840	1,477,797	98,634	1,576,431
Sedgwick	27,085,850	1,275,551	215,643	1,491,194
Summit	230,215,820	6,477,266	1,535,602	8,012,868
Teller	61,481,380	2,938,637	447,921	3,386,558
Washington	111,145,260	3,387,006	190,772	3,577,778
Weld	820,747,830	37,079,628	5,286,724	42,366,352
Yuma	113,083,100	5,031,185	843,082	5,874,267

SOURCE: Department of Local Affairs, Division of Property Taxation, *State of Colorado, 1984 Fourteenth Annual Report.*

TABLE 370

PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84

County	Total All Revenue Receipts ($000)	Revenue per ADAE[a] ($)	Revenue Receipts From		
			Federal Sources ($000)	State Sources ($000)	Local/ County Sources ($000)
COLORADO	$2,067,354	$4,108	$93,957	$788,286	$1,185,111
Adams	167,259	4,221	5,759	84,024	77,476
Alamosa	7,705	3,884	530	4,092	3,083
Arapahoe	280,170	4,884	7,791	103,315	169,064
Archuleta	3,699	3,623	124	719	2,856
Baca	4,258	5,229	89	1,492	2,677
Bent	4,005	4,214	363	2,210	1,432
Boulder	130,618	4,003	3,327	46,000	81,291
Chaffee	7,174	3,379	218	3,149	3,807
Cheyenne	2,451	6,794	25	344	2,082
Clear Creek	5,812	4,339	46	1,281	4,485
Conejos	3,420	3,146	489	2,221	710
Costilla	2,962	4,119	239	697	2,026
Crowley	1,834	3,524	101	1,129	604
Custer	1,141	4,037	53	221	867
Delta	14,183	3,493	683	6,404	7,096
Denver	271,622	4,965	19,618	64,348	187,656
Dolores	1,638	4,240	57	549	1,032
Douglas	30,774	4,226	325	12,586	17,863
Eagle	12,507	6,653	116	939	11,452
Elbert	6,467	5,189	107	2,895	3,465
El Paso	208,952	3,943	15,457	101,055	92,440
Fremont	16,644	3,808	740	8,825	7,079
Garfield	19,706	5,580	218	5,259	14,229
Gilpin	1,443	4,785	22	543	878
Grand	7,704	5,486	251	683	6,770
Gunnison	5,021	3,799	204	749	4,068
Hinsdale	347	4,722	11	58	278
Huerfano	4,710	4,526	334	1,527	2,849
Jackson	1,583	4,955	50	300	1,233
Jefferson	280,657	3,968	6,269	111,936	162,452
Kiowa	2,263	7,781	21	530	1,712
Kit Carson	6,529	5,054	121	2,582	3,826
Lake	6,509	4,910	173	1,299	5,037

TABLE 370 (Continued)

PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84

County	Total All Revenue Receipts ($000)	Revenue per ADAE[a] ($)	Revenue Receipts From		
			Federal Sources ($000)	State Sources ($000)	Local/ County Sources ($000)
La Plata	$ 18,525	$3,959	$ 1,160	$ 5,553	$ 11,812
Larimer	93,679	3,797	3,245	39,008	51,425
Las Animas	9,064	5,104	527	5,398	3,139
Lincoln	3,096	5,366	28	971	2,098
Logan	13,466	4,959	554	5,176	7,735
Mesa	52,637	4,825	2,177	22,466	27,994
Mineral	775	5,545	57	135	583
Moffat	12,503	4,366	399	1,067	11,037
Montezuma	13,149	3,543	656	7,564	4,929
Montrose	16,095	3,549	804	8,669	6,622
Morgan	15,782	4,241	721	4,246	10,814
Otero	15,915	3,615	1,249	9,438	5,228
Ouray	1,622	4,353	35	549	1,038
Park	6,334	5,150	86	2,118	4,129
Phillips	3,853	4,752	73	1,122	2,657
Pitkin	5,814	6,977	47	310	5,457
Prowers	9,902	3,949	576	5,208	4,118
Pueblo	78,560	3,663	5,344	42,016	31,201
Rio Blanco	10,289	7,665	254	751	9,284
Rio Grande	8,476	3,751	456	4,274	3,746
Routt	12,581	5,532	149	1,560	10,872
Saguache	3,855	5,114	282	1,814	1,759
San Juan	791	4,335	16	183	592
San Miguel	2,737	5,357	94	911	1,733
Sedgwick	2,644	4,879	74	905	1,664
Summit	7,386	6,086	80	411	6,896
Teller	7,344	4,073	52	3,026	4,267
Washington	5,099	6,923	82	1,156	3,861
Weld	70,643	4,565	3,382	24,658	42,603
Yuma	7,466	4,137	258	1,901	5,307

NOTE: Counties may not add to state total due to rounding.

[a] ADAE = Average Daily Attendance Entitlement.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, *Revenues and Expenditures Calendar Year 1984*.

TABLE 371

PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84

County	Total Expenditure All Funds ($000)	Total Current Expenses ($000)	Current Expenses per FTE[a] ($)	Capital Outlay ($000)
COLORADO	$2,061,243	$1,767,458	$32,332	$12,046
Adams	175,042	145,931	33,190	968
Alamosa	7,594	6,994	25,534	157
Arapahoe	298,349	227,360	32,393	2,397
Archuleta	3,464	2,789	26,871	20
Baca	4,159	2,666	25,188	43
Bent	3,841	3,579	27,216	37
Boulder	131,080	110,467	32,269	800
Chaffee	7,185	6,503	28,966	39
Cheyenne	2,360	1,879	26,054	14
Clear Creek	5,445	4,605	25,797	12
Conejos	6,133	5,828	26,251	79
Costilla	3,163	2,722	28,865	10
Crowley	1,739	1,599	22,366	16
Custer	1,176	1,005	27,018	6
Delta	13,959	12,676	29,274	93
Denver	265,547	241,067	33,471	1,531
Dolores	1,569	1,463	25,435	19
Douglas	32,988	25,110	27,273	185
Eagle	12,591	9,232	36,693	29
Elbert	8,989	5,502	26,515	16
El Paso	207,533	173,786	31,152	1,371
Fremont	17,107	15,063	29,674	219
Garfield	18,580	16,009	31,638	32
Gilpin	1,525	1,396	31,234	13
Grand	7,530	5,564	28,473	17
Gunnison	4,786	4,317	29,170	26
Hinsdale	314	308	43,448	4
Huerfano	5,138	3,678	25,090	34
Jackson	1,462	1,308	30,633	5
Jefferson	274,420	257,287	36,642	939
Kiowa	2,001	1,796	28,732	7
Kit Carson	6,310	5,699	27,520	8
Lake	6,213	5,697	35,697	13

TABLE 371 (Continued)

PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84

County	Total Expenditure All Funds ($000)	Total Current Expenses ($000)	Current Expenses per FTE[a] ($)	Capital Outlay ($000)
La Plata	$ 17,113	$ 15,190	$27,443	$ 107
Larimer	92,049	81,643	29,935	757
Las Animas	8,905	8,171	28,430	80
Lincoln	3,029	2,678	27,780	16
Logan	12,912	11,570	30,115	72
Mesa	51,291	45,116	29,315	30
Mineral	644	597	25,947	2
Moffat	11,358	9,290	32,585	131
Montezuma	12,718	11,533	27,592	172
Montrose	15,942	14,887	31,514	37
Morgan	15,634	13,902	26,536	57
Otero	15,063	14,204	28,199	150
Ouray	1,454	1,283	29,757	6
Park	6,274	5,458	34,071	53
Phillips	3,631	3,231	30,797	9
Pitkin	6,026	4,514	45,003	-
Prowers	9,558	8,642	28,014	61
Pueblo	78,763	72,010	33,735	179
Rio Blanco	12,902	6,111	34,484	29
Rio Grande	8,546	7,805	30,230	179
Routt	12,165	9,223	33,320	26
Saguache	3,470	3,180	25,299	16
San Juan	787	749	31,194	4
San Miguel	2,700	2,330	28,076	13
Sedgwick	2,502	2,129	25,622	9
Summit	6,834	5,397	35,272	53
Teller	6,906	6,126	33,291	31
Washington	5,583	4,390	28,269	10
Weld	71,667	60,595	28,227	341
Yuma	7,448	6,530	28,207	62

NOTE: Counties may not add to state total due to reporting discrepancies.

[a] FTE = Full Time Equivalent.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, *Revenues and Expenditures Calendar Year 1984: Certificated Personnel and Pupil Membership Fall 1984*.

TABLE 372

PUBLIC SCHOOLS:
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, STAFF (F.T.E.) AND STUDENT DATA IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
FALL 1984

	Number of Schools					Staff (F.T.E.)[a]			Student Data		
County	Elementary	Middle	Junior and Senior High	Other (Voc. Ed., Spc. Ed., Alter.)	Total	Total Non-certificated	Total Certificated	Classroom Teachers	Students	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Discontinuer Rate
COLORADO	775	99	374	39	1,287	20,625.5	34,040.3	28,576.3	545,427	19.1	6.3
Adams	56	5	23	7	91	1,553.3	2,843.5	2,368.2	45,804	19.3	11.6
Alamosa	5	1	2	0	8	103.9	170.0	147.0	2,516	17.1	5.3
Arapahoe	78	15	19	2	114	2,660.7	4,358.0	3,645.4	71,646	19.7	4.3
Archuleta	1	1	1	0	3	40.5	63.3	56.3	1,039	18.5	23.0
Baca	5	0	6	0	11	52.0	102.0	88.0	948	10.8	1.2
Bent	3	0	3	0	6	46.0	85.5	76.5	1,084	14.2	3.4
Boulder	41	3	21	6	71	1,365.4	2,057.9	1,773.9	35,122	19.8	6.8
Chaffee	2	1	3	0	6	67.7	156.8	132.8	2,302	17.3	7.0
Cheyenne	3	0	2	0	5	23.0	49.1	43.6	467	10.7	1.2
Clear Creek	4	0	1	0	5	85.8	92.7	79.0	1,437	18.2	1.8
Conejos	5	0	4	0	9	72.9	149.1	130.1	1,929	14.8	4.4
Costilla	2	0	2	0	4	29.8	64.5	57.5	755	13.1	1.1
Crowley	1	1	1	0	3	28.5	43.0	37.0	527	14.2	8.1
Custer	1	0	1	0	2	11.7	25.5	21.5	321	14.9	0.0
Delta	6	4	4	0	14	143.9	289.1	252.6	4,410	17.5	7.6
Denver	81	17	10	4	112	3,611.2	3,591.0	2,916.0	59,835	20.5	7.6
Dolores	2	0	2	0	4	26.0	31.5	27.5	375	13.6	0.0
Douglas	13	0	4	0	17	377.2	543.5	466.3	8,399	18.0	6.0
Eagle	4	2	2	0	8	86.1	165.5	134.0	2,085	15.6	3.7
Elbert	5	0	6	0	11	68.0	139.5	120.0	1,716	14.3	2.3

TABLE 372 (Continued)

PUBLIC SCHOOLS:
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, STAFF (F.T.E.) AND STUDENT DATA IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
FALL 1984

	Number of Schools					Staff (F.T.E.)[a]			Student Data		
County	Elementary	Middle	Junior and Senior High	Other (Voc. Ed., Spc. Ed., Alter.)	Total	Total Non-certificated	Total Certificated	Classroom Teachers	Students	Pupil/ Teacher Ratio	Discontinuer Rate
El Paso	79	2	42	3	126	1,799.8	3,778.8	3,241.5	64,001	19.7	4.9
Fremont	7	1	4	0	12	164.4	343.2	298.2	5,427	18.2	8.3
Garfield	8	3	8	1	20	140.2	365.8	309.3	5,637	18.2	7.9
Gilpin	1	0	1	0	2	18.7	26.0	22.0	333	15.1	0.0
Grand	4	1	3	0	8	74.8	120.6	102.6	1,641	16.0	6.1
Gunnison	4	0	2	0	6	51.4	96.6	81.6	1,381	16.9	2.3
Hinsdale	1	0	0	0	1	3.1	4.0	3.0	44	14.7	0.0
Huerfano	3	1	2	0	6	53.9	92.7	81.7	1,185	14.5	11.1
Jackson	1	0	1	0	2	13.3	29.4	25.4	338	13.3	6.1
Jefferson	77	0	35	5	117	2,697.2	4,324.5	3,490.5	75,643	21.7	4.2
Kiowa	3	0	3	0	6	21.3	41.2	35.2	375	10.7	0.0
Kit Carson	5	1	5	0	11	60.7	146.4	129.4	1,600	12.4	2.7
Lake	2	0	2	0	4	61.1	98.5	83.5	1,332	16.0	7.8
La Plata	9	2	5	0	16	206.0	347.5	300.0	5,417	18.1	6.1
Larimer	43	1	17	2	63	1,000.6	1,726.8	1,396.2	27,869	20.0	4.4
Las Animas	8	0	8	0	16	95.1	192.3	168.0	2,437	14.5	8.6
Lincoln	4	0	4	0	8	23.0	73.4	62.4	713	11.4	2.4
Logan	9	0	6	1	16	106.3	277.9	245.4	3,542	14.4	7.1
Mesa	22	2	11	3	38	528.0	1,011.0	871.9	16,053	18.4	9.8
Mineral	1	0	1	0	2	6.0	17.0	14.0	136	9.7	4.5
Moffat	7	1	1	0	9	113.3	171.8	148.0	2,744	18.5	8.1
Montezuma	11	0	6	1	18	153.5	264.5	238.5	4,299	18.0	7.6
Montrose	12	1	6	0	19	151.0	321.4	269.2	4,890	18.2	8.8

TABLE 372 (Continued)

PUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, STAFF (F.T.E.) AND STUDENT DATA IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO FALL 1984

	Number of Schools					Staff (F.T.E.)[a]			Student Data		
County	Elementary	Middle	Junior and Senior High	Other (Voc. Ed., Spc. Ed., Alter.)	Total	Total Noncertificated	Total Certificated	Classroom Teachers	Students	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Discontinuer Rate
Morgan	8	2	6	1	17	207.6	316.3	270.3	4,468	16.5	6.8
Otero	11	2	8	0	21	159.7	344.0	300.0	4,698	15.7	8.3
Ouray	2	0	2	0	4	8.5	34.6	31.1	381	12.3	1.0
Park	4	1	2	0	7	59.9	100.3	83.3	1,426	17.1	1.7
Phillips	2	0	2	0	4	27.8	77.1	67.1	868	12.9	0.5
Pitkin	1	1	1	0	3	29.9	70.4	63.6	881	13.9	5.4
Prowers	7	1	4	0	12	104.4	204.1	180.1	3,090	17.2	8.1
Pueblo	32	12	6	1	51	706.6	1,428.0	1,203.0	22,935	19.1	8.3
Rio Blanco	4	0	4	0	8	59.8	117.4	100.4	1,539	15.3	8.1
Rio Grande	4	1	4	0	9	85.1	173.1	151.8	2,456	16.2	4.5
Routt	4	1	5	0	10	88.6	188.2	159.2	2,446	15.4	4.5
Saguache	3	0	4	0	7	44.9	80.8	73.8	887	12.0	3.6
San Juan	1	0	1	0	2	4.0	20.0	17.0	180	10.6	2.9
San Miguel	4	1	3	0	8	27.8	55.2	48.5	550	11.3	1.0
Sedgwick	2	0	2	0	4	24.1	59.0	50.0	589	11.8	2.8
Summit	4	0	2	0	6	57.7	95.3	78.7	1,385	17.6	1.4
Teller	2	1	3	0	6	59.2	124.8	107.8	2,298	21.3	10.7
Washington	5	0	5	0	10	46.6	108.7	95.7	986	10.3	4.5
Weld	31	10	15	2	58	756.6	1,390.1	1,162.1	21,642	18.6	7.2
Yuma	5	0	5	0	10	70.4	161.1	142.1	1,968	13.8	6.3

[a] F.T.E. = Full Time Equivalent.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, *Certificated Personnel and Pupil Membership, Fall 1984*.

TABLE 373

PUBLIC SCHOOLS: FULL TIME EQUIVALENT (F.T.E.), AVERAGE SALARY AND PERCENT OF MASTERS OR HIGHER DEGREE OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO FALL 1984

County	F.T.E.	Average Salary	Percent With Masters or Better
COLORADO	28,576.3	$24,454	(NA)
Adams	2,368.2	25,236	41.4
Alamosa	147.0	19,709	50.0
Arapahoe	3,645.4	25,701	48.6
Archuleta	56.3	18,899	17.5
Baca	88.0	16,442	19.3
Bent	76.5	18,054	24.3
Boulder	1,773.9	25,225	51.2
Chaffee	132.8	19,606	36.3
Cheyenne	43.6	16,492	21.9
Clear Creek	79.0	20,272	35.3
Conejos	130.1	18,657	35.1
Costilla	57.5	18,076	34.6
Crowley	37.0	17,299	18.9
Custer	21.5	17,451	18.1
Delta	252.6	20,823	36.0
Denver	2,916.0	31,311	68.1
Dolores	27.5	17,843	28.5
Douglas	466.3	21,666	32.2
Eagle	134.0	25,044	47.0
Elbert	120.0	17,131	13.2
El Paso	3,241.5	23,160	47.6
Fremont	298.2	22,143	38.3
Garfield	309.3	23,435	25.5
Gilpin	22.0	17,868	27.2
Grand	102.6	21,542	31.8
Gunnison	81.6	21,090	65.8
Hinsdale	3.0	16,322	33.3
Huerfano	81.7	17,719	35.1
Jackson	25.4	19,610	11.5
Jefferson	3,490.5	29,199	53.1
Kiowa	35.2	18,096	19.5
Kit Carson	129.4	22,692	22.0
Lake	83.5	25,265	40.0

TABLE 373 (Continued)

PUBLIC SCHOOLS: FULL TIME EQUIVALENT (F.T.E.), AVERAGE SALARY AND PERCENT OF MASTERS OR HIGHER DEGREE OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO FALL 1984

County	F.T.E.	Average Salary	Percent With Masters or Better
La Plata	300.0	$19,503	34.9%
Larimer	1,396.2	22,613	42.9
Las Animas	168.0	18,506	31.2
Lincoln	62.4	16,632	11.0
Logan	245.4	19,169	31.0
Mesa	871.9	21,091	34.3
Mineral	14.0	17,569	14.2
Moffat	148.0	21,722	21.1
Montezuma	238.5	19,300	31.4
Montrose	269.2	20,526	27.3
Morgan	270.3	20,344	29.2
Otero	300.0	19,440	34.2
Ouray	31.1	16,588	25.0
Park	83.3	19,948	23.5
Phillips	67.1	18,445	34.9
Pitkin	63.6	28,806	43.9
Prowers	180.1	18,805	36.6
Pueblo	1,203.0	24,203	45.2
Rio Blanco	100.4	23,246	32.2
Rio Grande	151.8	19,590	39.6
Routt	159.2	22,134	31.0
Saguache	73.8	17,209	25.1
San Juan	17.0	19,952	47.0
San Miguel	48.5	18,137	25.3
Sedgwick	50.0	16,835	19.6
Summit	78.7	23,095	25.3
Teller	107.8	21,507	36.2
Washington	95.7	16,890	14.0
Weld	1,162.1	19,937	36.4
Yuma	142.1	18,738	20.9

(NA) = Not Available.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, *Certificated Personnel and Pupil Membership, Fall 1984.*

TABLE 374

STATE ARTS AGENCIES: STATE LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR ARTS AGENCIES IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES FISCAL YEARS 1975 AND 1980-1984

Year	Colorado ($000)	Per Capita ($)	United States ($000)
1975	$1,251	$ .49	$ 58,152
1980	609	.21	101,029
1981	730	.25	110,236
1982	771	.25	120,441
1983	844	.27	123,450
1984	843	.28	136,635

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1985 and previous editions.

TABLE 375

FOUNDATIONS:
NUMBER AND FINANCES IN COLORADO, OTHER SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES
1981 OR 1982

		Assets			
State[a]	Number	Amount ($000,000)	Rank Among States	Grants ($000,000)	Gifts Received ($000,000)
COLORADO	220	$ 497	20	$ 39	$ 17
New York	4,223	12,856	1	966	523
California	1,654	4,331	2	366	494
Pennsylvania	1,234	3,903	3	272	86
Texas	1,085	3,585	4	303	146
Illinois	1,424	3,300	5	277	74
Michigan	671	1,941	6	188	83
New Jersey	648	1,843	7	103	53
Ohio	1,102	1,784	8	162	156
Minnesota	466	1,644	9	145	204
Indiana	434	1,125	10	73	17
United States	21,967	47,567	(X)	3,795	2,392

NOTE: Figures are for latest year reported, usually 1981 or 1982. Included are nongovernment nonprofit organizations managed by their own trustees with a goal to maintain or aid social, educational or other activities deemed to serve the common good. Excluded are organizations which appeal to the public for funds, act as trade associations for industrial or other special groups, or do not currently award grants. Foundations are included regardless of income or assets.

(X) = Not Applicable.

[a] Includes Colorado and the top 10 states in amount of assets.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985*.

TABLE 376

MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY INDUSTRY IN COLORADO MARCH 1983

SIC Code	Industry	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees Mid-March 1983	Quarterly Payroll January-March 1983 ($000)
86	Membership organizations	1,879	17,423	$45,299
861	Business associations	203	1,082	4,005
862	Professional membership organizations	97	946	4,574
863	Labor organizations	212	1,908	6,218
864	Civil and social associations	527	3,309	5,882
865	Political organizations	20	96	217
866	Religious organizations	692	8,449	18,740
869	Membership organizations, NEC	124	1,611	5,589

NOTE: Sub-classifications may not add to total due to reporting discrepancies.

NEC = Not Elsewhere Classified.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, 1983, Colorado*, CBP-83-7.

GOVERNMENT, FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

Revenues and expenditures of governmental units are among the most documented fields. This is due primarily to governmental units being required to maintain records in order to answer to constituents and in order to serve the needs of higher governmental units.

This section presents data on revenues, expenditures, debt, assessed property values, and government employment within the state, including local governments. Statistics relating to state and local governments are compiled primarily by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

A report on government finances is issued annually by the U.S. Bureau of of the Census. This report includes nationwide totals for state and local government, by type, and for local governments by state. Also issued annually are a series of publications on state, city, county, and school finances. This series also includes information on city, county and other public employment.

A major contributor to this section was the Colorado Department of Local Affairs, Division of Local Government. Their publication, *Local Government Financial Compendium*, provided a significant amount of information found in this section. Other major contributors include the *Comprehensive Annual Financial Report*, published by the Colorado Department of Administration and the *Annual Report*, published by the Colorado Department of Revenue.

TABLE 377

PROCUREMENT CONTRACT AWARDS FOR FISCAL YEARS 1982-1984, AND PAYROLL FOR FISCAL YEARS 1981-1983 OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE FOR COLORADO, OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES

(In Millions of Dollars)

	Contract Awards[a]			Payroll[b]		
State	1982	1983	1984	1981	1982	1983
COLORADO	$ 1,074	$ 1,007	$ 1,153	$ 865	$ 884	$ 947
Arizona	1,498	1,360	1,764	604	605	652
Idaho	95	49	51	122	108	125
Montana	43	117	83	107	93	93
Nevada	109	159	129	229	228	242
New Mexico	458	463	552	505	559	547
Utah	562	722	880	563	592	605
Wyoming	89	39	74	85	76	83
	Most Populous States					
California	22,685	26,387	28,520	6,897	7,735	8,269
Florida	4,119	4,650	4,034	2,061	2,235	2,371
Illinois	1,317	1,535	1,476	1,079	1,115	1,136
Michigan	1,590	1,782	2,510	428	442	467
New Jersey	2,895	2,640	3,278	919	973	1,028
New York	7,776	9,635	9,515	658	726	795
North Carolina	854	786	863	1,650	1,766	1,934
Ohio	3,339	3,365	2,804	1,016	853	1,113
Pennsylvania	3,082	3,329	3,253	1,221	1,413	1,471
Texas	6,872	8,229	8,750	3,377	3,413	3,619
United States	103,858	118,744	123,995	43,688	47,387	50,458

NOTE: Data refer to awards in year specified and to state in which prime contractor is located. Expenditure may extend over several years and work may be performed by a subcontractor in another state.

[a] Net value of contracts over $25,000 for supplies, services and construction.

[b] Data are estimates and cover active duty military and direct hire civilian personnel, including Army Corps of Engineers.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Defense, *Prime Contract Awards by Region and State: Fiscal Years 1982, 1983 and 1984*; and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Statistical Abstract*.

TABLE 378

TOTAL REVENUES, REVENUE FROM STATE TAXES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES IN COLORADO FISCAL YEARS 1970-1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

	Total Revenues[a]		Revenue from State Taxes		Total Expenditures	
Fiscal Year	Amount	Percentage Change from Previous Year	Amount	Percentage Change from Previous Year	Amount	Percentage Change from Previous Year
1970	$ 956,014	15.5%	$ 470,060	15.2%	$ 885,423	16.9%
1971	1,104,058	15.5	513,836	9.3	1,056,925	19.4
1972	1,294,652	17.3	602,183	17.2	1,193,122	12.9
1973	1,450,892	12.1	666,606	10.7	1,229,856	3.1
1974	1,641,788	13.2	797,599	19.7	1,409,801	14.6
1975	1,863,502	13.5	866,425	30.0	1,740,582	23.5
1976	2,167,903	16.3	964,444	11.3	1,996,742	14.7
1977	2,394,258	10.4	1,077,285	11.7	2,151,503	7.8
1978	2,675,106	11.7	1,212,097	12.5	2,279,059	6.0
1979	3,050,254	14.0	1,440,844	18.9	2,517,894	10.5
1980	3,365,513	10.3	1,490,898	3.5	2,804,770	11.4
1981	3,500,535	4.0	1,445,777	- 3.0	3,311,444	18.1
1982	3,804,808	8.7	1,690,034	16.9	3,635,365	9.8
1983	4,202,961	10.5	1,752,071	3.7	4,061,778	11.7

[a] Includes taxes, intergovernmental revenue from federal government and local government, current charges, insurance trust revenue and miscellaneous revenue.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances 1983* and previous editions.

TABLE 379

LOCAL GOVERNMENT: PROPERTY TAX REVENUE
COLORADO, 1950-1984
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Year	State	County	Municipal	County Public School	General School	Total Revenue
1950	$ 6,414	$18,653	$14,164	$4,478	$37,549	$ 81,258
1955	10,421	28,412	20,040	8,535	66,217	133,624
1956	10,957	32,790	22,257	9,173	76,268	151,444
1957	11,217	35,002	22,994	23,315	70,647	163,176
1958	11,684	38,460	24,266	24,306	80,615	179,331
1959	8,215	41,371	25,932	24,761	90,455	190,734
1960	7,881	44,795	26,504	25,718	99,161	204,059
1961	5,365	46,579	25,369	26,651	111,522	215,486
1962	5,335	42,847	32,289	24,355	126,384	232,209
1963	5,141	55,197	31,778	25,601	140,482	258,198
1964	5,187	57,994	33,226	26,699	155,375	278,480
1965	-	63,623	34,344	27,833	158,420	284,220
1966	-	66,474	35,977	28,827	174,687	305,965
1967	-	71,270	37,320	30,513	194,929	334,032
1968	-	75,636	38,652	32,929	213,895	361,112
1969	-	79,075	40,919	-	267,123	387,099
1970	-	91,342	43,639	-	304,143	439,124
1971	-	105,111	45,314	-	341,582	492,008
1972	-	111,368	48,922	-	371,747	532,037
1973	-	133,677	52,879	-	328,807	515,363
1974	-	158,691	60,603	-	395,067	614,360
1975	-	190,206	66,459	-	447,151	703,817
1976	-	202,941	70,889	-	517,257	791,087
1977	-	219,859	73,261	-	553,322	846,441
1978	-	239,948	77,892	-	570,131	887,971
1979	-	272,017	84,502	-	620,895	977,415
1980	-	322,714	92,435	-	705,448	1,120,597
1981	-	361,028	99,098	-	757,247	1,217,372
1982	-	408,979	105,509	-	835,911	1,350,400
1983	-	482,572	115,503	-	945,134	1,543,209
1984	-	520,037	121,811	-	996,255	1,638,103

NOTE: Special Improvement District Funds are included in Total County Funds.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Local Affairs, Division of Local Property Taxation, *1984 Annual Report.*

TABLE 380

GASOLINE, SPECIAL FUEL[a] AND GASOHOL TAX COLLECTIONS IN COLORADO FISCAL YEARS 1960-61 THROUGH 1983-84

	Gasoline			Special Fuel[a]			Gasohol		
Fiscal Year	Gross Gallons Sold[b] (Millions of Gallons)	Tax Rate (Cents per Gallon)	Tax Collected (Thousands of Dollars)	Gross Gallons Sold[b] (Millions of Gallons)	Tax Rate (Cents per Gallon)	Tax Collected (Millions of Dollars)	Net Gallons Sold[c] (Millions of Gallons)	Tax Rate (Cents per Gallon)	Tax Collected (Thousands of Dollars)
1960-61	742.8	6	$ 38,178.0	38.3[d]	6[e]	$ 2,288.2[d]	(NA)	(NA)	$ (NA)
1961-62	760.5	6	40,328.5	43.9[d]	6	2,600.8[d]	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962-63	782.0	6	39,305.4	43.5	6	2,608.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963-64	791.5	6	41,485.6	46.0	6	2,760.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964-65	803.7	6	46,415.4	47.5	6	2,850.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965-66	850.4	7	49,086.8	51.1	7	3,067.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1966-67	916.5	6	50,892.3	56.4	6	3,381.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967-68	929.5	6	53,358.5	56.6	6	3,398.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968-69	985.8	6	57,134.9	62.2	6	3,730.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969-70	1,086.2	7	70,547.5	66.0	7	4,616.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970-71	1,165.9	7	77,099.6	71.6	7	5,013.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1971-72	1,269.2	7	83,529.6	83.8	7	5,867.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972-73	1,352.6	7	90,485.0	93.6	7	6,554.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1973-74	1,336.9	7	88,007.3r	105.6	7	7,392.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1974-75	1,340.2	7	87,441.7	102.9	7	7,204.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1975-76	1,428.8	7	94,642.4	106.6	7	7,460.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1976-77	1,458.9	7	97,777.0	117.8	7	8,248.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1977-78	1,523.8r	7	99,049.4	128.5	7	8,997.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1978-79	1,612.5r	7	107,989.1	138.3	7	9,677.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1979-80	1,537.3r	7	104,060.2	171.9	7	12,033.0	(NA)	2[e]	294.3
1980-81	1,500.5r	7	98,147.5	187.9	7	13,154.4	(NA)	4[e]	203.9

TABLE 380 (Continued)

GASOLINE, SPECIAL FUEL[a] AND GASOHOL TAX COLLECTIONS IN COLORADO FISCAL YEARS 1960-61 THROUGH 1983-84

	Gasoline			Special Fuel[a]			Gasohol		
Fiscal Year	Gross Gallons Sold[b] (Millions of Gallons)	Tax Rate (Cents per Gallon)	Tax Collected (Thousands of Dollars)	Gross Gallons Sold[b] (Millions of Gallons)	Tax Rate (Cents per Gallon)	Tax Collected (Millions of Dollars)	Net Gallons Sold[c] (Millions of Gallons)	Tax Rate (Cents per Gallon)	Tax Collected (Thousands of Dollars)
1981-82	1,510.9r	9	$123,802.2	190.9	9[d]	$16,852.9	21.7	4	$ 866.9
1982-83	1,508.4r	9	127,970.6	185.5	9	16,692.4	30.7	4	1,228.5
1983-84	1,482.3	12	158,170.3	194.4	13	25,276.1	121.9	7	8,535.2

(NA) = Not Available.

r = Data revised in the subsequent edition.

[a] Includes diesel and liquid propane gas (LPG).
[b] Gross gallons includes gallons exempted from taxation.
[c] Totals in this column are simple products that do not include gallons exempted from taxation, as do the other columns.
[d] Tax rate was 9 cents per gallon for eleven months, and 7 cents per gallon for one month of that fiscal year.
[e] Tax rate was 2 cents per gallon for gasohol mixed with alcohol from Colorado agricultural products, and 7 cents per gallon for gasohol mixed with alcohol from any other source.
[f] Tax rate was 4 cents per gallon for gasohol mixed with alcohol from Colorado agricultural products, and 9 cents per gallon for gasohol mixed with alcohol from any other source.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, *Annual Report 1984* and previous editions.

TABLE 381

COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE FOR ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES AND EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS FOR THE STATE OF COLORADO

FISCAL YEAR 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	Governmental Fund Types				Fiduciary Fund Type	Totals (Memorandum Only)	
	General	Special Revenue	Debt Service	Capital Projects	Expendable Trust	1984	1983
Revenues:							
Taxes	$1,841,988	$626,093	$ -	$ 2,098	$14,463	$2,484,642	$1,961,272
Licenses, permits and fines	48,887	113,495	-	4,448	6,336	173,166	143,047
Charges for goods and services	325,287	4,381	5,277	22,716	3,959	361,620	301,708
Interest and rents	80,063	5,218	5,518	9,132	42,260	142,191	114,442
Federal grants and contracts	679,935	282,141	-	22,422	569	985,067	941,904
Other	98,603	15,063	189	16,983	8,542	139,380	134,734
Total revenues	3,074,763	1,046,391	10,984	77,799	76,129	4,286,066	3,597,107
Less: Intrafund revenues	-103,219	-192,121	-	-	- 5,833	-301,173	-244,251
Interfund revenues	- 51,863	- 6,352	-	-30,858	- 7,109	- 96,182	- 82,437
Net revenues	2,919,681	847,918	10,984	46,941	63,187	3,888,711	3,270,419
Expenditures:							
Current:							
General government	165,804	-	-	8,893	51,565	226,262	290,613
Business, community and consumer affairs	83,172	10,017	-	1,153	855	95,197	64,092
Education	1,694,839	-	-	6,207	6,718	1,707,764	1,530,791
Health and rehabilitation	226,109	-	-	2,020	457	228,586	211,707
Justice	148,305	-	-	1,135	1,962	151,402	138,860
Natural resources	25,963	35,037	-	8,176	6,790	75,966	91,098
Social assistance	632,150	274,867	-	1	106	907,124	938,474
Transportation	372	671,473	-	0	-	671,845	534,882

TABLE 381 (Continued)

COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE FOR ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES AND EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS FOR THE STATE OF COLORADO
FISCAL YEAR 1984
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	Governmental Fund Types				Fiduciary Fund Type	Totals (Memorandum Only)	
	General	Special Revenue	Debt Service	Capital Projects	Expendable Trust	1984	1983
Debt service	$ -	$ -	$ 20,634	$ 0	$ -	$ 20,634	$ 15,122
Capital outlay	35,293	38,299	-	38,382	-	111,974	87,142
Total expenditures	3,012,007	1,029,693	20,634	65,967	68,453	4,196,754	3,902,781
Less: Intrafund expenditures	-103,219	-192,121	-	-	- 5,833	-301,173	-244,251
Interfund expenditures	- 12,504	- 42,636	-	- 5,384	-27,843	- 88,367	-138,357
Net expenditures	2,896,284	794,936	20,634	60,583	34,777	3,807,214	3,520,173
Excess of revenue over (under) expenditures	23,397	52,982	- 9,650	-13,642	28,410	81,497	-249,754
Other financing sources (uses):							
Operating transfers in	102,894	61,757	10,791	63,716	13,295	252,453	250,721
Operating transfers out	- 80,325	- 44,694	- 741	-15,475	-32,182	-173,417	-216,023
Proceeds from the sale of certificate of participation	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,947
Other	- 781	-29,843	-	21,648	- 207	- 9,183	- 1,233
Total other financing sources (uses)	21,788	- 12,780	10,050	69,889	-19,094	69,853	45,412
Excess of revenues and other sources (uses) over (under) expenditures	45,185	40,202	400	56,247	9,316	151,350	-204,342
Fund balances, July 1	86,814	61,153	21,809	80,668	11,569	262,013	563,741

TABLE 381 (Continued)

COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE FOR ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES AND EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS FOR THE STATE OF COLORADO

FISCAL YEAR 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

	Governmental Fund Types				Fiduciary Fund Type	Totals (Memorandum Only)	
Item	General	Special Revenue	Debt Service	Capital Projects	Expendable Trust	1984	1983
Period prior adjustments	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 7,135	$7,135	- $ 3,812
Residual equity transfers (net)	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 93,574
Fund balances, June 30	$131,999	$101,355	$22,209	$136,915	$28,020	$420,498	$262,013

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Administration, *Comprehensive Annual Financial Report, June 30, 1984.*

TABLE 382

COMBINED BALANCE SHEET FOR SELECTED FUNDS FOR THE STATE OF COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1984, WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

	Governmental Fund Types				Proprietary	Fiduciary		Totals	
		Special	Debt	Capital	Fund	Fund	Account	(Memorandum Only)	
Item	General	Revenue	Service	Projects	Types[a]	Types[b]	Groups[c]	1984	1983
Assets									
Cash	$ 3,183	$113,514	$ 13,601	$101,186	$212,486	$160,710	$ -	$ 604,680	$ 586,795
Taxes receivable - Net	300,625	106,593	-	-	-	22,593	-	429,811	298,167
Receivables	73,957	16,766	3,457	1,311	61,572	83,035	-	240,098	285,267
Less allowance for uncollectible and and unamoritized discounts	- 27,642	- 12,093	-	-	- 5,898	- 18,330	-	- 63,963	- 65,468
Due from other governments	103,180	54,398	29	38,826	971	15,900	-	213,304	199,598
Due from other funds	8,630	6,031	314	1,522	12,317	2,328	-	31,142	25,540
Inventories at cost	9,110	25,079	-	-	23,241	3	-	57,433	53,985
Prepaid expense	8,357	1,321	426	-	1,774	33	-	11,911	10,185
Advance to other funds	-	-	8,023	880	-	-	-	8,903	701
Long-term investments	2,653	-	-	5,772	214,007	138,676	-	361,108	246,201
Other assets	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	309	2,682
Buildings and equipment	-	-	-	-	80,776	2,187	1,266,864	1,349,827	1,294,878
Accumulated depreciation	-	-	-	-	- 33,045	- 2	-	- 33,047	- 30,454
Land and land improvements	-	-	-	-	3,043	−9,676	154,826	167,545	164,561
Accumulated depreciation	-	-	-	-	- 25	-	-	- 25	- 22
Construction in progress	-	-	-	-	3	-	31,145	31,148	27,108
Amount to be provided for retirement of debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	314,096	314,096	323,546
Amount available in debt service fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,209	22,209	21,809
Total Assets	482,362	311,609	25,850	149,497	571,222	416,809	1,789,140	3,746,489	3,445,079
Liabilities and fund equity									
Liabilities									
Cash overdraft	997	5,805	-	-	2,953	-	-	9,755	97,830
Accounts payable	117,648	42,909	2,755	4,040	22,384	5,437	-	195,173	152,882
Tax refunds payable	119,737	-	-	-	-	33,614	-	153,351	185,464
Retainage payable	-	3,673	-	1,203	-	-	-	4,876	2,866

TABLE 382 (Continued)

COMBINED BALANCE SHEET FOR SELECTED FUNDS FOR THE STATE OF COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1984, WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

	Governmental Fund Types				Proprietary	Fiduciary		Totals (Memorandum Only)	
Item	General	Special Revenue	Debt Service	Capital Projects	Fund Types[a]	Fund Types[b]	Account Groups[c]	1984	1983
Due to other governments	$ 19,766	$116,064	$ -	$ 520	$ -	$ 52,099	$ -	$ 188,449	$ 42,105
Due to other funds	7,458	11,600	-	158	1,650	10,276	-	31,142	25,540
Deferred revenue	77,432	14,295	-	6,661	22,200	8,125	-	128,713	122,993
Deposits held in custody for others	-	-	-	-	-	35,926	-	35,926	26,745
Other liabilities	7,325	869	276	-	16,210	76	-	24,756	35,947
Surety bonds	-	-	-	-	22,414	-	-	22,414	23,616
Liability for unpaid losses	-	-	-	-	305,362	-	-	305,362	246,397
Advance for other funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	880	880	701
Benefit payments for claimants	-	15,039	-	-	-	-	84,908	99,947	149,753
Capital lease obligations	-	-	-	-	1,700	-	59,088	60,788	52,000
Long-term indebtedness	-	-	610	-	1,180	19,722	132,429	153,941	232,114
Compensated absences	-	-	-	-	3,279	-	59,000	62,279	-
Total Liabilities	350,363	210,254	3,641	12,582	399,332	165,275	336,305	1,477,752	1,369,953
Fund Equity									
Contributed capital	-	-	-	-	37,000	-	-	37,000	38,633
Investment in general fixed assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,452,835	1,452,835	1,391,831
Retained earnings—unreserved	-	-	-	-	106,712	-	-	106,712	138,672
Fund balances									
Reserved for:									
Related assets	11,763	25,079	-	-	-	-	-	42,614	49,214
General cash revolving fund	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	7
Oil shale purposes	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	14,500
Restricted for agency appropriation	66,756	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,756	41,498

TABLE 382 (Continued)

COMBINED BALANCE SHEET FOR SELECTED FUNDS FOR THE STATE OF COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1984, WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	Governmental Fund Types				Proprietary Fund Types[a]	Fiduciary Fund Types[b]	Account Groups[c]	Totals (Memorandum Only)	
	General	Special Revenue	Debt Service	Capital Projects				1984	1983
Old age pension stabilization	$ 5,000	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 5,000	$ 5,000
Other restricted purposes	17,443	87,643	22,209	-	28,178	251,534	-	407,006	292,528
Estimated benefit payments	-	- 11,366	-	-	-	-	-	- 11,366	- 10,285
Unreserved:									
Designated for construction projects	-	-	-	128,395	-	-	-	128,395	64,803
Undesignated	16,027	-	-	2,748	-	-	-	18,775	48,725
Total Fund Equity	131,999	101,355	22,209	136,915	171,890	251,534	1,452,835	2,268,737	2,075,126
Total Liabilities and Fund Equity	482,362	311,609	25,850	149,497	571,222	416,809	1,789,140	3,746,489	3,445,079

[a] Includes Enterprise and Internal Service funds.
[b] Includes Loan, Trust and Agency funds.
[c] Includes General Fixed Assets and General Long-Term Debt funds.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Administration, *Comprehensive Annual Financial Report June 30, 1984.*

TABLE 383

REVENUE TO AND EXPENDITURE FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE FUND IN COLORADO, FISCAL YEARS 1983 AND 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	Amount 1983	Amount 1984	Percent Change 1983 to 1984	Percent of Total 1984
Total revenue	$1,640,080	$1,888,100	15.1%	100.0%
Income tax, net	769,900	890,550	15.7	47.2
Individual, net	703,350	796,400	13.2	42.2
Corporate, net	66,550	94,150	41.5	5.0
Excise taxes	664,280	770,350	16.0	40.8
Sales	534,450	628,750	17.6	33.3
Use	66,060	66,770	1.1	3.5
Liquor	25,060	25,290	0.9	1.3
Cigarette	36,690	47,400	29.2	2.5
Other	2,020	2,140	5.9	0.1
Inheritance and gift taxes	8,900	10,700	20.2	0.6
Insurance tax and licenses	51,600	56,600	9.7	3.0
Interest on investments	7,600	4,500	-40.8	0.2
Pari-mutuel racing tax	8,400	8,600	2.4	0.5
Fiscal emergency fund	105,900	115,600	9.2	6.1
Other	23,500	31,200	32.8	1.7
Total expenditures	1,635,790	1,850,320	13.1	100.0
Legislative branch	11,910	12,080	1.4	0.7
Judicial branch	63,210	68,920	9.0	3.7
Office of Governor	1,670	2,090	25.1	0.1
Department of Administration	13,220	13,410	1.4	0.7
Department of Agriculture	5,850	5,750	- 1.7	0.3
Department of Education	648,290	773,960	19.4	41.8
Department of Health	25,620	23,330	- 8.9	1.3
Higher education	342,790	360,720	5.2	19.5
Department of Highways	340	370	8.8	0.02
Department of Institutions	98,620	103,950	5.4	5.6
Department of Labor and Employment	2,620	2,320	-11.5	0.1
Department of Law	1,620	2,090	29.0	0.1
Department of Local Affairs	10,620	27,130	155.5	1.5
Department of Military Affairs	1,490	1,500	0.7	0.08
Department of Natural Resources	13,200	10,440	-20.9	0.6
Department of Personnel	2,470	2,440	- 1.2	0.1
Department of Regulatory Agencies	5,930	5,720	- 3.5	0.3
Department of Revenue	16,320	16,760	2.7	0.9
Department of Social Services	210,980	243,120	15.2	13.1
Department of State	490	-	-100.0	-
Department of Treasury	740	420	-43.2	0.02

TABLE 383 (Continued)

REVENUE TO AND EXPENDITURE FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE FUND IN COLORADO, FISCAL YEARS 1983 AND 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	Amount 1983	Amount 1984	Percent Change 1983 to 1984	Percent of Total 1984
Department of Planning and Budget	$ 500	$ 470	- 6.0%	0.03%
Department of Corrections	39,600	43,830	10.7	2.4
Non-operating	5,000	5,030	0.6	0.3
Nonrecurring	-	-	-	-
Otherwise provided by law	97,970	96,660	- 1.3	5.2
Transfers not identified by department	14,720	27,810	88.9	1.5

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Administration, *Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Year Ended June 30, 1984.*

TABLE 384

EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR DEPARTMENT IN COLORADO, FOR FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1983 and 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

	1984		1983		Percent Change 1983 to 1984
Department	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	
Legislature	$ 13,344	0.28%	$ 12,671	0.29%	5.3%
Judicial	73,085	1.53	65,649	1.48	11.3
Governor	19,558	0.41	5,237	0.12	273.4
Administration	44,899	0.94	39,610	0.90	13.4
Agriculture	9,036	0.19	10,976	0.25	-17.7
Education	896,101	18.80	771,009	17.43	16.2
Health	71,749	1.51	69,234	1.56	3.6
Higher education	1,085,105	22.76	1,011,309	22.86	7.3
Highways	725,437	15.22	586,725	13.26	23.6
Institutions	183,105	3.84	168,150	3.80	8.9
Labor and employment	503,111	10.55	538,763	12.18	- 6.6
Law	7,988	0.17	7,450	0.17	7.2
Local affairs	67,632	1.42	39,907	0.90	69.5
Military affairs	3,721	0.08	4,197	0.09	-11.3
Natural resources	108,896	2.28	114,456	2.59	- 4.9
Personnel	2,660	0.06	2,741	0.06	- 3.0
Regulatory agencies	21,164	0.44	19,382	0.44	9.2
Revenue	119,636	2.51	126,401	2.86	- 5.4
Social services	575,548	12.07	524,155	11.85	9.8
State	1,940	0.04	1,873	0.04	3.6
Treasury	56,663	1.19	131,467	2.97	-56.9
Corrections	54,231	1.14	47,615	1.08	13.9
Planning budgeting	885	0.02	942	0.02	- 6.1
Non-operating	24,621	0.52	26,082	0.59	- 5.6
Expenditures otherwise provided by law	96,657	2.03	97,968	2.21	- 1.3
Total	4,766,772	100.00	4,423,969	100.00	7.7
Interfund transactions	-102,845		-158,543		-35.1
Intrafund transactions	-307,935		-244,972		25.7
Net expenditures	4,355,992		4,020,454		8.3

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Administration, *Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Year Ended June 30, 1984.*

TABLE 385

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES FISCAL YEAR 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	Colorado	United States
Total	$9,165,000	$724,749,000
Grants to state and local governments, total	1,176,127	97,208,631
Department of Agriculture, total	90,242	9,345,980
Agricultural marketing service		
Cooperative projects in marketing	-	1,000
Funds for strengthening markets, income and supply	9,529	437,954
Comodity Credit Corporation–price supports and related programs	10,186	1,066,576
Agricultural Research Service	236	7,696
Cooperative State Research Service	2,663	189,684
Extension Service–Extension Activities	3,240	306,918
Farmers Home Administration		
Mutual and self-help housing	145	6,711
Rural community fire protection	72	2,952
Rural development	-	836
Rural development planning	-	-
Rural housing for domestic farm labor	-	11,100
Rural water and waste disposal	462	133,502
Food and Nutrition Service		
Child nutrition programs	36,557	3,536,378
Food donations	2,536	202,207
Food stamp program	6,296	1,626,169
Special milk program	50	16,000
Special supplemental food program (WIC)	13,133	1,367,293
Food safety and inspection service–meat and poultry inspection	-	31,772
Forest Service		
National forests fund	2,025	193,423
National grasslands–payments to counties	111	9,912
State and private forestry	847	29,459
Soil Conservation Service		
Resource conservation and development	318	17,146
Watershed and flood prevention operations	1,836	151,290
Department of Commerce, total	3,105	341,800
Economic Development Administration		
Developmental facilities	-	693
Economic development assistance programs	2,513	252,579
Local public works programs	- 4[a]	6,393
Other	-	945
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration		
Coastal zone management program	181	30,866
Operations research and facilities	23	33,058

TABLE 385 (Continued)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES FISCAL YEAR 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	Colorado	United States
National Telecommunications and Information Administration–planning and construction	$ 395	$ 16,472
Regional development program	- 4[a]	795
Corporation for Public Broadcasting	368	123,264
Department of Defense, total	7	48,155
Army		
Corp of Engineers–Flood Control Act of 1954	7	6,505
National guard centers–construction	-	41,650
Department of Education, total	148,252	7,341,793
Bilingual education and minority language affairs	1,963	109,373
Office of Elementary and Secondary Education		
Compensatory education for disadvantaged	69,393	3,018,325
Elementary and secondary education	130	48,225
Indian education	355	66,125
Libraries and learning technologies	926	79,818
School assistance in federally affected areas	11,790	566,643
Special programs and population	23,951	570,114
Office of Post-Secondary Education–student financial assistance	1,600	69,584
Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services		
Education for the handicapped	10,755	790,551
Rehabilitation services and handicapped research	18,150	1,300,290
Office of Vocational and Adult Education	9,241	718,691
American Printing House for the Blind	-	4,054
Department of Energy	7,441	520,647
Environmental Protection Agency, total	27,255	2,869,661
Abatement, control and compliance	2,722	239,401
Construction of wastewater treatment works	24,425	2,625,130
Hazardous substance response trust fund	108	5,131
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission	204	18,285
Federal Emergency Management Agency, total	929	234,036
Disaster relief	30	150,867
Emergency food and shelter	178	22,445
Emergency planning, preparedness and mobilization	56	3,814
Hazard mitigation and disaster assistance	665	56,911
Department of Health and Human Services, total	356,672	39,024,584
Alcohol, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration	9,082	500,268
Centers for disease control	1,860	173,717
Health Care Financing Administration–Medicaid	153,764	20,065,935

TABLE 385 (Continued)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES
FISCAL YEAR 1984
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	Colorado	United States
Health Resources and Services Administration	$ 14,092	$ 1,025,163
Human Development Services		
Community services	2,100	357,367
Family social services	4,824	658,576
Human development services	21,165	1,794,346
Social services block grant	39,074	2,788,977
Work incentives	5,082	261,166
Social Security Administration		
Assistance Payment Program (A.F.D.C.)	61,268	8,271,859
Child support enforcement	7,021	487,596
Low income home energy assistance	33,299	2,072,690
Refugee assistance	3,893	464,253
State and local training	149	12,802
Supplemental security income	-	89,870
Department of Housing and Urban Development, total	81,982	10,078,121
Community development	32,008	3,819,329
Comprehensive planning assistance	- 18[a]	- 16[a]
Congregate services program	46	4,176
Fair housing assistance	111	5,854
Lower income housing assistance		
Public housing	11,189	1,686,258
Housing payments section 8–public agencies	35,118	2,924,750
Housing payments–college housing	484	20,473
Low rent housing–operating assistance	2,143	1,135,116
Model cities program	-	- 390[a]
Urban development action grants	1,151	453,905
Urban renewal	- 251[a]	23,790
Other	-	4,874
Department of Interior, total	84,305	1,679,676
Bureau of Indian Affairs–Indian programs	-	5,000
Bureau of Land Management–payments in lieu of taxes	7,643	104,636
Fish and Wildlife Service–restoration and management	3,532	151,306
Minerals Management Service–receipts under mineral leasing act	68,309	737,593
National Park Service		
Land and water conservation	1,690	167,295
Preservation of historic properties	1,276	51,093
Urban parks and recreation	112	59,090
Shared revenues	139	52,724

TABLE 385 (Continued)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES FISCAL YEAR 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	Colorado	United States
Surface mining reclamation and enforcement		
Abandoned mine reclamation	$ 989	$ 80,128
Regulation and technology	615	39,603
Office of Territorial Affairs	-	231,207
Department of Justice, total	3,467	50,070
Federal Prison System–National Institute of Corrections	3,087	9,805
Office of Justice Assistance–justice assistance	380	40,266
Department of Labor, total	55,410	5,013,350
Employment and Training Administration		
Community service employment for older Americans	576	59,013
State unemployment insurance and employment service operations	30,649	2,334,199
Job Training Partnership Act	23,848	2,558,248
Mine Safety and Health Administration	128	4,291
Occupational Safety and Health Administration	208	57,599
National Foundation on the Arts and the Humanities–National Endowment for the Arts	378	24,169
Small Business Administration–small business development center	-	400
Department of Transportation, total	261,423	14,471,471
Coast Guard–boating safety	113	10,607
Federal Aviation Administration–airport and airway trust fund	19,486	693,899
Federal Highway Administration		
Bicycle program	17	244
Carpool and vanpool projects	14	1,080
Highway beautification	162	2,694
Highway trust fund	176,783	9,629,825
Interstate transfer grants	5,181	259,928
Off-system railway-highway crossings	- 133[a]	5,893
Rail and highway crossings–demonstration program	-	18,310
Access highways to public recreation areas	-	12,066
Safer off-system roads	121	9,440
Federal Railroad Administration–rail services assistance	89	33,147
National Highway Traffic Safety Administration	1,981	123,310
Research and Special Programs Administration	88	4,813
Urban Mass Transportation Administration	57,521	3,657,205

TABLE 385 (Continued)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES FISCAL YEAR 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	Colorado	United States
Department of the Treasury, general revenue sharing	$ 53,662	$ 5,029,678
Veterans Administration	1,025	82,268
Salary and Wage Expenditure, total	2,052,747	108,652,565
Department of Defense, total	1,015,475	56,239,710
Military		
Active	649,433	29,201,381
Inactive	58,325	3,752,031
Civilian	307,717	23,286,298
Postal Service	337,023	22,157,259
All Other Federal	700,249	30,255,596
Direct Payments to Individuals, total	3,608,952	325,880,922
Black lung payments		
Coal mine workers' compensation	6,911	606,385
Special benefit for disabled	8,407	1,046,892
National guaranteed student loan interest subsidies	26,316	2,916,424
Pell grant program	31,784	3,097,876
Housing assistance	37,287	4,142,603
Social insurance payments for railroad workers	83,955	6,333,347
Federal payments for unemployment compensation	- 23,238[a]	- 2,235,011[a]
Medicare		
Hospital insurance payments	384,914	41,674,274
Supplementary medical insurance payments	198,101	19,273,387
Social Security		
Disability insurance payments	163,186	17,744,286
Retirement insurance payments	1,147,882	119,903,609
Survivors insurance payments	358,086	35,753,767
Supplemental security income payments	56,966	7,434,040
Excess earned income tax credits	12,978	1,268,578
Veterans dependency and indemnity compensation for service connected death (DIC)	25,709	1,813,856
Veterans pensions for nonservice connected disability	18,130	2,483,501
Pension to veterans' surviving spouses and children (widows pension)	10,414	1,326,732
Veterans educational assistance (GI Bill)	21,829	1,135,957
Federal workers compensation	13,753	1,032,302
Federal retirement and disability payments		
Military	442,285	16,392,840
Civilian	363,887	22,029,256
Food stamps	93,635	10,690,850
Other	24,657	2,013,951

TABLE 385 (Continued)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES FISCAL YEAR 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	Colorado	United States
Federal Government Procurement Contracts, total	$ 2,095,247	$176,470,083
Department of Defense	1,152,228	136,944,323
Postal Service	41,641	2,737,634
All other federal	901,378	36,788,126
Other Programs, total	231,834	16,535,993
Grants, total	70,441	4,254,771
Department of Health and Human Services–research programs	40,834	2,799,958
National Science Foundation	17,573	878,891
National Aeronautics and Space Administration–space program research grants	3,935	143,961
National Endowment for the Arts	1,107	125,205
National Endowment for the Humanities	1,287	83,202
ACTION	1,425	97,353
Other	4,280	126,201
Direct payments–other than for individuals, total	161,393	12,281,220
Department of Agriculture		
Commodity purchases–price supports	119	2,090,165
Wheat stabilization payments	33,072	1,071,687
Crop insurance claims and payments	1,254	645,647
Feed grain product stabilization payments	7,387	443,012
Other oagricultural programs	21,015	819,909
Federal employees life and health insurance programs	58,612	4,226,587
National flood insurance claim payments	860	407,558
Postal service	23,496	1,544,730
Legal services corporation grants	2,833	266,672
Other	12,745	765,255

[a] Negative numbers are refunds of advances from prior years.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1984.*

TABLE 386

SALES TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN COLORADO FISCAL YEARS 1983 AND 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Group	1983	1984	Percentage Change
Total All Classifications	$452,455.5	$484,623.3	7.1%
Food and beverage group			
Grocery stores	28,990.1	29,917.6	3.2
Meat and fish (sea food) markets	144.1	117.0	-18.8
Fruit stores and vegetable markets	36.8	37.8	2.7
Candy, nut and confectionary stores	178.9	152.7	-14.6
Dairy products stores	859.6	782.7	- 8.9
Retail bakeries	826.1	798.9	- 3.3
Eating places	32,748.2	34,601.9	5.7
Drinking places	31,974.2	33,649.9	5.2
Liquor stores	12,780.4	12,543.6	- 1.9
Apparel group			
Men's and boys' clothing and furnishings	2,681.2	2,549.3	- 4.9
Women's ready-to-wear stores	6,088.3	6,372.7	4.7
Women's accessory and specialty shops	113.9	112.7	- 1.1
Children's and infants' wear stores	699.2	696.1	- 0.4
Family clothing stores	9,699.8	9,789.2	0.9
Shoe stores	4,103.9	4,209.0	2.6
Custom tailors	119.9	121.0	0.9
Furriers and fur shops	263.0	337.5	28.3
Miscellaneous apparel and accessories	1,059.1	1,309.2	23.6
General merchandise group			
Department stores	36,511.1	36,456.2	- 0.2
Variety stores	8,187.1	8,989.6	9.8
Drug stores and proprietary stores	7,042.9	7,336.2	4.2
Jewelry stores	3,308.6	3,363.1	1.6
Hay, grain and feed stores	513.2	489.3	- 4.7
Farm and garden supply stores	2,897.0	3,278.0	13.2
Secondhand stores	1,424.7	1,582.0	11.0
Sporting goods stores	8,043.9	8,587.7	6.8
Miscellaneous general merchandise stores–dry goods stores, etc.	7,165.9	6,805.5	- 5.0
Automotive group			
New and used car dealers	59,359.2	66,592.7	12.2
Used car dealers	4,661.3	5,817.6	24.8
Tire, battery and accessory dealers	10,714.3	10,592.3	- 1.1
Gasoline service stations	7,437.9	6,969.8	- 6.3
Boat dealers	603.2	759.5	25.9
Household trailer dealers	2,258.9	2,173.7	- 3.8
Automotive dealers, NEC–aircraft, motorcycle	2,865.2	2,801.9	- 2.2
General automobile repair shops	3,563.2	3,790.9	6.4

TABLE 386 (Continued)

SALES TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN COLORADO
FISCAL YEARS 1983 AND 1984
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Group	1983	1984	Percentage Change
Furniture and applicance group			
Furniture stores	$ 12,082.5	$ 12,764.2	5.6%
Household appliance stores	3,477.7	3,654.9	5.1
Commercial machines and equipment	1,844.5	1,633.7	-11.4
Music stores	2,157.3	2,186.2	1.3
Radio and television stores	3,441.2	3,528.4	2.5
Lumber, builders and contractors group			
Lumber and other building materials	27,788.8	28,829.4	3.7
Plumbing and heating equipment dealers[a]	1,714.7	1,842.2	7.4
Paint, glass and wallpaper stores	2,393.3	2,626.6	9.7
Hardware stores	6,026.2	6,787.9	12.6
Electrical supply stores	2,717.2	2,939.7	8.2
General classification group			
Hotels, tourist courts and motels	16,572.3	17,768.1	7.2
Barber shops	30.9	37.6	21.7
Beauty shops	161.2	182.7	13.3
Book stores	2,125.8	2,168.4	2.0
Cigar stores and stands	88.1	76.6	-13.1
Florists	1,680.7	1,809.5	7.7
Fuel oil dealers	8.5	17.4	104.7
Funeral service and crematories	509.5	523.7	2.8
Scrap and waste materials	67.7	86.8	28.2
Laundry and cleaning services[b]	205.0	252.1	23.0
Camera and photographic supply stores	998.3	1,013.5	1.5
Photographic studios	858.6	782.1	- 8.9
Shoe repair and hat cleaning shops	134.0	130.0	- 3.0
General warehousing and storage	2.3	3.8	65.2
Gift, novelty and souvenir shops	3,853.3	4,108.8	6.6
News dealers and newstands	150.7	170.8	13.3
Civic and social associations	1,013.1	995.8	- 1.7
Industrial machinery and equipment	3,495.0	3,504.1	0.3
Bottled and canned soft drinks	799.1	779.0	- 2.5
Transportation[c]	943.9	797.5	-15.5
Telephone communications	20,941.2	29,192.5	39.4
Other communications[d]	344.6	1,445.5	319.5
Paper and its products	1,915.4	2,104.5	9.9
Merchandising machine operators–vending machines	314.3	439.3	39.8
Professional equipment and supplies	1,324.5	1,413.4	6.7
Elementary and secondary schools	27.4	39.7	44.9
Colleges and universities	515.1	676.0	31.2
Agents, brokers and managers	2,117.6	2,288.6	8.1

TABLE 386 (Continued)

SALES TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN COLORADO FISCAL YEARS 1983 AND 1984
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Group	1983	1984	Percentage Change
Passenger car rental and leasing	$7,577.9	$8,767.4	15.7%
Electric companies and systems	4,518.8	4,388.0	- 2.9
Gas transmission and distribution[e]	865.7	932.2	7.7
Combination (electric and gas) companies and systems	14,727.3	16,449.9	11.7

NEC = Not Elsewhere Classified.

[a] Includes air conditioning equipment dealers retail, except for self-contained units.

[b] Includes power laundries, non-power laundries, linen supply, diaper service, coin operated laundries and cleaning, dry cleaning plants, rug cleaning and repair plants and industrial laundries.

[c] Includes water transportation, certified and non-certified air transportation, airports and flying fields, airport terminal services, arrangement of transportation and other transportation services not elsewhere classified.

[d] Includes telegraph, radio and TV broadcasting and communications not elsewhere classified.

[e] Includes companies classified as distribution and transmission, and distribution only.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, unpublished sales tax data.

TABLE 387

PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF STATE GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND INDEBTEDNESS IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES
FISCAL YEAR 1983

Item	Colorado	United States
Revenue, total	$1,338.95	$1,532.57
General revenue	1,036.40	1,244.68
Intergovernmental	256.72	311.56
From federal government[a]	253.89	295.52
Public welfare	95.98	141.19
Education	67.49	56.50
Highways	45.23	38.25
Employment Security Administration	4.86	10.85
From local governments	2.83	16.04
General revenue from own sources	779.68	933.13
Taxes[a]	558.16	734.67
Sales and gross receipts	282.23	359.51
General sales and gross receipts	198.33	229.86
Selective sales and gross receipts	83.90	129.65
Motor fuels	45.56	46.25
Tobacco products	11.67	17.15
Alcoholic beverages	7.82	11.75
Individual income	208.82	213.36
Corporation net income	17.90	56.36
Motor vehicle licenses	17.32	24.79
Property	1.68	14.06
Death and gift	2.90	10.90
Charges and miscellaneous general revenue[a]	221.52	198.46
Current charges	142.39	99.34
State institutions of higher education	112.08	55.56
Hospitals	22.26	22.75
Toll highways	-	6.09
Insurance trust revenue	302.55	265.56
Liquor store revenue	-	12.08
Utilities	-	10.24
Expenditure, total	1,293.97	1,413.37
General expenditure[a]	1,110.41	1,221.48
Intergovernmental expenditure	403.24	434.14
Direct general expenditure	707.17	787.34
Other than capital outlay	635.60	692.92
Capital outlay	71.57	94.42
Educational services		
Education	501.24	461.54
Intergovernmental expenditure	249.83	270.48
Direct expenditure	251.41	191.06
State institutions of higher education	231.92	156.40
Social services		
Public welfare	186.96	246.59
Intergovernmental expenditure	81.90	56.10
Direct expenditure	105.07	190.50

TABLE 387 (Continued)

PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF STATE GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND INDEBTEDNESS IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES FISCAL YEAR 1983

Item	Colorado	United States
Hospitals	$ 64.79	$ 63.91
Health	30.32	38.61
Employment Security Administration	7.62	10.56
Transportation		
Highways	102.93	113.26
Intergovernmental expenditure	7.89	22.62
Direct expenditure	95.04	90.65
Public safety		
Corrections	22.96	28.90
Police protection	12.27	12.87
Environment and housing		
Natural resources	25.10	25.00
Governmental administration		
Financial administration	19.37	18.03
General control	23.44	18.30
Interest on general debt	23.16	48.22
Insurance trust expenditure	183.56	180.75
Liquor stores	-	10.20
Utilities	-	18.93
Exhibit: Salaries and wages	292.09	258.61
Gross debt at end of year	366.53	716.88
Long-term	366.53	705.76
Full faith and credit	-	236.02
Non-guaranteed	366.53	469.74
Short-term	-	11.12
Net long-term debt	63.33	406.16
Full faith and credit	-	177.59
Nonguaranteed	63.33	228.56
Cash and security holdings	1,641.74	1,676.50
Insurance trust systems[a]	1,158.52	1,054.27
Employee retirement systems	1,053.67	975.26
Unemployment compensation	b	20.61
Other than insurance trust systems	483.22	622.23

[a] Including amounts for categories not shown separately.

[b] Negative per capita amounts not computed.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1983.*

TABLE 388

CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN COLORADO BY SELECTED AGENCIES AND YEARS

1950-1982

Year	Department of Defense				Department Of Interior	U.S. Postal Service	Veterans Administration	Other Agencies	Total
	Army	Air Force	Other	Total					
1950	8,158	1,545	0	9,703	4,707	4,364	2,222	4,660	25,656
1960	6,220	7,779	3	14,002	3,821	6,238	2,644	7,204	33,909
1970	7,623	9,020	168	16,811	5,381	8,126	2,055	9,941	42,314
1971	7,723	9,089	179	16,991	5,576	7,903	2,213	10,379	43,062
1972	7,934	8,966	238	17,138	5,943	7,674	2,332	11,400	44,487
1973	7,761	9,089	308	17,158	5,799	8,694	2,427	11,292	45,370
1974	7,963	8,906	334	17,203	6,638	8,752	2,518	12,144	47,255
1975	7,615	8,728	410	16,753	7,539	8,876	2,677	12,857	48,702
1976	6,720	9,284	426	16,430	7,880	8,304	2,713	13,306	48,633
1977	5,560	8,816	433	14,809	8,515	8,781	2,837	13,439	48,381
1978	5,465	8,068	417	13,950	8,332	8,387	2,740	14,523	47,932
1979	5,389	7,528	381	13,298	8,845	9,112	2,715	15,021	48,991
1980	5,414	7,509	392	13,315	9,316	9,268	2,819	15,626	50,344
1982	5,643	7,781	437	13,861	8,962	9,914	2,748	13,843	49,328

SOURCE: U.S. Office of Personnel Management, *Federal Civilian Workforce Statistics, Biennial Report of Employment by Geographic Area*, 1982 and previous editions.

TABLE 389

FEDERAL CIVILIAN, STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT IN COLORADO
1965-1983

Year	All Governments	Federal Civilian	State and Local Governments		
			Total	State	Local
1965	138,669	37,052	101,617	29,888	71,729
1966	152,662	40,532	112,130	34,090	78,040
1967	162,367	43,622	118,745	34,962	83,783
1968	162,066	43,896	118,170	37,781	80,389
1969	168,397	44,143	124,254	39,951	84,303
1970	173,992	42,359	131,633	44,265	87,368
1971	180,869	43,857	137,012	46,119	90,893
1972	183,838	43,693	140,145	45,700	94,445
1973	195,213	44,806	150,407	50,136	100,271
1974	206,298	46,298	160,000	50,093	109,907
1975	217,345	47,400	169,945	54,101	115,844
1976	219,577	48,702	170,875	53,867	117,008
1977	225,197	48,633	176,564	56,104	120,460
1978	231,782	47,932	183,850	58,346	125,504
1979	234,539	47,932	186,607	58,237	128,370
1980	235,871	48,991	186,880	58,394	128,486
1981	239,921	50,344	189,577	59,221	130,356
1982	240,158	49,471	190,687	58,984	131,703
1983	240,380	49,328	191,052	59,007	132,045

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1983*, and earlier editions.

TABLE 390

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES
OCTOBER 1983

	Colorado		United States	
Item	State and Local	State Only	State and Local	State Only
Employees, total	191,052	59,007	13,159,430	3,815,618
Full-Time only	135,709	36,173	10,162,460	2,876,320
Full-Time Equivalent Employees, All Functions	149,685	42,245	10,884,547	3,115,944
Education, total	75,738	19,247	5,236,921	1,072,142
Higher education	19,559	18,413	1,159,594	965,661
Elementary and secondary schools	55,345	-	3,990,036	19,190
Other education	a	834	a	87,291
Libraries	1,145	b	67,148	b
Public welfare	3,842	1,156	375,642	172,515
Hospitals	13,351	6,160	1,059,389	528,161
Health	2,525	796	230,401	109,748
Social Insurance Administration	a	1,094	a	102,318
Highways	7,246	3,019	504,878	239,458
Air and water transportation	295	-	35,717	7,484
Police protection	8,252	744	606,223	75,871
Police officers only	6,213	501	475,195	50,589
Fire protection	2,862	b	229,997	b
Corrections	3,451	2,104	296,645	193,523
Natural resources	2,214	1,753	167,555	138,015
Parks and recreation	3,233	(NA)	170,441	(NA)
Housing and urban renewal	863	b	89,523	b
Sewerage	1,616	b	98,005	b
Sanitation other than sewerage	720	b	106,583	b
Financial administration	4,234	1,721	274,799	115,125
General control	6,360	2,571	416,311	115,168
Public utilities				
Water supply	2,633	b	127,623	b
Gas supply and electric power	1,202	b	80,989	b
Transit	1,867	b	177,329	b
Liquor stores	a	-	a	12,495
All other	4,942	1,682	417,538	183,744
October Payroll, total ($000)	$263,059	$83,979	$18,223,631	$5,345,538
Average earnings of full-time employees	$ 1,754	$ 1,976	$ 1,678	$ 1,711

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] State government only.
[b] Local government only.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1983.*

TABLE 391

FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN COLORADO SECOND QUARTER 1984

SIC Code	Activity	Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)
	Federal Government (SIC Codes 91-97)			
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	18	1,594	$ 8,124.4
92	Justice, public order, and safety	11	693	5,194.1
93	Public finance, taxation and monetary policy	23	(G)	(D)
94	Administration of human resources programs	44	1,568	9,414.2
95	Administration of environmental quality and housing programs	174	6,903	41,828.4
96	Administration of economic programs	138	6,607	46,225.6
97	National security and international affairs	42	10,588	61,681.1
	State Government (SIC Codes 91-97)			
91	Exeuctive, legislative, and general government, except finance	65	1,416	8,557.1
92	Justice, public order, and safety	149	4,512	26,340.1
93	Public finance, taxation and monetary policy	41	(G)	(D)
94	Administration of human resources programs	133	4,077	22,677.7
95	Administration of environmental quality and housing programs	110	(G)	(D)
96	Administration of economic programs	105	733	4,301.0
97	National security and international affairs	15	(C)	(D)
	Local Government (SIC Codes 91-97)			
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	115	38,050	162,859.5
92	Justice, public order, and safety	65	4,069	26,287.6
93	Public finance, taxation and monetary policy	3	(E)	(D)

TABLE 391 (Continued)

FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN COLORADO SECOND QUARTER 1984

SIC Code	Activity	Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)
94	Administration of human resources programs	20	2,129	$ 12,115.3
95	Administration of environmental quality and housing programs	77	236	935.2
96	Administration of economic programs	34	399	1,124.5

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual units.

Employment Ranges: (C): 100-249; (E): 250-499; (G): 1,000-2,499.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, unpublished data.

TABLE 392

EXPENDITURES BY OBJECT IN COLORADO FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1983 AND 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

	1984		1983		Percentage Change
Object	Amount	Percentage of Total	Amount	Percentage of Total	1983 to 1984
Salaries and fringe benefits	$1,231,063	25.83%	$1,163,415	26.30%	5.8%
Operating expenses	657,842	13.80	581,102	13.14	13.2
Travel	21,899	0.46	20,208	0.46	8.4
Grants to organizations and individuals	922,375	19.35	856,679	19.36	7.7
Prizes	60,310	1.27	70,588	1.60	-14.6
Grants to local government units	1,346,167	28.24	1,134,513	25.64	18.7
Purchases of fixed assets	173,167	3.63	87,142	1.97	98.7
Other	353,949	7.43	510,322	11.54	-30.6
Total	4,766,772	100.00	4,423,969	100.00	7.7
Interfund transfers	-102,753		-158,543		-35.2
Intrafund transfers	-308,027		-244,972		25.7
Net expenditures	4,355,992		4,020,454		8.3

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Administration, *Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Year Ended, June 30, 1984.*

TABLE 393

NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY OF EMPLOYEE-RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES
LAST MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR 1983

Item	Colorado			United States		
	Total	State	Local	Total	State	Local
Number of systems	137	2	135	2,564	194	2,370
Total membership	133,874	102,646	31,228	11,370,045	9,876,495	1,493,500
Active members	128,554	97,755	30,799	10,005,297	8,583,560	1,421,737
Other	5,320	4,891	429	1,364,748	1,292,935	71,813
Total beneficiaries receiving periodic benefit payments	27,275	23,525	3,750	3,093,695	2,426,500	667,195
Persons retired on account of age or length of service	22,771	19,570	3,201	2,667,281	2,155,347	511,934
Persons retired on account of disability	3,276	2,942	334	205,411	137,535	67,879
Survivors of deceased former members (number of payees)	1,228	1,013	215	221,000	133,618	87,382
Total recurrent benefit payments for the month ($000)	$ 16,084	$ 14,094	$ 1,990	$ 1,435,270	$1,044,381	$ 390,889
To persons retired on account of age or length of service ($000)	$ 13,798	$ 11,965	$ 1,834	$ 1,263,287	$ 953,819	$ 309,468
To persons retired on account of disability ($000)	$ 1,796	$ 1,681	$ 116	$ 111,768	$ 56,727	$ 55,041
To survivors of deceased former members ($000)	$ 490	$ 449	$ 41	$ 60,216	$ 33,835	$ 26,381
Lump sum survivors' benefit payments ($000)	$ 2	$ -	$ 2	$ 63,806	$ 45,967	$ 17,839

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Finances of Employee-Retirement Systems of State and Local Governments in 1982-83.*

TABLE 394

FINANCES OF EMPLOYEE-RETIREMENT SYSTEMS BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT
COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES
FISCAL YEAR 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	Colorado			United States		
	Total	State	Local	Total	State	Local
Total receipts	$880,470	$704,492	$175,978	$57,906,454	$45,127,056	$12,779,398
Employee contributions	157,935	144,663	13,272	8,699,467	7,195,975	1,503,491
Percent of total	17.9%	20.5%	7.5%	15.0%	15.9%	11.8%
State government contributions	119,759	97,885	21,874	9,861,808	9,611,218	250,590
Local government contributions	217,974	158,536	59,438	13,074,158	7,585,392	5,488,767
Percent of total	38.4%	36.4%	46.2%	39.6%	38.1%	44.9%
Earnings on investments	384,802	303,407	81,394	26,271,022	20,734,471	5,536,551
Percent of total	43.7%	43.1%	46.3%	45.4%	45.9%	43.3%
Total payments	223,988	189,429	34,559	19,787,550	14,604,340	5,183,210
Benefits	180,472	151,037	29,435	17,484,212	12,757,145	4,727,067
Withdrawals	35,156	32,889	2,267	1,770,307	1,447,249	323,057
Other	8,360	5,503	2,857	533,031	399,946	133,085
Excess of receipts over payments	656,482	515,063	141,419	38,118,904	30,522,716	7,596,188
Percent of all cash and security holdings at end of fiscal year	15.6%	15.3%	17.0%	13.2%	13.3%	12.7%

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Finances of Employee-Retirement Systems of State and Local Governments in 1982-83*

TABLE 395

COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS FOR THE PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION, COLORADO

DECEMBER 31, 1983 AND 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	State Employees' Division (1984)	School Employees' Division (1984)	Municipal Employees' Division (1984)	Judges' Division (1984)	Cost of Living Stabilization Fund (1984)	Common Operating Fund (1984)	Combined Total (Memorandum Only)	
							1984	1983
Assets:								
Investments at fair market value:								
U.S. government obligations	$ 418,105	$ 544,184	$ 58,727	$ 6,877	$ 9,621	$ 581	$1,038,095	$ 694,340
Corporate bonds	167,349	219,830	29,274	3,256	-	-	419,709	322,825
Common stocks	579,837	758,434	66,860	7,013	-	-	1,412,144	1,506,130
Guaranteed note	38,460	50,223	4,107	560	-	-	93,350	81,672
Mortgages	276,302	375,157	28,844	3,736	470	-	684,509	538,702
Real estate	41,353	51,494	4,923	689	-	2,504	100,963	77,184
Total investments	1,521,406	1,999,322	192,735	22,131	10,091	3,085	3,748,770	3,220,853
Receivables:								
Employers	4,161	8,751	1,044	131	-	-	14,087	13,172
Employees	3,263	6,667	1,019	80	-	-	11,029	8,765
Interest and dividends	20,072	26,287	2,699	385	369	552	50,364	42,711
Other	3,518	5,014	360	166	-	5	9,063	286
Total receivables	31,014	46,719	5,122	762	369	557	84,543	64,934
Cash and short-term investments	241,882	370,269	22,413	4,000	8,200	3,628	650,392	600,710
Property and equipment[a]	-	-	-	-	-	3,977	3,977	4,256
Total assets	1,794,302	2,416,310	220,270	26,893	18,660	11,247	4,487,682	3,890,753
Liabilities and reserve:								
Amounts due to cost of living stabilization fund	1,443	1,773	231	18	- 3,465	-	-	-

TABLE 395 (Continued)

COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS FOR THE PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION, COLORADO

DECEMBER 31, 1983 AND 1984
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	State Employees' Division (1984)	School Employees' Division (1984)	Municipal Employees' Division (1984)	Judges' Division (1984)	Cost of Living Stabilization Fund (1984)	Common Operating Fund (1984)	Combined Total (Memorandum Only) 1984	Combined Total (Memorandum Only) 1983
Refunds payable	$ 4,121	$ 4,783	$ 636	$ 51	$ -	$ -	$ 9,591	$ 5,898
Other	652	257	8	79	-	512	1,508	2,448
Insurance dividend reserve	-	-	-	-	-	9,788	9,788	8,854
Total liabilities and reserve	6,216	6,813	875	148	- 3,465	10,300	20,887	17,200
Net assets available for benefits	1,788,086	2,409,497	219,395	26,745	22,125	947	4,466,795	3,873,553

[a] Property and equipment at cost, net of accumulated depreciation of $1,592,000 and $1,224,000 for 1984 and 1983 respectively.

SOURCE: Public Employees' Retirement Association of Colorado, *Comprehensive Annual Financial Report 1984.*

TABLE 396

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION AND BY TYPE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT IN COLORADO, FISCAL YEARS 1982 AND 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	Statewide Totals[a]		Denver		Counties		Municipalities	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
Total revenue	$1,672,617	$1,814,334	$403,551	$422,853	$658,147	$714,307	$610,920	$677,174
Taxes	894,809	972,734	236,191	243,843	282,593	317,701	376,026	411,190
General property tax	346,862	380,822	66,721	68,951	220,560	247,814	59,582	64,057
Sales tax	417,425	455,204	127,790	133,554	27,675	30,976	261,961	290,675
Other taxes	130,522	136,708	41,680	41,339	34,359	38,911	54,484	56,458
Licenses and permits	25,846	33,103	5,386	5,725	5,593	7,712	14,867	19,166
Intergovernmental revenue	483,667	526,700	101,128	107,369	274,471	296,835	108,068	122,497
Federal	103,410	116,378	15,934	28,232	43,809	43,878	43,667	44,269
State	304,095	342,293	51,701	55,812	217,685	241,457	34,710	45,025
Other	76,163	68,029	33,494	23,326	12,977	11,500	29,692	33,203
Charges for current services	113,120	127,535	33,271	36,146	42,660	47,964	37,189	43,425
Fines and forfeits	17,611	19,254	8,786	9,555	107	217	8,718	9,482
Miscellaneous revenue	117,849	114,706	18,789	20,216	52,723	43,875	46,337	50,616
Transfers from enterprise funds	19,714	20,301	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4	19,714	20,298
Total current expenditures	1,314,857	1,425,370	340,851	360,943	516,515	568,979	457,490	495,448
General government	240,727	264,012	45,842	47,846	104,051	115,571	90,835	100,596
Judicial	27,336	30,190	9,009	10,263	18,326	19,928	(NA)	(NA)
Public safety	359,918	386,305	116,682	121,706	69,937	77,772	173,299	186,827
Police	247,912	271,778	77,614	82,446	60,086	66,599	110,211	122,733
Fire	79,594	84,590	32,721	32,003	284	287	46,589	52,300
Other	32,412	29,937	6,347	7,258	9,567	10,885	16,498	11,794
Public works	230,931	243,785	41,252	41,306	94,678	101,213	95,001	101,267
Highways and streets	189,077	185,478	24,725	23,614	88,359	91,321	75,993	70,543
Sanitation	28,439	29,043	15,233	16,576	4,887	3,257	8,318	9,211
Other	13,415	29,264	1,294	1,116	1,431	6,635	10,690	21,513

TABLE 396 (Continued)

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION AND BY TYPE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT IN COLORADO, FISCAL YEARS 1982 AND 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Item	Statewide Totals[a]		Denver		Counties		Municipalities	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
Health	$ 48,100	$ 52,736	$ 14,377	$ 16,892	$ 25,872	$ 28,227	$ 7,852	$ 7,617
Public welfare	233,252	259,742	66,669	72,709	166,583	187,033	(NA)	(NA)
Culture-recreation	118,793	132,618	30,272	33,329	20,518	23,751	68,003	75,537
Miscellaneous	55,800	55,982	16,749	16,892	16,551	15,486	22,501	23,604

NOTE: Detail may not add to total due to independent rounding.

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Figures for "Statewide Totals" are sums of the figures for local government and do not indicate revenue and expenditures for the state government, nor do they include revenue and expenditure data for special districts.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Local Affairs, Division of Local Government, *1983 Local Government Financial Compendium*, and previous editions.

TABLE 397

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF SPECIAL DISTRICT GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE OF DISTRICT IN COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1982

		Revenue ($000)			Expenditure ($000)			
Type of District	Number of Special Districts	Total[a]	Current Charges and Utility Revenue	Taxes	Total[a]	Current Operation	Capital Outlay	Exhibit: Salaries and Wages[b]
Total all districts	1,031	$514,317	$206,870	$125,481	$620,998	$293,882	$266,478	$135,727
Single-function districts								
Education services								
Education (school building districts)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social services and income maintenance								
Hospitals	27	67,564	61,161	2,657	66,332	61,670	3,850	31,645
Health	1	75	-	74	90	90	-	10
Transportation								
Highways	2	189	-	184	125	21	-	-
Air transportation	2	4,161	1,078	-	4,378	562	3,741	346
Parking facilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Water transport and terminals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public safety—fire protection	203	25,495	287	21,275	27,055	17,910	5,221	7,522
Environment and housing								
Natural resources	175	22,872	3,099	11,098	20,227	11,194	8,240	2,879
Drainage	30	813	1	670	720	594	120	322
Flood control	7	11,154	16	6,158	8,911	3,085	5,826	419
Irrigation—water conservation	59	10,091	2,690	4,244	9,732	6,773	2,190	1,915
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soil conservation	79	814	392	26	864	742	104	223

TABLE 397 (Continued)

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF SPECIAL DISTRICT GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE OF DISTRICT IN COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1982

Type of District	Number of Special Districts	Revenue ($000)			Expenditure ($000)			
		Total[a]	Current Charges and Utility Revenue	Taxes	Total[a]	Current Operation	Capital Outlay	Exhibit: Salaries and Wages[b]
Other natural resources	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
Parks and recreation	34	18,113	8,409	7,350	20,046	14,376	4,408	7,001
Housing and community development	56	32,440	8,423	60	39,589	23,910	12,800	9,209
Sewerage	152	49,297	9,491	5,843	52,797	20,489	25,334	8,174
Sanitation other than sewerage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities	114	211,246	83,881	62,341	301,082	109,054	158,690	61,901
Water supply	112	31,815	18,390	4,216	34,184	11,206	16,833	2,730
Electric power	1	56,581	47,704	-	144,265	21,853	97,036	4,371
Gas supply	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit	1	122,850	17,787	58,125	122,633	75,995	44,821	54,800
All other	98	8,241	2,992	2,254	7,511	4,115	1,494	608
Cemetaries	75	817	131	641	657	543	91	244
Multiple-function districts								
Sewerage and water supply	126	56,493	23,644	7,122	57,326	22,315	29,310	3,879
Fire protection and water supply	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natural resources and water supply	12	7,099	1,835	2,981	7,589	3,510	3,633	1,142
All other	29	11,032	2,570	2,242	16,851	4,666	9,757	1,411

[a] Includes amounts not shown separately.

[b] This is an exhibit statistic. Most of salaries and wages are included in "Current Operation," thus these figures do not add with the others for the total.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Finances of Special Districts 1982.*

TABLE 398

LIQUOR LICENSES IN FORCE IN COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1984

Type Issued	Number
Hotel and restaurant	2,372
Tavern	1,458
Retail drug stores	93
Retail liquor stores	1,342
Retail beer and wine	257
Retail clubs	247
Retail arts	14
Retail race tracks	7
Retail public transportation	22
Beer, wine, spiritous, special events	807
3.2% beer special events	660
Importers	224
Retail 3.2% beer	2,350
Beer manufacturer's license	5
Wineries	4
Wholesale liquor	54
Wholesale repeal beer	51
Wholesale 3.2% beer	51
Gambling permits	1,720
Total licenses	11,738

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, *Annual Report 1984*.

TABLE 399

REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN COLORADO
FISCAL YEAR 1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Revenue	Revenue from Taxes	Revenue from Licenses and Permits	Intergovernmental Revenue	Charges for Current Services	Revenue from Fines and Forfeits	Miscellaneous[a]
Adams	$64,438.9	$28,767.4	$299.1	$30,120.5	$2,453.9	(NA)	$2,798.0
Alamosa	4,623.6	1,524.7	4.3	2,517.7	394.2	$2.9	179.8
Arapahoe	55,395.0	28,293.2	152.6	17,066.1	6,496.2	(NA)	3,386.9
Archuleta	2,222.1	783.3	33.4	1,189.8	123.9	3.9	87.8
Baca	2,676.4	1,039.7	25.0	1,346.3	86.5	(NA)	178.9
Bent	2,226.9	811.6	1.8	1,224.0	114.5	(NA)	115.0
Boulder	44,263.8	25,106.2	295.1	14,375.6	2,053.4	(NA)	2,433.5
Chaffee	4,516.2	1,476.9	58.8	2,446.4	245.7	(NA)	288.4
Cheyenne	1,697.3	874.7	0.3	626.8	94.7	0.1	100.7
Clear Creek	4,598.8	2,850.8	45.3	1,259.9	197.1	(NA)	242.2
Conejos	3,413.1	475.5	0.5	2,674.4	108.6	(NA)	154.1
Costilla	2,888.8	764.6	0.4	1,886.7	112.1	(NA)	125.0
Crowley	1,329.0	409.8	(NA)	822.6	42.9	(NA)	53.7
Custer	1,232.4	299.8	(NA)	752.3	(NA)	(NA)	180.3
Delta	6,360.0	2,278.4	7.9	3,440.6	270.4	(NA)	362.7
Denver	422,852.8	243,842.8	5,724.7	107,369.3	36,145.5	9,554.8	20,215.7
Dolores	1,526.2	288.0	4.5	1,037.1	37.3	(NA)	159.3
Douglas	9,248.7	4,481.9	1,333.6	1,831.2	688.8	12.7	900.5
Eagle	9,556.4	5,380.7	318.8	2,037.6	1,019.2	(NA)	800.1
Elbert	2,884.4	1,352.7	196.6	1,030.0	201.1	(NA)	104.0
El Paso	51,994.4	24,150.6	161.0	22,166.3	3,167.2	39.6	2,309.7
Fremont	8,192.6	2,701.7	26.6	4,785.3	305.1	(NA)	373.9
Garfield	29,790.9	3,846.4	74.6	23,647.4	700.8	(NA)	1,521.7

TABLE 399 (Continued)

REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN COLORADO
FISCAL YEAR 1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Revenue	Revenue from Taxes	Revenue from Licenses and Permits	Inter-governmental Revenue	Charges for Current Services	Revenue from Fines and Forfeits	Miscellaneous[a]
Gilpin	$ 1,306.4	$ 649.3	$ 32.4	$ 441.9	$ 72.0	$3.4	$ 107.4
Grand	5,473.8	2,613.4	204.1	1,784.8	578.0	8.6	284.9
Gunnison	4,023.1	1,669.4	26.6	1,856.0	219.0	(NA)	252.1
Hinsdale	821.4	192.4	14.9	505.8	28.9	1.3	78.1
Huerfano	3,108.6	844.4	55.4	1,954.4	132.2	(NA)	122.2
Jackson	1,487.1	313.9	7.9	831.6	56.2	1.9	275.6
Jefferson	93,939.0	52,881.4	1,743.9	23,239.2	10,300.1	57.2	5,717.2
Kiowa	1,485.1	697.9	10.0	620.0	61.7	(NA)	95.5
Kit Carson	3,718.2	1,754.1	(NA)	1,467.2	291.9	(NA)	205.0
Lake	4,765.6	2,058.8	12.4	2,168.2	177.9	(NA)	4,765.6
La Plata	9,863.6	5,328.8	182.0	3,373.0	528.9	(NA)	450.9
Larimer	39,334.8	16,003.9	380.3	16,937.3	3,266.0	(NA)	2,747.3
Las Animas	5,889.3	1,496.2	1.1	4,011.7	99.9	(NA)	280.4
Lincoln	2,626.5	1,301.4	(NA)	1,089.8	89.6	(NA)	145.7
Logan	6,044.5	2,671.0	14.9	2,479.3	383.1	(NA)	496.2
Mesa	31,968.1	16,457.4	539.6	9,657.3	1,825.6	(NA)	3,488.2
Mineral	713.9	310.7	3.4	290.8	34.4	(NA)	74.6
Moffat	10,363.6	4,993.6	14.6	4,147.8	684.9	(NA)	522.7
Montezuma	5,267.8	1,621.4	3.4	3,040.2	265.4	11.6	325.8
Montrose	7,383.6	2,193.3	35.3	4,302.5	481.3	(NA)	371.2
Morgan	7,973.7	3,978.9	39.6	3,003.3	383.3	8.9	559.7
Otero	6,935.8	1,955.1	(NA)	4,447.8	190.5	2.3	340.1
Ouray	1,038.9	377.3	24.1	470.7	72.5	(NA)	94.3

TABLE 399 (Continued)

REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN COLORADO
FISCAL YEAR 1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Revenue	Revenue from Taxes	Revenue from Licenses and Permits	Inter-governmental Revenue	Charges for Current Services	Revenue from Fines and Forfeits	Miscel-laneous[a]
Park	$ 4,774.1	$ 1,445.4	$101.7	$ 2,458.4	$ 334.4	$0.5	$ 433.7
Phillips	1,681.3	719.6	4.0	679.5	97.8	1.0	179.4
Pitkin	8,016.5	5,096.3	107.8	1,185.6	1,046.0	26.8	554.0
Prowers	4,428.9	1,515.4	19.2	2,463.5	259.4	4.3	167.1
Pueblo	40,781.3	14,190.3	10.8	24,425.9	1,135.3	0.5	1,018.5
Rio Blanco	9,869.4	3,670.3	16.6	2,606.0	323.9	6.8	3,245.8
Rio Grande	4,315.5	1,142.7	8.4	2,605.9	136.9	4.5	417.1
Routt	7,864.5	3,898.4	4.0	2,746.5	715.4	(NA)	500.2
Saguache	2,498.7	401.5	1.6	1,863.9	171.7	(NA)	60.0
San Juan	701.3	327.7	(NA)	271.2	24.0	(NA)	78.4
San Miguel	2,290.5	700.5	7.4	1,266.0	139.4	(NA)	177.2
Sedgwick	1,554.1	757.3	(NA)	580.8	101.5	(NA)	114.5
Summit	6,844.1	3,888.6	279.6	1,282.6	1,117.3	(NA)	276.0
Teller	3,580.7	1,413.1	129.2	1,557.1	223.3	(NA)	258.0
Washington	3,206.8	1,458.4	(NA)	1,438.4	119.7	(NA)	190.3
Weld	37,778.8	15,457.2	635.6	17,286.0	2,696.1	18.3	1,685.6
Yuma	3,472.3	1,295.9	0.2	1,712.1	185.0	(NA)	279.1

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Includes earnings on deposits and investments, rents and royalties, special assessments, sales of and compensation for loss of assets, refunds of expenditures, contributions and donations and other miscellaneous revenues.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Local Affairs, Division of Local Government, *1983 Local Government Financial Compendium*.

TABLE 400

CURRENT EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN COLORADO
FISCAL YEAR 1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Current Expenditures	General Government	Judicial	Public Safety	Public Works	Health	Public Welfare	Culture-Recreation	Miscellaneous
Adams	$ 59,312.8	$10,663.6	$ 1,600.3	$ 6,624.9	$ 5,541.9	$ 2,093.2	$27,195.0	$ 3,157.3	$ 2,436.6
Alamosa	4,261.8	725.6	83.7	404.0	851.4	279.2	1,807.0	43.5	67.4
Arapahoe	43,982.4	8,690.6	4,471.1	11,554.3	3,468.0	1,647.7	11,902.4	861.4	1,386.9
Archuleta	1,904.6	505.6	(NA)	184.0	714.5	35.5	406.5	58.5	(NA)
Baca	2,398.9	547.0	21.2	183.3	1,196.8	66.4	285.1	96.2	2.9
Bent	2,050.2	382.9	23.2	133.8	538.6	134.4	706.7	90.9	39.7
Boulder	36,902.6	8,995.2	1,568.4	5,046.2	5,111.6	1,775.1	11,659.3	619.2	2,127.6
Chaffee	3,666.4	779.2	122.0	422.0	757.3	145.2	1,391.6	40.3	8.8
Cheyenne	1,485.5	429.4	7.7	102.3	593.2	97.3	158.7	94.1	2.8
Clear Creek	3,779.4	1,222.2	86.2	603.7	978.9	136.9	544.3	114.8	92.4
Conejos	2,981.1	435.2	57.1	164.5	551.3	126.1	1,567.2	54.8	24.9
Costilla	2,332.3	469.4	22.0	165.9	757.7	87.1	734.2	55.9	40.1
Crowley	1,259.9	227.9	11.0	65.1	289.4	40.7	590.1	32.1	3.6
Custer	1,131.8	260.1	(NA)	58.0	497.2	32.7	245.0	(NA)	38.8
Delta	6,045.6	1,221.8	143.7	599.8	1,732.1	66.6	2,173.0	103.4	5.2
Denver	360,942.8	47,845.7	10,262.6	121,706.4	41,305.7	16,892.1	72,709.0	33,329.3	16,892.0
Dolores	1,391.8	282.6	13.4	89.4	769.0	27.5	198.9	8.9	2.1
Douglas	7,138.1	1,924.9	(NA)	919.0	3,044.0	113.7	600.9	487.2	48.4
Eagle	6,153.0	2,152.3	143.5	1,215.9	1,312.2	386.2	590.0	314.7	38.2
Elbert	2,452.3	547.8	54.5	173.2	1,245.5	58.2	297.7	70.1	5.3
El Paso	48,179.4	7,928.6	2,697.9	5,841.7	5,819.7	1,567.0	22,013.7	2,201.4	109.4
Fremont	7,046.0	1,132.5	255.8	621.8	1,178.1	219.3	3,537.6	74.0	26.9
Garfield	8,710.9	1,996.2	601.9	1,472.4	1,732.7	525.7	1,672.8	681.7	27.5

TABLE 400 (Continued)

CURRENT EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN COLORADO
FISCAL YEAR 1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Current Expenditures	General Government	Judicial	Public Safety	Public Works	Health	Public Welfare	Culture-Recreation	Miscellaneous
Gilpin	$ 1,250.5	$ 421.6	$ 18.8	$ 182.2	$ 454.8	$ 24.3	$ 139.9	$ 7.5	$ 1.4
Grand	4,030.5	1,044.7	131.7	1,036.4	1,058.1	320.0	279.2	154.7	5.7
Gunnison	2,882.3	779.3	56.4	368.0	1,006.6	107.1	428.9	102.3	33.7
Hinsdale	646.5	204.0	2.3	78.4	335.9	3.5	1.2	14.6	6.6
Huerfano	3,016.6	831.9	46.2	231.9	545.7	120.1	1,186.0	47.2	7.6
Jackson	1,095.2	307.0	18.5	91.4	502.1	23.2	86.6	57.9	8.5
Jefferson	69,656.2	15,745.7	2,652.8	9,897.3	12,972.5	4,848.8	16,953.0	4,992.2	1,593.9
Kiowa	1,356.1	349.7	7.7	70.2	651.7	26.4	141.6	107.1	1.7
Kit Carson	3,152.1	537.8	21.6	221.5	1,463.2	294.6	442.7	153.5	17.2
Lake	2,947.4	875.4	92.2	527.4	480.5	156.1	642.4	145.8	27.6
La Plata	7,539.5	1,298.4	182.2	1,116.3	2,139.0	121.9	2,014.9	424.5	242.3
Larimer	34,903.8	5,999.9	998.1	4,927.6	4,962.4	3,737.3	9,987.4	1,289.3	3,001.8
Las Animas	5,484.1	717.6	180.0	317.7	1,477.3	160.5	2,532.8	40.6	57.6
Lincoln	2,093.5	375.4	46.3	137.8	917.7	45.7	441.2	127.2	2.2
Logan	4,566.0	792.0	73.1	363.3	1,554.5	186.2	1,166.0	424.8	6.1
Mesa	24,162.1	4,757.7	553.4	3,253.7	4,460.5	1,418.3	7,683.7	1,883.5	151.3
Mineral	576.6	259.9	5.4	37.1	241.6	14.5	(NA)	17.5	0.6
Moffat	7,856.3	1,332.3	178.1	1,044.2	2,813.3	455.7	1,068.9	717.5	246.3
Montezuma	4,426.5	876.8	147.4	607.6	1,058.2	258.8	1,337.9	128.5	11.3
Montrose	6,295.4	1,647.6	121.2	792.0	1,367.4	300.2	1,801.8	259.1	6.1
Morgan	6,024.4	953.1	71.6	543.8	2,190.6	82.9	2,054.9	122.0	5.5
Otero	6,266.7	880.2	(NA)	330.3	960.0	533.0	3,517.1	45.9	0.2
Ouray	931.0	328.3	10.0	78.7	323.6	19.2	156.8	10.1	4.3

TABLE 400 (Continued)

CURRENT EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN COLORADO
FISCAL YEAR 1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Current Expenditures	General Government	Judicial	Public Safety	Public Works	Health	Public Welfare	Culture-Recreation	Miscellaneous
Park	$ 3,395.8	$ 1,029.8	$ 49.8	$ 465.9	$ 1,430.2	$ 110.1	$ 240.7	$ 64.8	$ 5.4
Phillips	1,483.6	325.8	14.0	144.0	527.8	56.7	276.0	137.4	1.9
Pitkin	6,247.7	1,814.0	(NA)	1,211.4	2,234.0	316.1	226.3	433.3	12.6
Prowers	3,989.7	833.6	66.9	259.7	674.3	259.7	1,734.6	139.9	21.0
Pueblo	37,349.0	5,551.3	857.7	3,378.9	2,393.1	539.5	24,265.5	360.5	2.5
Rio Blanco	3,845.6	928.0	93.2	546.5	1,240.6	153.1	313.8	330.6	239.8
Rio Grande	3,008.7	494.3	73.4	252.2	419.1	88.2	1,625.8	51.6	4.1
Routt	5,514.7	1,694.0	182.3	926.0	1,627.5	254.6	581.1	198.0	51.2
Saguache	2,177.7	461.7	27.0	212.8	638.5	171.9	603.1	60.5	2.2
San Juan	723.7	211.6	11.4	93.7	329.9	12.2	59.1	3.5	2.3
San Miguel	2,071.5	537.4	20.5	258.7	859.8	86.2	262.6	45.0	1.3
Sedgwick	1,122.3	233.2	13.1	104.1	375.5	56.8	256.8	73.8	9.0
Summit	4,880.7	1,549.9	111.4	1,264.9	957.2	452.4	280.4	219.6	44.9
Teller	3,083.9	772.6	52.5	711.4	747.0	43.1	579.9	53.3	124.1
Washington	2,432.2	453.9	14.4	197.2	1,148.0	85.0	330.4	166.2	37.1
Weld	29,617.4	5,332.6	708.4	4,679.7	2,199.4	2,516.8	10,539.9	692.5	2,948.1
Yuma	2,309.0	509.9	32.1	165.4	792.4	104.2	514.4	187.1	3.5

(NA) = Not Available.

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Local Affairs, Division of Local Government, *1983 Local Government Financial Compendium.*

TABLE 401

REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES FOR SELECTED FUNDS FOR SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1984

County	Total All Funds		Building and Capital Reserve Funds[a]		Pupil Activity Fund		Food Service Fund		General Fund		Other Funds[b]	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure
COLORADO[c]												
($000)	$2,183,165	$2,032,942	$ 234,628	$ 164,199	$ 42,747	$ 40,289	$ 70,022	$ 67,100	$1,578,050	$1,445,987	$ 309,099	$ 325,301
Adams	184,587	175,042	21,840	18,321	3,034	3,072	5,799	5,731	136,665	123,138	21,691	24,778
Alamosa	7,705	7,594	253	255	121	129	407	385	6,293	6,021	715	803
Arapahoe	371,091	298,349	104,363	38,795	4,606	4,234	7,429	7,243	217,205	197,839	43,335	50,239
Archuleta	3,699	3,464	226	188	-	-	98	96	2,625	2,410	750	770
Baca	4,258,116	4,158,857	225,735	147,007	246,296	243,959	190,274	174,806	3,532,506	3,509,224	137,242	83,861
Bent	4,004,987	3,841,466	74,127	59,724	203,374	160,292	213,821	202,668	3,235,454	2,885,874	306,347	532,908
Boulder	131,789,841	131,080,159	6,635,871	12,762,693	3,268,767	3,236,623	3,523,629	3,269,850	101,888,722	88,633,627	17,085,736	15,929,402
Chaffee	7,174,269	7,184,968	290,342	428,470	263,897	231,928	231,854	224,759	5,972,299	5,638,035	464,396	661,776
Cheyenne	2,450,708	2,359,510	269,309	202,597	98,586	92,001	85,672	62,416	1,777,332	1,723,039	259,539	279,787
Clear Creek	5,812,315	5,444,935	364,314	352,475	103,618	104,743	206,021	198,744	4,333,025	3,737,430	844,497	1,051,543
Conejos	6,694,557	6,133,350	132,120	93,555	160,820	96,787	295,438	292,718	5,569,886	4,912,324	597,510	737,966
Costilla	2,961,944	3,163,492	134,816	208,412	95,758	91,395	159,808	131,311	2,260,131	2,390,380	391,952	341,994
Crowley	1,833,619	1,739,180	45,765	15,202	75,287	69,644	73,174	73,756	1,532,881	1,376,567	136,421	204,011
Custer	1,141,058	1,176,121	73,641	91,300	53,165	47,882	54,232	52,892	816,028	816,912	169,117	167,135
Delta	14,182,836	13,958,528	432,843	392,797	437,664	435,334	559,306	872,883	11,360,049	11,147,206	1,402,974	1,110,308
Denver	271,622,080	265,546,647	13,113,398	18,666,240	926,420	876,537	11,294,031	9,923,780	188,501,816	178,184,057	62,967,612	57,896,033
Dolores	1,638,178	1,568,559	71,422	70,474	52,463	67,851	51,983	50,344	1,378,007	1,293,529	90,303	86,361
Douglas	31,136,955	32,988,083	1,397,272	4,142,031	738,538	676,331	1,080,789	927,408	23,725,514	22,081,981	5,247,704	5,160,332
Eagle	12,506,649	12,591,318	1,075,666	1,585,743	330,135	280,487	300,194	302,109	8,391,341	8,106,819	2,497,853	2,316,160
Elbert	9,444,965	8,988,919	3,294,579	3,111,093	307,308	317,123	269,966	276,307	5,291,518	4,652,315	547,499	632,081
El Paso	222,607,130	207,533,230	19,543,452	16,891,952	4,291,572	3,833,597	7,261,936	6,793,774	169,879,980	156,324,460	24,300,830	23,689,450
Fremont	17,143,028	17,106,689	1,112,857	885,081	356,274	282,309	653,291	579,536	13,370,940	13,181,314	1,818,844	2,178,449
Garfield	19,735,297	18,580,213	1,665,962	1,590,448	310,146	280,889	514,613	523,266	15,557,183	13,704,936	1,762,024	2,480,674
Gilpin	1,443,029	1,525,302	46,593	51,624	25,333	25,333	62,132	56,452	1,260,951	1,334,474	59,164	57,419
Grand	7,738,408	7,530,139	723,343	829,801	199,343	191,160	239,273	234,446	5,259,118	4,868,554	270,160	301,800

TABLE 401 (Continued)

REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES FOR SELECTED FUNDS FOR SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1984

County	Total All Funds		Building and Capital Reserve Funds[a]		Pupil Activity Fund		Food Service Fund		General Fund		Other Funds[b]	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure
Gunnison	$5,020,913	$4,785,578	$ 439,755	$ 418,857	$ 164,498	$ 157,214	$ 84,265	$ 75,177	$3,824,744	$ 3,591,244	$ 545,648	$ 543,086
Hinsdale	347,106	314,430	4,385	-	-	-	-	-	342,721	314,430	-	-
Huerfano	4,754,914	5,137,632	338,205	1,169,221	160,341	155,592	173,317	170,638	3,504,920	2,879,030	838,265	763,151
Jackson	1,582,861	1,461,694	140,234	77,746	33,758	29,927	53,258	47,645	1,287,164	1,195,277	92,855	111,099
Jefferson	280,657,324	274,420,253	8,645,260	10,514,312	7,600,000	7,300,000	8,401,313	8,209,689	223,653,888	195,989,299	58,434,673	47,922,129
Kiowa	2,262,582	2,000,937	127,327	127,723	129,027	116,961	97,548	65,950	1,847,967	1,613,965	105,820	76,338
Kit Carson	6,529,705	6,309,565	281,088	212,929	275,879	262,327	261,998	273,139	5,223,105	4,934,886	528,728	626,284
Lake	6,509,260	6,213,359	82,041	82,208	84,184	83,392	294,398	234,213	5,340,069	4,907,203	962,440	906,343
La Plata	18,524,714	17,113,136	1,068,462	821,190	423,753	431,123	771,108	742,481	14,573,063	13,380,303	2,067,642	1,676,628
Larimer	93,927,140	92,049,070	3,572,291	3,164,931	2,172,958	2,081,075	3,281,666	3,184,602	75,831,943	72,943,935	9,264,441	10,674,527
Las Animas	9,063,991	8,905,413	209,297	252,610	245,853	228,466	381,983	391,383	7,502,856	6,505,518	1,391,207	1,527,436
Lincoln	3,095,987	3,029,478	187,687	151,469	178,993	180,870	135,554	135,623	2,433,406	2,403,556	168,010	157,960
Logan	13,465,982	12,911,801	531,598	490,656	487,410	518,921	611,061	591,485	10,298,805	9,325,871	1,636,714	1,984,868
Mesa	52,860,371	51,290,731	2,539,304	2,880,433	1,430,302	1,331,653	1,779,457	1,673,014	41,325,445	36,383,487	5,917,054	9,022,144
Mineral	774,746	644,293	50,795	42,879	21,694	21,007	23,306	22,470	639,977	557,937	50,796	-
Moffat	12,503,009	11,357,561	1,613,101	1,143,690	330,881	315,301	354,905	341,396	8,431,809	8,115,449	1,846,414	1,441,725
Montezuma	13,539,467	12,717,819	903,702	258,615	314,263	302,825	548,066	598,648	10,703,539	10,382,094	1,183,252	1,175,637
Montrose	16,094,815	15,941,852	446,330	464,980	430,586	424,015	634,518	608,313	13,040,695	11,806,841	1,635,214	2,637,703
Morgan	15,781,799	15,634,481	974,322	877,441	364,770	337,985	853,651	870,456	11,651,374	11,617,554	2,090,395	1,910,988
Otero	15,914,771	15,063,324	311,789	195,464	518,575	500,229	801,442	783,091	12,501,907	11,095,577	2,353,774	2,488,963
Ouray	1,621,614	1,453,843	78,930	73,611	84,189	72,740	73,889	68,876	1,290,540	1,103,298	130,165	135,318
Park	6,334,285	5,554,438	249,980	406,231	139,945	117,940	205,291	186,134	5,344,015	5,102,895	469,563	461,020
Phillips	3,852,884	3,631,362	178,491	110,169	255,705	246,819	119,221	120,379	2,748,359	2,497,908	558,454	656,087
Pitkin	5,813,618	6,025,619	815,414	1,107,053	245,353	259,021	-	-	3,921,565	3,922,561	898,689	736,984
Prowers	9,906,470	9,557,526	259,760	227,017	502,641	461,850	446,773	410,564	7,953,837	7,374,460	856,320	1,083,635
Pueblo	78,601,642	78,763,361	2,948,688	2,981,544	1,397,331	1,251,526	3,338,603	3,705,761	62,862,777	58,259,882	8,207,985	12,564,648
Rio Blanco	14,3[illegible]6,241	12,901,857	6,735,879	6,608,978	205,019	202,091	205,720	203,898	6,373,710	5,538,298	960,823	348,592
Rio Grande	8,476,299	8,545,620	177,553	191,278	445,298	445,423	354,620	338,044	6,796,911	6,541,929	797,734	1,028,946

TABLE 401 (Continued)

REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES FOR SELECTED FUNDS FOR SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1984

County	Total All Funds		Building and Capital Reserve Funds[a]		Pupil Activity Fund		Food Service Fund		General Fund		Other Funds[b]	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure
Routt	$12,661,646	$12,165,245	$ 953,549	$ 1,321,685	$ 429,564	$ 287,998	$ 307,368	$ 237,816	$9,008,032	$8,326,475	$ 2,117,193	$ 1,991,271
Saguache	3,855,175	3,470,245	119,257	130,468	74,048	72,229	145,887	117,838	3,063,544	2,612,650	486,490	431,189
San Juan	791,159	786,677	64,915	25,693	32,458	30,861	-	-	683,126	714,463	15,660	15,660
San Miguel	2,737,479	2,699,879	179,270	272,240	81,477	78,512	76,164	82,562	2,187,091	2,067,825	249,361	198,740
Sedgwick	2,644,417	2,502,239	136,729	138,947	145,338	144,057	83,667	83,659	1,953,562	1,774,858	342,890	360,718
Summit	17,975,265	6,833,968	11,612,446	688,969	160,882	145,564	181,892	173,748	5,102,214	4,974,997	998,072	850,690
Teller	7,374,100	6,905,763	375,721	313,419	178,182	175,745	202,542	200,844	5,924,445	5,629,459	697,710	586,296
Washington	5,130,803	5,582,969	454.374	977,705	314,111	303,127	155,683	127,656	3,771,712	3,727,125	452,743	432,709
Weld	75,924,351	71,667,396	8,970,986	5,593,017	1,966,628	1,773,027	3,291,963	3,073,621	51,944,857	50,792,772	9,937,948	9,536,259
Yuma	7,466,116	7,447,998	443,859	327,554	416,780	363,613	288,366	270,228	5,624,350	5,398,177	759,053	1,088,426

NOTE: Revenue figures may not add to totals because of duplicated reporting. Expenditure figures may not add to total because of independent rounding.

[a] These figures represent the combined total of the Building Fund and the Capital Reserve Fund.

[b] Includes Insurance Reserve Fund, Bond Redemption Fund, designated purpose funds and other funds.

[c] School district totals only; does not include totals for Boards of Cooperative Service.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, *Revenues and Expenditures Calendar Year 1984*.

TABLE 402

LOCAL GOVERNMENT: TOTAL ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION AND REVENUE BY TYPE OF PROPERTY TAX FOR THE COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total Assessed Property Valuation[a]	Property Tax Revenue				
		Total	School Districts[b]	Counties	Cities and Towns	Local Improvement and Special Districts[c]
Total Counties	$17,904,036	$1,638,103	$996,255	$371,242	$121,811	$148,795
Adams	1,098,271	116,639	72,535	30,411	5,978	7,715
Alamosa	54,011	4,326	2,592	1,036	174	524
Arapahoe	2,018,631	223,838	136,745	40,587	15,014	31,492
Archuleta	54,914	4,470	2,761	765	67	879
Baca	48,124	4,002	2,192	1,059	182	568
Bent	27,526	2,451	1,331	834	149	137
Boulder	1,041,281	110,225	61,772	34,285	10,076	4,092
Chaffee	63,648	4,415	2,981	801	224	409
Cheyenne	62,893	3,334	1,901	1,082	118	233
Clear Creek	70,827	6,899	4,120	2,210	157	411
Conejos	23,994	1,911	1,162	447	86	216
Costilla	54,440	3,296	2,189	794	35	278
Crowley	11,271	1,032	525	429	69	9
Custer	19,655	1,194	824	268	14	89
Delta	95,370	7,941	5,250	1,541	110	1,041
Denver	2,814,730	254,452	168,541	40,798	41,054	4,059
Dolores	19,486	1,387	906	314	54	113
Douglas	243,352	28,212	16,913	6,152	186	4,961
Eagle	286,999	25,495	13,158	4,005	2,310	6,022
Elbert	58,996	5,086	3,146	1,619	82	239
El Paso	1,335,721	129,398	76,260	32,955	12,277	7,906
Fremont	112,421	8,893	5,927	1,444	291	1,230
Garfield	281,922	17,776	11,455	4,088	598	1,635
Gilpin	19,892	2,152	1,214	698	61	179
Grand	163,927	11,496	6,504	2,353	306	2,333
Gunnison	101,641	6,455	4,049	1,404	186	816
Hinsdale	10,563	577	310	165	11	92
Huerfano	57,082	4,580	2,972	1,030	154	424
Jackson	23,452	1,226	910	226	43	47
Jefferson	1,942,130	198,075	113,984	46,790	6,510	30,792
Kiowa	34,775	2,385	1,445	751	75	113
Kit Carson	65,183	5,633	3,161	2,029	215	228
Lake	80,606	6,220	4,591	1,266	226	136
La Plata	233,233	16,043	11,811	2,391	261	1,580
Larimer	733,883	71,770	42,901	17,480	5,314	6,076
Las Animas	58,576	4,799	2,943	1,364	384	107
Lincoln	43,596	3,719	2,068	1,370	276	6

TABLE 402 (Continued)

LOCAL GOVERNMENT: TOTAL ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION AND REVENUE BY TYPE OF PROPERTY TAX FOR THE COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

		Property Tax Revenue				
County	Total Assessed Property Valuation[a]	Total	School Districts[b]	Counties	Cities and Towns	Local Improvement and Special Districts[c]
Logan	$ 119,941	$ 12,120	$ 8,052	$ 3,045	$ 737	$ 286
Mesa	458,674	37,519	23,498	8,091	1,721	4,209
Mineral	13,728	830	437	329	22	42
Moffat	395,749	16,260	9,660	5,394	423	783
Montezuma	91,561	7,624	4,190	2,226	148	1,059
Montrose	100,696	8,852	5,197	2,564	232	858
Morgan	201,961	14,498	8,186	4,406	712	1,195
Otero	62,828	5,450	3,200	1,772	316	162
Ouray	17,426	1,499	878	378	97	146
Park	77,012	5,479	3,421	1,508	70	481
Phillips	39,506	3,205	2,110	762	203	131
Pitkin	210,797	14,222	7,976	3,148	691	2,407
Prowers	59,650	5,544	3,043	1,577	515	409
Pueblo	459,056	46,960	24,629	14,336	5,010	2,984
Rio Blanco	416,089	19,251	11,715	3,044	213	4,279
Rio Grande	51,896	4,060	2,679	843	269	269
Routt	212,895	16,132	9,785	4,022	493	1,833
Saguache	36,955	2,892	1,711	541	78	563
San Juan	13,905	996	576	343	45	32
San Miguel	32,929	2,869	1,576	808	130	354
Sedgwick	27,086	2,625	1,491	757	120	257
Summit	230,216	18,285	9,360	3,856	861	4,207
Teller	61,481	5,548	3,387	1,512	406	244
Washington	111,145	5,461	3,578	1,469	261	153
Weld	820,748	70,026	45,998	15,875	4,211	3,943
Yuma	113,083	8,092	5,874	1,394	500	324

[a] Includes properties within school districts, counties, cities and town and local improvement districts.

[b] Includes junior colleges.

[c] Includes fire, cemetary, water, irrigation, sanitation, drainage and flood, recreation and park and other improvement and special districts.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Local Affairs, Division of Property Taxation, *1984 Annual Report.*

TABLE 403

SALES TAX COLLECTIONS BY COUNTY, COLORADO FISCAL YEARS 1983 AND 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

	1983		1984		Percent Change 1983 to 1984
County	Net Sales Tax	Percent of State Total	Net Sales Tax	Percent of State Total	
COLORADO	$547,394	100.00%	$687,958	100.00%	25.7%
Adams	45,836	8.38	59,508	8.64	29.8
Alamosa	1,866	0.34	2,203	0.32	18.1
Arapahoe	69,149	12.61	91,825	13.33	32.8
Archuleta	638	0.12	830	0.12	30.1
Baca	451	0.08	543	0.07	20.4
Bent	262	0.05	294	0.04	12.2
Boulder	30,208	5.51	39,645	5.76	31.2
Chaffee	1,515	0.28	1,881	0.27	24.2
Cheyenne	299	0.05	308	0.04	3.0
Clear Creek	627	0.11	740	0.10	18.0
Conejos	230	0.04	265	0.03	15.2
Costilla	102	0.02	109	0.01	6.9
Crowley	132	0.02	116	0.01	-12.1
Custer	95	0.02	130	0.01	36.8
Delta	2,126	0.39	2,346	0.34	10.3
Denver	127,769	23.35	156,990	22.82	22.9
Dolores	89	0.02	107	0.01	20.2
Douglas	2,202	0.40	3,254	0.47	47.8
Eagle	5,304	0.98	6,730	0.97	26.9
Elbert	152	0.03	199	0.02	30.9
El Paso	47,347	8.63	64,824	9.42	36.9
Fremont	2,514	0.46	2,971	0.43	18.2
Garfield	5,427	0.99	6,004	0.87	10.6
Gilpin	163	0.03	187	0.02	14.7
Grand	1,668	0.31	2,363	0.34	41.7
Gunnison	1,757	0.32	2,057	0.29	17.1
Hinsdale	119	0.02	162	0.02	36.1
Huerfano	449	0.08	546	0.07	21.6
Jackson	170	0.03	216	0.03	27.1
Jefferson	57,643	10.52	75,954	11.04	31.8
Kiowa	91	0.02	109	0.01	19.8
Kit Carson	1,363	0.25	1,506	0.21	10.5
Lake	552	0.10	640	0.09	15.9
La Plata	5,190	0.95	6,543	0.95	26.1
Larimer	21,653	3.95	27,785	4.04	28.3

TABLE 403 (Continued)

SALES TAX COLLECTIONS BY COUNTY, COLORADO FISCAL YEARS 1983 AND 1984

(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	1983 Net Sales Tax	1983 Percent of State Total	1984 Net Sales Tax	1984 Percent of State Total	Percent Change 1983 to 1984
Las Animas	$ 920	0.17%	$ 1,056	0.15%	14.8%
Lincoln	863	0.16	1,045	0.15	21.1
Logan	3,411	0.62	3,955	0.57	15.9
Mesa	16,344	2.99	18,178	2.64	11.2
Mineral	107	0.02	118	0.01	10.3
Moffat	2,497	0.46	2,603	0.37	4.2
Montezuma	2,883	0.53	3,234	0.47	12.2
Montrose	2,929	0.53	3,408	0.49	16.4
Morgan	3,875	0.71	4,528	0.65	16.9
Otero	2,011	0.37	2,372	0.34	18.0
Ouray	212	0.04	232	0.03	9.4
Park	311	0.06	377	0.05	21.2
Phillips	649	0.12	664	0.09	2.3
Pitkin	5,266	0.98	6,520	0.94	23.8
Prowers	2,191	0.40	2,716	0.39	24.0
Pueblo	14,216	2.60	17,517	2.54	23.2
Rio Blanco	975	0.18	994	0.14	1.9
Rio Grand	1,501	0.27	1,845	0.26	22.9
Routt	3,579	0.66	4,463	0.64	24.7
Saguache	223	0.04	277	0.04	24.2
San Juan	143	0.03	196	0.02	37.1
San Miguel	381	0.07	449	0.06	17.8
Sedgwick	450	0.08	552	0.08	22.7
Summit	4,596	0.85	5,686	0.82	23.7
Teller	725	0.13	946	0.13	30.5
Washington	406	0.07	517	0.07	27.3
Weld	15,138	2.76	18,938	2.75	25.1
Yuma	1,521	0.28	1,824	0.26	19.9
Out of State[a]	23,900	4.37	22,860	3.31	- 4.4

[a] Out of state establishments and unallocated areas.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue. *Annual Report 1984* and previous editions.

TABLE 404

DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE, COLORADO
FISCAL YEAR 1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

		Federal		State					
County	Total	General Revenue Sharing	Other	Highway Users Tax	Welfare	Cigarette Tax	Motor Vehicle Registration Fee	Other	Other Units
Adams	$30,120.5	$ 1,613.3	$ 3,829.5	$1,845.6	$21,609.8	$482.8	(NA)	$ 714.3	$ 25.3
Alamosa	2,517.7	162.9	118.6	520.2	1,637.6	8.6	$ 22.4	33.8	13.6
Arapahoe	17,066.1	752.9	1,205.2	1,522.9	8,255.4	300.0	339.8	483.4	4,206.5
Archuleta	1,189.8	52.6	225.1	514.8	317.6	6.8	16.4	22.2	34.3
Baca	1,346.3	102.8	116.8	780.0	263.6	2.7	14.6	50.0	15.8
Bent	1,224.0	100.6	33.9	405.7	568.8	2.0	12.1	89.4	11.4
Boulder	14,375.6	1,158.0	2,764.8	1,148.3	8,608.0	53.8	159.5	359.5	123.7
Chaffee	2,446.4	108.1	375.9	635.5	1,199.7	14.9	27.2	78.6	6.5
Cheyenne	626.8	51.1	(NA)	413.7	127.5	5.6	6.0	22.9	(NA)
Clear Creek	1,259.9	123.6	170.0	283.5	437.3	3.6	22.2	127.3	92.3
Conejos	2,674.4	141.6	289.0	588.5	1,553.2	2.0	17.2	82.9	(NA)
Costilla	1,886.7	72.0	10.8	1,072.2	626.1	1.4	8.4	76.9	18.9
Crowley	822.6	65.7	6.0	216.6	499.9	(NA)	7.0	8.2	19.2
Custer	752.3	32.6	75.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	644.0	(NA)
Delta	3,440.6	222.5	173.1	815.2	1,933.5	17.6	63.5	170.9	44.3
Denver	107,369.3	12,206.4	16,025.5	(NA)	55,811.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	23,325.5
Dolores	1,037.1	31.1	200.0	571.4	177.7	(NA)	5.2	20.2	31.5
Douglas	1,831.2	176.6	120.8	(NA)	463.1	28.3	(NA)	1,042.4	(NA)
Eagle	2,037.6	83.2	494.6	681.4	457.3	37.3	32.3	232.8	18.7
Elbert	1,030.0	98.7	0.4	613.0	249.2	1.7	33.9	33.1	(NA)
El Paso	22,166.3	2,086.4	78.0	1,824.0	17,829.1	79.0	269.2	0.6	(NA)

TABLE 404 (Continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE, COLORADO
FISCAL YEAR 1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

		Federal		State					
County	Total	General Revenue Sharing	Other	Highway Users Tax	Welfare	Cigarette Tax	Motor Vehicle Registration Fee	Other	Other Units
Fremont	$ 4,785.3	$ 227.5	$ 448.2	$ 810.5	$ 2,954.6	$ 14.4	$ 56.5	$ 273.6	(NA)
Garfield	23,647.4	173.6	658.4	994.9	1,306.3	53.1	60.8	20,106.2	$ 294.1
Gilpin	441.9	40.0	33.6	215.7	117.6	0.8	13.9	20.3	(NA)
Grand	1,784.8	108.5	293.0	841.1	205.2	12.1	17.4	106.9	200.6
Gunnison	1,856.0	111.8	246.6	948.3	375.3	7.6	20.4	103.0	43.0
Hinsdale	505.8	8.7	49.5	269.2	(NA)	1.9	2.1	155.0	19.4
Huerfano	1,954.4	103.6	236.1	523.6	1,029.7	4.2	5.8	40.8	10.5
Jackson	831.6	31.7	238.1	466.3	73.9	2.6	6.5	12.5	(NA)
Jefferson	23,239.2	1,957.8	2,316.9	2,497.6	13,005.5	264.4	474.1	2,050.2	672.7
Kiowa	620.0	46.6	17.4	429.7	88.9	0.5	1.1	35.1	0.7
Kit Carson	1,467.2	171.3	0.4	822.0	353.7	9.2	27.6	83.0	(NA)
Lake	2,168.2	110.7	198.1	211.6	567.7	10.1	15.1	1,034.3	20.6
La Plata	3,373.0	257.3	278.4	796.1	1,693.9	24.4	56.4	190.5	76.0
Larimer	16,937.3	994.4	2,989.5	1,493.3	7,914.3	109.3	209.5	2,916.4	310.6
Las Animas	4,011.7	208.7	65.8	1,154.5	2,254.1	5.2	22.0	262.2	39.2
Lincoln	1,089.8	73.5	42.5	597.2	334.5	2.0	16.6	23.5	(NA)
Logan	2,479.3	227.2	14.0	1,035.4	923.5	21.7	33.5	42.4	181.6
Mesa	9,657.3	610.7	(NA)	(NA)	5,759.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3,287.0
Mineral	290.8	16.0	60.7	206.8	(NA)	1.7	2.0	3.6	(NA)
Moffat	4,147.8	247.0	673.0	1,614.5	858.9	11.0	13.0	691.9	38.5
Montezuma	3,040.2	133.0	436.7	775.6	1,125.0	15.2	44.8	509.9	(NA)
Montrose	4,302.5	205.1	599.6	1,585.8	1,532.0	15.7	61.6	220.5	82.2

TABLE 404 (Continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE, COLORADO
FISCAL YEAR 1983
(In Thousands of Dollars)

		Federal		State					
County	Total	General Revenue Sharing	Other	Highway Users Tax	Welfare	Cigarette Tax	Motor Vehicle Registration Fee	Other	Other Units
Morgan	$ 3,003.3	$ 267.2	$ 16.8	$ 627.7	$ 1,722.0	$ 54.2	$ 46.6	$ 257.0	$ 11.8
Otero	4,447.8	269.8	267.2	392.4	3,074.3	12.4	41.4	314.3	76.0
Ouray	470.7	27.0	77.9	220.1	127.6	0.4	8.1	9.7	(NA)
Park	2,458.4	96.0	277.7	1,726.3	214.4	7.6	41.2	72.9	22.3
Phillips	679.5	56.5	0.2	394.4	203.2	2.6	11.0	11.6	(NA)
Pitkin	1,185.6	(NA)	482.5	(NA)	185.0	32.1	(NA)	417.7	68.3
Prowers	2,463.5	151.0	3.7	606.0	1,497.7	6.9	20.6	158.4	19.2
Pueblo	24,425.9	1,147.4	282.8	909.4	20,945.8	38.3	84.7	188.2	829.3
Rio Blanco	2,606.0	132.3	686.3	1,032.9	234.2	7.7	12.1	480.3	20.2
Rio Grande	2,605.9	146.4	300.0	579.8	1,454.5	28.9	27.3	45.3	23.7
Routt	2,746.5	100.3	429.7	983.8	480.8	29.8	36.6	598.4	87.1
Saguache	1,863.9	69.0	266.8	887.2	516.3	1.5	9.8	93.4	19.9
San Juan	271.2	11.9	25.6	102.6	49.4	0.2	(NA)	36.1	45.3
San Miguel	1,266.0	52.4	211.0	685.1	215.9	(NA)	6.6	45.8	49.2
Sedgwick	580.8	66.7	0.3	276.3	206.8	6.5	7.3	6.2	10.8
Summit	1,282.6	86.3	299.0	376.2	222.4	50.8	33.7	153.0	61.2
Teller	1,557.1	106.5	149.8	735.8	492.4	2.9	31.1	38.6	(NA)
Washington	1,438.4	118.7	23.9	965.2	261.7	2.4	25.0	41.5	(NA)
Weld	17,286.0	1,502.0	1,902.2	2,553.0	8,639.5	76.6	182.4	2,213.2	217.1
Yuma	1,712.1	143.9	137.6	926.7	433.7	15.9	28.7	25.6	(NA)

(NA) = Not Available.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Local Affairs, Division of Local Government, *1983 Local Government Financial Compendium.*

TABLE 405

COUNTY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL AND AVERAGE EARNINGS IN COUNTIES WITH A 1980 POPULATION OVER 100,000 IN COLORADO
OCTOBER 1983

Item	Adams	Arapahoe	Boulder	Denver	El Paso
Population 1980	245,944	293,621	189,625[a]	492,365	309,424
Employees, total	1,229	860	(NA)	12,511	1,296
Full-time only	1,130	765	(NA)	11,384	1,216
Full-Time Equivalent Employees					
All Functions	1,165	802	(NA)	11,636	1,242
Highways	91	81	(NA)	247	178
Public welfare	315	122	(NA)	-	219
Hospitals	-	-	(NA)	2,042	-
Health	-	-	(NA)	-	112
Police protection	134	180	(NA)	1,794	110
Police officers only	104	113	(NA)	1,368	110
Corrections	53	102	(NA)	-	115
Parks and recreation	36	-	(NA)	953	29
Financial administration and general control	207	224	(NA)	1,004	326
All other functions	329	93	(NA)	3,293	153
October Payroll, total ($000)	$1,791	$1,508	(NA)	$23,237	$1,576
Average earnings of full-time employees	$1,540	$1,894	(NA)	$ 1,999	$1,269

Item	Jefferson	Larimer[b]	Pueblo	Weld
Population 1980	371,753	149,184	125,972	123,438
Employees, total	1,808	773	801	2,062
Full-time only	1,617	549	757	1,680
Full-Time Equivalent Employees				
All Functions	1,659	602	771	1,906
Highways	212	93	72	123
Public welfare	232	-	181	145
Hospitals	-	-	-	1,016
Health	129	111	66	139
Police protection	220	106	76	85
Police officers only	145	76	60	58
Corrections	95	50	117	80
Parks and recreation	52	-	2	-
Financial administration and general control	401	195	155	159

TABLE 405 (Continued)

COUNTY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL AND AVERAGE EARNINGS IN COUNTIES WITH A 1980 POPULATION OVER 100,000 IN COLORADO OCTOBER 1983

Item	Jefferson	Larimer[b]	Pueblo	Weld
All other functions	318	47	102	159
October Payroll, total ($000)	$2,812	$1,044	$ 957	$2,868
Average earnings of full-time employees	$1,699	$1,724	$1,246	$1,504

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] This figure comes from Bureau of Census, *City and County Data Book 1983.*
[b] Data, except for population, are for 1982.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Government Employment in 1983*, and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *City Employment in 1983.*

TABLE 406

FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
SECOND QUARTER 1984

County	Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)	County	Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)
Federal, State and Local Government (SIC Codes 91-97)							
COLORADO	1,567	88,478	$464,034.5	El Paso	63	8,153	$42,838.8
				Fremont	34	1,429	7,277.9
Adams	39	3,745	19,343.6	Garfield	37	638	2,885.4
Alamosa	16	389	1,328.8	Gilpin	5	56	158.5
Arapahoe	45	5,660	31,097.7	Grand	17	270	1,098.0
Archuleta	8	101	277.0	Gunnison	19	313	1,042.3
Baca	12	146	380.8				
				Hinsdale	4	34	83.6
Bent	17	158	434.4	Huerfano	12	173	702.0
Boulder	60	5,091	26,376.0	Jackson	10	72	205.6
Chaffee	26	536	2,619.2	Jefferson	70	13,331	78,090.4
Cheyenne	7	80	211.3	Kiowa	6	77	211.9
Clear Creek	12	195	691.7	Kit Carson	20	246	657.5
Conejos	14	151	358.8	Lake	12	153	670.5
Costilla	11	129	312.2	La Plata	35	777	3,015.9
Crowley	7	64	145.9	Larimer	50	3,665	17,796.9
Custer	5	49	114.7	Las Animas	23	501	1,430.3
Delta	32	349	1,373.0	Lincoln	18	248	716.6
Denver	197	25,311	152,618.7	Logan	33	445	1,506.3
Dolores	7	66	181.0	Mesa	62	1,865	9,468.2
Douglas	13	375	1,538.6	Mineral	4	36	81.2
Eagle	18	539	2,478.8	Moffat	22	501	2,333.5
Elbert	12	137	348.7	Montezuma	26	535	2,048.7

TABLE 406 (Continued)

FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SECOND QUARTER 1984

County	Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)	County	Reporting Units	Number of Employees June 1984	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1984 ($000)
Federal, State and Local Government (SIC Codes 91-97)							
Montrose	37	670	$ 3,042.8	Routt	18	325	$1,338.5
Morgan	27	525	2,031.9	Saguache	16	128	376.0
Otero	36	461	1,637.7	San Juan	3	38	84.9
Ouray	7	87	193.3	San Miguel	14	116	439.8
Park	7	159	494.6	Sedgwick	12	123	246.7
Phillips	8	124	350.3	Summit	15	409	1,873.2
Pitkin	6	431	2,191.2	Teller	9	182	629.2
Prowers	21	369	1,421.3	Washington	11	157	479.2
Pueblo	56	3,310	14,245.5	Weld	60	2,551	9,221.1
Rio Blanco	20	299	1,329.3	Yuma	15	233	700.8
Rio Grande	20	231	880.7	Statewide[a]	9	761	4,275.6

[a] Reporting units without a fixed location or of unknown county origin.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, unpublished data.

TABLE 407

NUMBER OF LIQUOR LICENSES IN COLORADO BY COUNTY, CALENDAR YEARS 1979-1983

County	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
COLORADO	6,458[a]	6,845[b]	7,038[c]	7,623[d]	8,139[e]
Adams	375	370	436	438	481
Alamosa	40	45	30	53	49
Arapahoe	397	432	504	518	572
Archuleta	33	33	23	37	44
Baca	12	11	9	11	12
Bent	17	17	11	16	21
Boulder	297	304	354	367	408
Chaffee	72	79	46	75	77
Cheyenne	9	10	9	11	12
Clear Creek	59	56	47	66	64
Conejos	28	29	25	31	30
Costilla	21	21	16	24	26
Crowley	6	13	5	11	7
Custer	11	10	7	10	17
Delta	48	51	58	64	76
Denver	1,000	1,065	1,133	1,102	1,134
Dolores	11	11	9	8	13
Douglas	53	45	43	67	79
Eagle	109	127	124	148	167
Elbert	9	10	8	15	15
El Paso	545	587	610	612	659
Fremont	95	106	104	104	111
Garfield	92	103	86	124	137
Gilpin	20	20	22	26	31
Grand	93	100	83	115	127
Gunnison	72	90	67	93	117
Hinsdale	14	14	11	11	13
Huerfano	41	42	51	49	50
Jackson	21	20	12	21	20
Jefferson	485	493	587	593	649
Kiowa	4	4	3	7	8
Kit Carson	31	29	16	27	29
Lake	40	41	28	44	41
La Plata	122	120	106	136	152
Larimer	305	358	383	379	394
Las Animas	78	90	94	91	82
Lincoln	21	23	10	21	23
Logan	49	49	55	52	53

TABLE 407 (Continued)

NUMBER OF LIQUOR LICENSES IN COLORADO BY COUNTY, CALENDAR YEARS 1979-1983

County	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Mesa	158	187	213	219	233
Mineral	12	14	14	15	14
Moffat	39	41	35	48	47
Montezuma	51	53	37	56	73
Montrose	71	73	47	83	77
Morgan	68	75	73	76	78
Otero	62	69	71	70	77
Ouray	20	19	15	22	26
Park	41	43	29	46	46
Phillips	11	10	10	16	13
Pitkin	109	113	119	131	139
Prowers	43	43	51	49	51
Pueblo	358	358	390	383	388
Rio Blanco	27	27	20	30	34
Rio Grande	34	38	27	45	48
Routt	77	88	67	95	108
Saguache	25	29	20	32	33
San Juan	14	14	13	15	21
San Miguel	31	36	27	33	39
Sedgwick	15	13	10	15	17
Summit	108	113	123	155	163
Teller	52	55	42	53	62
Washington	14	16	12	21	19
Weld	251	260	312	305	299
Yuma	32	30	36	33	34

[a] In addition to this figure, 580 special event liquor licenses and 410 special event 3.2% beer licenses were issued in 1979.

[b] In addition to this figure, 647 special event liquor licenses and 367 special event 3.2% beer licenses were issued in 1980.

[c] In addition to this figure, 654 special event liquor licenses and 471 special event 3.2% beer licenses were issued in 1981.

[d] In addition to this figure, 724 special event liquor licenses and 530 special event 3.2% beer licenses were issued in 1982.

[e] In addition to this figure, 804 special event liquor licenses and 660 special event 3.2% beer licenses were issued in 1983.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Revenue, *Annual Report 1984.*

TABLE 408

REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF BOARDS OF COOPERATIVE SERVICE BY SELECTED FUNDS FOR COLORADO, 1984

Bocs	Total All Funds		General Fund		Other Funds[a]	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure
COLORADO[b]	$32,229,907	$28,921,421	$15,685,713	$11,973,418	$16,544,194	$16,948,003
Arkansas Valley Bocs	1,099,285	1,029,209	168,368	126,880	930,917	902,329
East Central Bocs	1,229,479	775,111	681,405	490,569	548,074	284,542
Mountain Bocs	1,464,732	859,328	169,196	244,134	1,295,536	615,194
Northern Colorado Bocs	1,552,056	1,541,060	1,229,318	1,221,906	322,738	319,154
Northeast Bocs	1,111,102	1,191,158	187,139	242,281	923,963	948,877
Pikes Peak Bocs	5,327,573	3,764,270	3,770,117	847,177	1,557,456	2,917,093
San Juan Bocs	758,260	760,293	137,056	135,114	621,204	625,179
San Luis Valley Bocs	2,574,476	2,648,902	352,697	311,946	2,221,779	2,336,956
South Central Bocs	1,376,392	1,315,418	297,383	265,729	1,079,009	1,049,689
South Platte Valley Bocs	703,745	708,528	64,531	69,297	639,214	639,231
Southeast Metro Bocs	2,789,411	2,540,190	2,632,811	2,382,239	156,600	157,951
Southeastern Bocs	1,431,892	1,372,839	78,885	82,373	1,353,007	1,290,466
Southwest Bocs	904,109	960,302	494,985	541,235	409,124	419,067
Weld Bocs	3,315,831	3,441,972	374,595	530,822	2,941,236	2,911,150
Northwest Colorado Bocs	764,795	744,545	84,502	88,184	680,293	656,361
Delta-Montrose Bocs	1,184,781	950,177	946,481	571,449	238,300	378,728
Montezuma County Bocs	380,725	379,515	380,725	379,515	-	-
Larimer County Bocs	3,794,208	3,448,803	3,168,464	2,952,767	625,744	496,036
Adams County Bocs	136,193	142,335	136,193	142,335	-	-
Rio Blanco Bocs	330,862	347,466	330,862	347,466	-	-

[a] Includes designated purpose funds.

[b] Boards of Cooperative Service totals only; does not include totals for school districts.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Education, *Revenues and Expenditures Calendar Year 1984.*

TABLE 409

REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1983 POPULATION OF 4,000 OR MORE IN COLORADO, FISCAL YEAR 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

City	Total Revenue	Revenue from Taxes	Revenue from Licenses and Permits	Inter-Governmental Revenue	Charges for Current Services	Revenue from Fines Forfeits	Miscel-laneous[a]	Transfers from Enterprise Activities
Alamosa	$ 3,439.3	$ 1,739.0	$ 18.3	$ 1,239.2	$ 256.8	$ 15.0	$ 171.0	(NA)
Arvada	22,048.6	15,014.9	633.3	3,771.7	452.4	360.9	1,382.8	$ 432.6
Aurora	78,925.8	54,803.7	2,687.8	9,463.6	4,703.3	1,482.2	5,785.2	(NA)
Boulder	38,971.6	25,215.1	1,119.8	5,717.5	2,620.4	839.9	2,938.7	520.2
Brighton	4,304.4	2,767.3	64.7	1,044.2	162.6	43.2	91.9	130.5
Broomfield	6,361.9	4,113.0	326.1	889.6	300.2	57.3	183.3	492.4
Brush	1,372.7	849.0	29.8	210.1	185.4	13.7	84.7	(NA)
Canon City	3,988.5	2,694.3	25.4	830.3	80.1	62.4	296.0	(NA)
Castle Rock	1,537.3	645.6	379.0	277.7	100.1	11.4	41.3	82.2
Cherry Hills Village	1,770.9	1,052.5	310.8	157.5	1.6	64.2	184.3	(NA)
Colorado Springs	83,750.1	48,400.7	365.9	17,563.9	6,665.8	1,068.2	3,614.4	6,071.2
Commerce City	8,508.9	5,296.1	111.8	1,733.4	81.3	119.9	1,166.4	(NA)
Cortez	2,781.0	1,868.9	37.8	551.6	199.0	65.5	58.4	(NA)
Craig	3,137.0	1,466.2	29.3	1,028.2	303.5	52.9	168.3	88.6
Delta	2,072.0	1,105.7	14.5	415.4	225.0	13.6	164.4	133.4
Denver	422,852.8	243,842.8	5,724.6	107,369.3	36,145.5	9,554.8	20,215.7	(NA)
Durango	6,962.3	4,696.7	137.2	1,244.7	644.4	105.7	133.6	(NA)
Edgewater	1,856.2	1,409.8	21.8	224.6	94.3	40.2	65.5	(NA)
Englewood	18,717.6	12,626.8	309.4	3,540.9	1,282.1	273.1	685.3	(NA)
Evans	1,298.0	865.9	35.3	194.8	86.0	15.6	100.4	(NA)
Federal Heights	2,694.5	2,027.7	23.7	401.2	289.1	18.0	223.9	(NA)
Fort Collins	31,960.7	16,393.6	1,275.4	7,321.6	3,098.3	186.8	1,617.7	2,067.3
Fort Lupton	1,070.2	630.9	20.9	209.9	60.2	8.2	40.3	99.8

TABLE 409 (Continued)

REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1983 POPULATION OF 4,000 OR MORE IN COLORADO, FISCAL YEAR 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

City	Total Revenue	Revenue from Taxes	Revenue from Licenses and Permits	Inter-Governmental Revenue	Charges for Current Services	Revenue from Fines Forfeits	Miscel-laneous[a]	Transfers from Enterprise Activities
Fort Morgan	$ 3,544.9	$ 2,187.1	$ 20.9	$ 510.1	$ 411.9	$ 63.3	$ 351.6	(NA)
Fountain	1,470.9	796.1	3.0	412.2	10.7	32.1	66.9	$ 149.9
Glenwood Springs	3,148.5	2,015.5	78.3	396.8	137.5	63.0	457.4	(NA)
Golden	3,919.9	2,573.7	113.8	614.4	239.9	88.3	289.8	(NA)
Grand Junction	20,844.4	10,034.7	864.4	4,374.4	3,023.7	254.5	2,292.7	(NA)
Greenwood Village	5,016.8	4,000.6	222.6	354.0	27.5	103.3	308.8	(NA)
Greeley	19,621.6	13,407.0	261.2	3,753.3	1,110.8	198.9	890.4	(NA)
Gunnison	2,951.9	1,867.6	15.8	337.9	213.1	18.7	163.0	335.8
La Junta	3,214.4	1,455.3	16.8	951.2	390.0	20.6	174.3	206.2
Lafayette	3,306.1	1,214.2	755.5	342.1	182.0	69.8	274.1	468.4
Lakewood	35,903.8	22,557.8	1,519.4	8,256.8	995.8	538.4	2,035.6	(NA)
Lamar	3,746.3	2,271.5	32.5	630.1	369.6	46.8	179.1	216.7
Littleton	14,536.1	8,353.5	712.7	3,977.6	183.4	216.5	902.2	190.2
Longmont	17,966.9	9,015.8	587.4	2,333.9	2,295.0	260.3	760.6	2,713.9
Loveland	10,505.7	4,731.3	147.6	1,383.6	1,398.0	133.7	997.0	1,714.5
Louisville	4,192.5	1,227.9	1,657.4	307.7	602.8	15.7	366.1	14.9
Manitou Springs	1,464.4	1,023.7	24.8	184.6	109.5	73.1	48.7	(NA)
Monte Vista	1,298.7	689.8	7.5	325.2	183.4	12.4	80.4	(NA)
Montrose	3,501.8	2,209.9	23.5	687.9	233.9	22.4	61.0	263.2
Northglenn	9,681.5	7,022.5	124.6	1,257.0	753.4	144.3	379.7	(NA)
Pueblo	30,433.1	20,103.9	97.6	7,220.3	976.0	307.5	1,727.8	(NA)
Rifle	4,348.7	1,001.2	31.0	2,870.1	148.1	64.1	171.2	63.0
Rocky Ford	1,767.4	693.5	4.9	763.1	223.6	18.8	63.5	(NA)

TABLE 409 (Continued)

REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1983 POPULATION OF 4,000 OR MORE IN COLORADO, FISCAL YEAR 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

City	Total Revenue	Revenue from Taxes	Revenue from Licenses and Permits	Inter-Governmental Revenue	Charges for Current Services	Revenue from Fines Forfeits	Miscellaneous[a]	Transfers from Enterprise Activities
Salida	$ 1,163.3	$ 627.5	$ 2.3	$ 336.5	$ 67.5	$ 8.6	$ 120.9	(NA)
Sheridan	1,579.3	1,063.4	99.3	231.0	29.9	47.5	108.2	(NA)
Steamboat Springs	5,770.7	3,927.0	100.8	775.5	134.6	51.1	781.7	(NA)
Sterling	4,193.0	2,302.5	94.5	766.6	366.1	68.6	594.7	NA
Thornton	16,666.6	11,824.4	593.6	1,929.6	730.2	233.0	899.2	$ 456.6
Trinidad	2,887.8	1,465.6	26.6	655.2	212.6	13.5	59.9	454.4
Vail	12,762.7	9,639.5	228.0	561.6	1,339.8	132.3	861.5	(NA)
Walsenburg	932.8	597.7	8.2	146.4	10.7	14.0	126.6	29.2
Westminster	21,049.0	13,203.4	1,309.7	3,043.4	677.1	354.3	1,844.5	616.6
Wheat Ridge	9,616.1	6,619.0	185.9	1,838.2	205.6	120.7	646.7	(NA)
Windsor	846.3	489.6	39.8	152.6	78.1	8.6	21.6	56.0

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Includes earnings on deposits and investments, rents and royalties, special assessments, sales of and compensation for loss of assets, refunds of expenditures, contributions and donations and other miscellaneous revenue.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Local Affairs, Division of Local Government, *1983 Local/Government Financial Compendium.*

TABLE 410

FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO CITIES WITH 1983 POPULATION OF 4,000 OR MORE IN COLORADO BY SOURCE OF FUND FOR FISCAL YEAR 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

		Federal		State				
City	Total	General Revenue Sharing	Other	Highway Users Tax	Cigarette Tax	Motor Vehicle Registration	Other	Other Units
Alamosa	$ 1,239.2	$ 173.4	$ 733.6	$ 67.1	$ 53.6	$ 21.0	$ 109.6	$ 80.9
Arvada	3,771.7	607.5	411.4	946.5	256.3	280.9	319.2	949.9
Aurora	9,463.6	(NA)	3,835.8	(NA)	(NA)	577.9	4,115.9	934.0
Boulder	5,717.5	1,097.9	978.6	808.5	827.0	243.5	579.4	1,182.6
Brighton	1,044.2	209.8	415.7	119.0	80.5	42.3	95.4	81.5
Broomfield	889.6	187.0	22.0	217.7	85.3	70.9	131.5	175.2
Brush	210.1	72.6	(NA)	38.5	17.5	(NA)	37.6	43.9
Canon City	830.3	202.1	(NA)	149.6	57.7	41.8	56.1	323.0
Castle Rock	277.7	17.5	4.9	49.8	27.1	16.1	32.2	130.1
Cherry Hills Village	157.5	14.3	(NA)	72.7	2.4	20.6	(NA)	47.5
Colorado Springs	17,563.9	3,073.7	6,394.3	2,817.7	1,365.3	746.4	1,436.9	1,729.0
Commerce City	1,733.4	438.1	538.2	217.7	268.5	71.5	89.8	109.6
Cortez	551.6	165.4	(NA)	76.9	74.8	(NA)	109.8	124.7
Craig	1,028.2	104.9	(NA)	107.8	88.7	41.9	434.9	250.0
Delta	415.4	106.1	8.6	40.1	47.4	14.4	179.5	19.3
Denver[a]	107,369.3	12,206.4	16,025.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	23,325.5
Durango	1,244.7	261.9	268.3	123.0	145.2	41.9	80.9	323.5
Edgewater	224.0	89.0	(NA)	41.6	22.5	16.1	25.5	29.9
Englewood	3,540.9	600.8	153.5	(NA)	696.1	(NA)	693.4	1,397.1
Evans	194.8	65.7	(NA)	43.9	11.3	17.0	34.1	22.8
Federal Heights	401.2	112.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	289.1
Fort Collins	7,321.6	1,013.0	4,055.6	(NA)	434.0	(NA)	1,594.4	224.6
Fort Lupton	209.9	74.6	(NA)	44.1	34.5	(NA)	38.9	17.8

TABLE 410 (Continued)

FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO CITIES WITH 1983 POPULATION OF 4,000 OR MORE IN COLORADO - BY SOURCE OF FUND FOR FISCAL YEAR 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

City	Total	Federal		State				Other Units
		General Revenue Sharing	Other	Highway Users Tax	Cigarette Tax	Motor Vehicle Registration	Other	
Fort Morgan	$ 510.1	$ 122.0	(NA)	$ 80.2	$ 88.9	$ 31.0	$ 54.4	$ 133.6
Fountain	412.2	88.3	$ 120.0	72.5	14.3	21.6	50.4	45.1
Glenwood Springs	396.8	11.4	(NA)	57.7	97.7	(NA)	41.9	88.1
Golden	614.4	150.4	(NA)	136.4	65.5	42.7	71.8	147.6
Grand Junction	4,374.4	675.2	472.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	184.0	3,043.2
Greenwood Village	354.0	40.8	(NA)	93.3	36.7	30.0	(NA)	153.2
Greeley	3,753.3	809.5	1,236.2	525.2	340.1	161.9	403.5	276.9
Gunnison	337.9	133.5	30.3	49.6	36.0	14.0	52.2	22.3
La Junta	951.2	134.7	494.6	80.3	37.3	8.8	98.3	97.2
Lafayette	342.1	60.4	(NA)	109.0	15.0	40.0	63.8	53.9
Lakewood	8,256.8	799.4	810.8	1,472.0	894.1	421.0	594.7	3,264.8
Lamar	630.1	183.7	128.0	89.4	62.3	31.5	44.4	90.8
Littleton	3,977.6	291.9	197.0	346.4	323.3	102.5	309.1	2,407.4
Longmont	2,333.9	451.3	(NA)	445.7	208.5	(NA)	359.5	868.9
Loveland	1,383.6	271.9	(NA)	(NA)	115.3	(NA)	169.5	826.9
Louisville	307.7	57.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	33.2	217.3
Manitou Springs	184.6	57.6	(NA)	51.1	12.4	(NA)	25.0	38.5
Monte Vista	325.2	83.4	94.0	46.0	21.8	13.7	39.5	26.8
Montrose	687.9	181.1	211.2	94.0	79.2	29.0	58.9	34.5
Northglenn	1,257.0	368.0	(NA)	310.1	184.8	98.5	168.8	126.8
Pueblo	7,220.3	1,833.0	1,667.7	1,160.8	466.0	288.2	785.4	1,019.2
Rifle	2,870.1	77.1	(NA)	43.0	39.0	14.5	89.0	2,607.5
Rocky Ford	763.1	95.6	16.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	104.6	546.1

TABLE 410 (Continued)

FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO CITIES WITH 1983 POPULATION OF 4,000 OR MORE IN COLORADO BY SOURCE OF FUND FOR FISCAL YEAR 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

		Federal		State				
City	Total	General Revenue Sharing	Other	Highway Users Tax	Cigarette Tax	Motor Vehicle Registration	Other	Other Units
Salida	$ 336.5	$ 50.3	$ 4.5	$ 55.3	$ 23.9	$ 18.9	$ 152.7	$ 30.9
Sheridan	231.0	80.1	(NA)	69.3	40.1	23.3	(NA)	18.2
Steamboat Springs	775.5	161.3	139.9	65.4	82.4	19.4	23.8	283.3
Sterling	766.6	181.0	(NA)	118.8	100.3	40.0	84.9	241.6
Thornton	1,929.6	655.3	(NA)	429.1	199.2	132.0	215.6	288.4
Trinidad	655.2	188.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	466.4
Vail	561.6	69.7	(NA)	56.0	118.5	17.2	16.1	284.1
Walsenburg	146.4	59.8	(NA)	45.4	10.4	9.2	21.6	(NA)
Westminster	3,043.4	1,054.9	251.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	211.1	1,525.5
Wheat Ridge	1,838.2	248.6	(NA)	357.7	200.0	109.9	173.7	748.1
Windsor	152.6	45.5	(NA)	43.2	10.1	(NA)	35.2	18.6

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Denver also listed $55,811,900 for welfare from the state.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Local Affairs, Division of Local Government, *1983 Local Government Financial Compendium.*

TABLE 411

CURRENT EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1983 POPULATION OF 4,000 OR MORE IN COLORADO, FISCAL YEAR 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

City	Total Current Expenditure	General Government	Public Safety	Public Works	Health	Culture-Recreation	Miscellaneous
Alamosa[a]	$ 4,261.8	$ 725.6	$ 404.0	$ 851.4	$ 279.2	$ 43.5	$ 67.4
Arvada	14,783.1	4,689.8	5,316.2	4,158.9	131.0	347.7	139.5
Aurora	61,033.6	8,417.7	26,665.3	12,088.4	(NA)	12,572.9	1,289.3
Boulder	32,295.4	4,632.6	9,919.3	8,116.5	1,370.8	6,847.6	1,408.6
Brighton	2,910.7	1,152.4	895.7	477.1	105.5	280.0	(NA)
Broomfield	5,057.5	1,274.9	1,717.9	969.4	(NA)	1,095.3	(NA)
Brush	1,122.2	204.3	337.0	431.6	21.0	128.3	(NA)
Canon City	3,088.5	371.6	1,444.2	666.8	168.7	372.1	65.1
Castle Rock	1,062.6	279.8	430.3	248.9	(NA)	103.6	(NA)
Cherry Hills Village	1,225.7	376.0	670.5	179.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colorado Springs	72,158.0	10,251.5	27,826.8	12,564.8	1,612.4	10,657.0	9,245.5
Commerce City	4,935.7	1,401.4	1,654.5	964.2	54.1	232.1	629.4
Cortez	2,463.1	444.4	827.1	345.8	(NA)	435.4	410.4
Craig	2,880.9	862.0	784.8	946.8	41.7	208.6	37.0
Delta	1,697.3	569.7	375.8	286.1	89.7	281.5	94.5
Denver[b]	360,942.8	47,845.7	121,706.4	41,305.7	16,892.1	33,329.3	16,892.0
Durango	5,813.5	968.6	1,954.1	1,345.6	89.0	876.5	579.7
Edgewater	1,182.6	321.4	489.8	305.2	(NA)	66.2	(NA)
Englewood	14,867.8	2,489.6	6,697.8	2,554.8	131.1	2,828.4	166.1
Evans	792.4	189.3	295.8	220.9	33.2	53.2	(NA)
Federal Heights	2,113.5	601.7	1,088.9	379.7	7.4	32.2	3.6
Fort Collins	18,319.1	4,583.4	4,471.8	3,772.7	291.2	4,617.7	582.3
Fort Lupton	1,031.6	272.9	378.3	261.5	40.5	77.3	1.1
Fort Morgan	2,829.7	306.3	722.5	1,067.6	102.6	630.7	(NA)

TABLE 411 (Continued)

CURRENT EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1983 POPULATION OF 4,000 OR MORE IN COLORADO, FISCAL YEAR 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

City	Total Current Expenditure	General Government	Public Safety	Public Works	Health	Culture-Recreation	Miscel-laneous
Fountain	$ 1,003.7	$ 169.0	$ 545.9	$ 148.7	$ 23.5	$ 46.6	$ 70.0
Glenwood Springs	2,455.6	864.1	757.7	607.2	50.8	175.8	(NA)
Golden	3,316.6	837.5	1,162.0	724.0	117.0	436.1	40.0
Grand Junction	14,456.8	2,528.6	5,912.8	3,746.5	228.6	1,981.6	58.7
Greenwood Village	3,246.2	1,165.1	999.6	719.7	(NA)	352.3	9.5
Greeley	14,583.6	2,323.6	6,197.8	1,993.0	322.2	2,843.6	893.4
Gunnison	1,792.3	527.6	593.2	484.2	38.9	148.4	(NA)
La Junta	2,556.5	558.9	631.5	632.0	107.0	365.3	261.8
Lafayette	1,853.4	562.7	702.8	313.1	19.7	255.1	(NA)
Lakewood	25,654.7	5,405.2	10,710.9	5,119.6	(NA)	2,705.7	1,713.3
Lamar	2,280.5	555.1	859.3	411.0	82.0	351.3	21.8
Littleton	11,466.9	2,603.8	5,788.4	1,505.6	62.9	1,413.4	92.8
Longmont	14,691.8	4,613.9	4,887.7	2,391.0	(NA)	2,799.2	(NA)
Loveland	7,764.5	963.6	2,626.8	1,326.1	(NA)	1,847.0	1,001.0
Louisville	2,552.8	712.2	640.8	726.9	20.1	413.9	38.9
Manitou Springs	1,302.2	258.9	525.3	255.0	31.6	189.2	42.2
Monte Vista	1,136.6	213.0	442.1	213.2	7.8	124.8	135.7
Montrose	3,189.8	970.5	723.4	994.5	101.7	230.7	169.0
Northglenn	6,444.6	1,616.3	2,168.0	1,035.2	129.1	1,496.0	(NA)
Pueblo	24,345.0	2,353.4	11,556.7	4,898.3	738.0	3,142.4	1,656.2
Rifle	1,511.5	487.6	490.7	359.0	57.0	112.2	5.0
Rocky Ford	1,039.7	67.6	288.3	354.0	58.0	120.8	151.0
Salida	858.6	194.7	314.4	232.1	1.9	115.5	(NA)
Sheridan	1,533.0	406.7	891.4	234.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

TABLE 411 (Continued)

CURRENT EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1983 POPULATION OF 4,000 OR MORE IN COLORADO, FISCAL YEAR 1983

(In Thousands of Dollars)

City	Total Current Expenditure	General Government	Public Safety	Public Works	Health	Culture-Recreation	Miscel-laneous
Steamboat Springs	$ 3,228.0	$ 877.4	$ 899.2	$ 910.7	$ 12.1	$ 360.8	$ 167.8
Sterling	3,132.3	428.4	1,029.5	759.3	159.9	752.9	2.3
Thornton	11,889.4	3,172.7	5,372.5	1,963.5	(NA)	1,299.2	81.5
Trinidad	2,524.0	650.2	1,072.2	591.2	(NA)	197.2	13.2
Vail	6,217.1	1,227.2	1,769.7	1,824.8	51.2	1,106.0	238.2
Walsenburg	616.3	151.0	251.8	176.6	4.0	10.4	22.5
Westminster	14,947.2	4,976.8	5,460.9	1,981.1	(NA)	2,528.4	(NA)
Wheat Ridge	5,907.1	1,453.6	2,306.8	1,217.1	(NA)	929.6	(NA)
Windsor	650.9	143.3	224.4	109.0	9.5	161.4	3.3

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Alamosa also listed judicial expenditures of 83.7 thousand dollars and public welfare expenditures of 1,807.0 thousand dollars.

[b] Denver also listed judicial expenditures of 10,262.6 thousand dollars and public welfare expenditures of 72,709.0 thousand dollars.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Local Affairs, Division of Local Government, *1983 Local Government Financial Compendium.*

TABLE 412

CITY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS IN CITIES WITH A 1980 POPULATION OVER 50,000 IN COLORADO OCTOBER 1983

Item	Arvada	Aurora	Boulder	Colorado Springs	Denver
Population 1980	84,576	158,588	76,685	214,821	492,365
Employees, total	492	2,010	1,056	4,231	12,511
Full-time only	424	1,899	703	3,754	11,384
Full-Time Equivalent Employees, All Functions	441	1,936	771	3,964	11,636
Highways	43	157	55	193	247
Hospitals	-	-	-	981	2,042
Police protection	156	450	149	511	1,794
Police officers only	114	324	109	387	1,368
Fire protection	-	276	77	298	909
Firefighters only	-	266	75	276	890
Sanitation, other than sewerage	3	28	-	5	338
Parks and recreation	33	188	96	189	953
Financial administration and general control	88	206	77	155	1,004
Utilities	35	127	54	1,335	1,056
Water supply only	35	127	54	400	1,056
All other functions	83	504	263	297	3,293
October Payrolls, total ($000)	$ 854	$3,185	$1,566	$7,349	$23,237
Average earnings of full-time employees	$1,940	$1,646	$2,055	$1,876	$ 1,999

Item	Fort Collins	Greeley	Lakewood	Pueblo	Westminster
Population 1980	65,092	53,006	113,808	101,686	50,211
Employees, total	998	657	866	1,038	546
Full-time only	761	459	585	864	438
Full-Time Equivalent Employees, All Functions	807	495	655	899	462
Highways	38	29	96	65	32
Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-
Police protection	125	132	307	221	126
Police officers only	83	88	210	174	98
Fire protection	103	68	-	142	54
Firefighters only	98	67	-	140	54

TABLE 412 (Continued)

CITY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS IN CITIES WITH A 1980 POPULATION OVER 50,000 IN COLORADO

OCTOBER 1983

Item	Fort Collins	Greeley	Lakewood	Pueblo	Westminster
Sanitation, other than sewerage	-	-	8	11	4
Parks and recreation	92	67	51	109	57
Financial administration and general control	98	44	83	79	55
Utilities	161	59	4	157	28
Water supply only	45	38	4	107	28
All other functions	190	96	106	115	106
October Payrolls, total ($000)	$1,590	$ 853	$1,335	$1,499	$ 860
Average earnings of full-time employees	$1,992	$1,740	$2,065	$1,691	$1,867

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *City Employment in 1983.*

GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS

This section is concerned primarily with Presidential, congressional and gubernatorial elections. However, information is also presented on Black and female officeholders, voting-age population, and voter participation.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census publishes information about the voting-age population in each decennial census. It also provides estimates between decennial censuses in its *Current Population Reports*. Information on voting and voting-age population can be found in Tables 414 and 419. This information is further broken into party affiliations in Tables 416, 423 and 424.

Types of local government units and characteristics of the voting-age population are also included in this section. Tables 422 and 426 present information on the number of governmental units by type in Colorado. Table 426 presents this information broken down by special government units.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines the different types of government units as follows:

(1) A *municipality* is a political subdivision within which a municipal corporation has been established to provide general local government for a specific population concentrated in a defined area.

(2) A *school district* is an entity providing local public education. There are 185 school districts within Colorado.

(3) A *special district* has been established to perform one or more specific functions dealing with natural resources, housing, human services, urban renewal, hospitals, fire protection, libraries, or public transit.

TABLE 413

PROJECTIONS BY AGE AND SEX OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION IN COLORADO, OTHER ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES, MOST POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

NOVEMBER 1984

	Aged 18 and Over		Percentage by Age			
State	Total Number (1,000)	Percentage Female	Age 18 to 24	Age 25 to 44	Age 45 to 65	Age 65 and Over
			Rocky Mountain States			
COLORADO	2,365	50.8%	17.7%	47.4%	23.0%	11.9%
Arizona	2,220	51.4	16.4	41.6	24.9	17.1
Idaho	681	50.6	15.8	44.1	24.1	16.0
Montana	591	50.7	15.6	43.1	25.0	16.3
Nevada	689	49.6	15.9	44.5	26.8	12.7
New Mexico	997	51.4	18.3	43.0	25.1	13.7
Utah	1,040	51.1	19.2	46.1	22.3	12.3
Wyoming	365	48.7	16.1	48.8	23.7	11.5
			Most Populous States			
California	19,063	51.3	16.8	44.0	25.0	14.2
Florida	8,529	52.9	14.2	35.8	27.2	22.8
Illinois	8,410	52.6	16.7	41.4	25.7	16.2
Michigan	6,530	52.2	17.3	42.2	25.0	15.5
New Jersey	5,659	53.2	15.5	39.9	27.9	16.8
New York	13,326	53.7	16.1	39.7	27.3	16.9
North Carolina	4,559	52.5	17.4	41.4	25.9	15.2
Ohio	7,846	52.8	16.4	40.8	26.4	16.4
Pennsylvania	8,989	53.3	15.4	38.3	27.5	18.8
Texas	11,487	51.5	17.8	44.2	24.7	13.2
United States	173,936	52.3	16.7	41.5	25.6	16.2

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 948.

TABLE 414

CIVILIAN RESIDENT POPULATION OF VOTING AGE, ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES VARIOUS YEARS, 1964-1984

(Thousands of Voters)

State	1964[a]	1968[a]	1972r	1974r	1976r	1978r	1980r	1982r	1984[b]
COLORADO	1,142	1,251	1,604	1,734	1,838	1,974	2,121	2,256	2,365
Arizona	878	975	1,315	1,490	1,611	1,766	1,962	2,091	2,200
Idaho	379	397	490	526	567	612	645	665	681
Montana	402	403	470	492	519	548	560	576	591
Nevada	260	284	367	411	457	520	602	652	689
New Mexico	530	539	669	720	783	841	899	951	997
Utah	512	551	689	736	791	858	938	993	1,040
Wyoming	192	190	226	242	267	296	332	353	365
United States	114,085	120,285	140,777	146,338	152,308	158,369	164,473	169,785	173,936

r = Revised.

[a] For years prior to 1972, the voting age for all Rocky Mountain states was 21 years. For 1972 and subsequent years the voting age is 18 years for all states. These figures also include resident military populations.

[b] Projected for November 1, 1984.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 948 and earlier editions.

TABLE 415

MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES CENSUS YEARS 1880-1980

Census Year	Colorado	Arizona	Idaho	Montana	Nevada	New Mexico	Utah	Wyoming	United States
1880	1[a]				1				293
1890	1		1[a]	1[a]	1			1[a]	332
1900	2		1	1	1		1[a]	1	357
1910	3		1	1	1		1	1	391
1920	4	1[b]	2	2	1	1[b]	2	1	435
1930	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	435
1940	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	435
1950	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	437
1960	4	3	2	2	1	2	2	1	435
1970	5	4	2	2	1	2	2	1	435
1980	6	5	2	2	2	3	3	1	435

NOTE: Total membership includes representatives assigned to newly admitted states after the Apportionment Acts. Population figures used for apportionment purposes are those determined for states by each decennial census.

[a] Assigned after apportionment.

[b] Included in Apportionment Act in anticipation of statehood.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Congress, Bureau of the Census, *1985 U.S. Statistical Abstract*.

TABLE 416

POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTY, ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES
1976, 1980 AND 1984
(In Thousands of Votes)

	1976			1980			1984		
State	Total[a]	Democratic	Republican	Total[a]	Democratic	Republican	Total[a]	Democratic	Republican
COLORADO	1,082	460	584	1,184	368	652	1,295	455	822
Arizona	743	296	419	874	247	530	1,026	334	681
Idaho	344	127	204	437	110	291	411	109	298
Montana	329	149	174	364	118	207	384	147	233
Nevada	202	92	101	248	67	155	283	92	189
New Mexico	418	201	211	457	168	251	514	202	307
Utah	541	182	338	604	124	440	630	155	469
Wyoming	156	62	93	177	49	111	189	53	133
United States[b]	81,556	40,831	39,148	86,515	35,484	43,904	92,381	37,343	54,004

[a] Includes votes for candidates other than official Democratic and Republican nominees.
[b] Includes District of Columbia.

SOURCE: U.S. Congress, Clerk of the House, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of November 6, 1984*, and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1985 U.S. Statistical Abstract.*

TABLE 417

WOMEN HOLDING PUBLIC OFFICE BY OFFICE IN COLORADO AND THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES 1977 AND 1982

	Total		State Executive and Judiciary[a]		State Legislature	
State	1977	1982	1977	1982	1977	1982
COLORADO	247	350	3	(NA)	14	23
Arizona	76	117	8	(NA)	16	16
Idaho	87	149	1	(NA)	10	10
Montana	94	133	1	(NA)	14	17
Nevada	22	19	1	(NA)	7	7
New Mexico	65	99	2	(NA)	5	7
Utah	61	135	1	(NA)	6	8
Wyoming	60	98	1	(NA)	7	17
United States	11,493	16,881	207	(NA)	696	911
	County Commission		Mayoralty		Townships and Local Councils	
COLORADO	7	14	17	27	206	286
Arizona	4	7	11	8	37	86
Idaho	5	8	10	19	61	112
Montana	2	10	9	11	68	95
Nevada	5	4	2	1	7	7
New Mexico	5	11	9	11	44	70
Utah	-	3	4	12	50	112
Wyoming	5	3	4	12	43	66
United States	660	1,397	735	1,670	9,195	12,903

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Covers offices filled by statewide election, appointive positions designated as cabinet level within each state, and all state appellate courts and trial courts of general jurisdiction.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1985 U.S. Statistical Abstract*, and previous editions.

TABLE 418

BLACK ELECTED OFFICIALS BY OFFICE IN COLORADO AND THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES 1970 AND 1984

State	Total		U.S. and State Legislatures[a]		City and County Offices[b]		Law Enforcement[c]		Education[d]	
	1970	1984	1970	1984	1970	1984	1970	1984	1970	1984
COLORADO	7	15	3	3	2	3	1	4	1	5
Arizona	7	14	3	2	-	6	-	1	4	5
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	3	10	1	3	1	3	1	2	-	2
New Mexico	3	6	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	1
Utah	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
United States	1,472	5,654	182	396	715	3,259	213	636	362	1,363

[a] Includes elected state administrators.

[b] County commissioners and councilmen, mayors, vice-mayors, aldermen, regional officials and others.

[c] Judges, magistrates, constables, marshals, sheriffs, justices of the peace and others.

[d] Members of state education agencies, college boards, school boards and others.

SOURCE: U.S. Deparment of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1985 U.S. Statistical Abstract*, and previous edition.

TABLE 419

POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES PRESIDENT IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES 1948 TO 1984

	Colorado		United States	
Year	Total Votes Cast (1,000)	Percentage for Leading Party[a]	Total Votes Cast (1,000)	Percentage for Leading Party[a]
1948	515	D-51.8%	48,794	D-49.6%
1952	630	R-60.3	61,551	R-55.1
1956	657	R-60.0	62,027	R-57.4
1960	736	D-54.6	68,838	D-49.7
1964	777	D-61.3	70,645	D-61.1
1968	811	R-50.5	73,212	R-43.4
1972	954	R-62.6	77,719	R-60.7
1976	1,082	R-54.0	81,556	D-50.1
1980	1,184	R-55.1	86,515	R-50.7
1984	1,295	R-63.5	92,381	R-58.5

[a] D = Democratic, R = Republican.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1970*, and *1985 U.S. Statistical Abstract*, and U.S. Congress, Clerk of the House, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of November 6, 1984*.

TABLE 420

NUMBER OF UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES AND SENATORS AND STATE LEGISLATORS BY PARTY AFFILIATION SPECIFIED YEARS 1974 THROUGH 1984

	Colorado				United States			
Year[a]	Democrats	Republicans	Democrats	Republicans	Democrats	Republicans	Democrats	Republicans
	U.S. Representatives		U.S. Senators		U.S. Representatives		U.S. Senators[b]	
1975	3	2	2	-	291	144	60	37
1977	3	2	2	-	292	143	61	38
1979	3	2	1	1	276	157	58	41
1981	3	2	1	1	242	192	46	53
1984	3	3	1	1	267	167	45	55
	State Representatives		State Senators		State Representatives		State Senators	
1974	39	26	16	19	3,793	1,765	1,307	620
1976	30	35	17	18	3,772	1,783	1,306	618
1978	27	38	13	22	3,454	2,027	1,260	669
1980	26	39	13	22	3,289	2,190	1,182	742
1982	25	40	14	21	3,429[a]	2,006[a]	1,210[a]	725[a]
1984	17	48	11	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NOTE: U.S. Representative and Senator data refers to the beginning of the first session. State legislative data refer to election years. (NA) = Not Available.

[a] These figures reflect the legislatures as of August 1983.

[b] As of beginning of second session.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1985 U.S. Statistical Abstract*, U.S. Congress, Clerk of the House, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of November 6, 1984*, and Colorado Department of State, Elections and Licensing Division, *State of Colorado Abstract of Votes Cast, 1984.*

TABLE 421

PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS REGISTERED AND VOTING IN COLORADO, THE DENVER STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA), AND THE UNITED STATES NOVEMBER 1982

Item	Colorado	Denver SMSA[a]	United States
Total voting-age population (1000)	2,168	1,235	165,483
Percentage	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
White	96.2	94.5	86.8
Black	(NA)	(NA)	10.7
Spanish origin[b]	8.2	8.2	5.3
Reported registered (Percentage)	62.8	64.1	64.1
White	63.6	65.3	65.6
Black	(NA)	(NA)	59.1
Spanish origin[b]	50.9	54.1	35.3
Reported voted (Percentage)	52.0	51.3	48.5
White	52.7	52.3	49.9
Black	(NA)	(NA)	43.0
Spanish origin[b]	40.4	41.7	25.3

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Based on SMSA definitions of 1970.

[b] Percentages may exceed 100.0 when adding because persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports: Voting and Registration in the Election of November 1982*, Series P-20.

TABLE 422

NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS BY TYPE IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

Type of Unit	Colorado	United States
All units	1,545	82,341
Federal government	0	1
State government	1	50
Local Government	1,544	82,290
County[a]	62	3,041
Municipal	267	19,076
Township	-	16,734
School districts	185	14,851
Special districts	1,030	28,588
Single-function	846	25,991
Education services	-	1,598
Education[b]	-	960
Libraries	-	638
Social services	28	1,226
Hospitals	27	775
Health	1	451
Transportation	2	1,231
Highways	1	598
Airports	1	357
Other[c]	-	276
Fire protection	202	4,560
Environment and housing	417	12,184
Natural resources[d]	174	6,232
Drainage and flood control	37	2,705
Irrigation	58	829
Soil and water conservation	79	2,409
Other	-	289
Parks and recreation	37	924
Housing and community development	56	3,296
Sewerage	150	1,631
Sanitation other than sewerage	-	101
Utilities	111	2,954
Water supply	109	2,637
Other[e]	2	317
Cemetaries	75	1,577
Other single-function districts	11	661
Multiple-function	184	2,597
Natural resources and water supply	11	170
Sewerage and water supply	134	1,095
Other	39	1,332

[a] Excludes areas corresponding to counties but having no organized county governments; i.e., Denver is legally designated as a city-county but operates primarily as a city.
[b] Primarily school building authorities.
[c] Includes parking facilities and water transport and terminals.
[d] Functions within the "natural resources" category overlap.
[e] Includes electric power, gas supply, and transit.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Governments: Governmental Organization.*

TABLE 423

NUMBER OF PEOPLE REGISTERED[a] AND NUMBER OF PEOPLE VOTING IN THE GENERAL ELECTION, BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

NOVEMBER 6, 1984

County	Total			Democratic		Republican		Unaffiliated		Other	
	Registered[a]	Voted[b]	Percent Turnout	Registered[a]	Voted[b]	Registered[a]	Voted[b]	Registered[a]	Voted[b]	Registered[a]	Voted[b]
COLORADO	1,621,304	1,352,222	83.4%	514,715	435,007	514,383	449,379	592,208	459,051	623	546
Adams	115,956	95,622	82.4	46,659	39,135	28,559	24,409	40,736	31,502	27	21
Alamosa	6,106	5,125	83.9	2,701	2,288	1,940	1,701	1,465	1,135	1	1
Arapahoe	181,523	153,146	84.3	37,692	32,515	67,024	58,891	76,807	60,286	72	60
Archuleta	2,860	2,320	81.1	1,162	926	1,178	1,003	520	368	-	-
Baca	3,145	2,653	84.3	1,279	1,099	1,217	1,059	649	469	-	-
Bent	2,725	2,278	83.5	1,165	961	739	633	821	617	-	-
Boulder	121,617	103,937	85.4	35,036	30,467	33,672	29,668	52,907	42,938	82	72
Chaffee	6,437	5,690	88.3	2,400	2,100	1,962	1,751	2,075	1,630	-	-
Cheyenne	1,446	1,268	87.6	466	419	642	577	336	262	-	-
Clear Creek	4,146	3,486	84.0	1,037	874	1,353	1,177	1,756	1,385	2	2
Conejos	4,254	3,640	85.5	2,370	2,051	1,586	1,373	298	210	-	-
Costilla	2,201	1,903	86.4	1,818	1,557	202	175	181	128	2	2
Crowley	1,879	1,614	85.8	800	687	713	624	366	293	-	-
Custer	1,346	1,127	83.7	353	296	513	449	480	372	-	-
Delta	11,781	10,370	88.0	3,237	2,839	4,853	4,407	3,691	3,014	1	1
Denver	284,587	225,184	79.1	128,860	104,374	70,679	59,636	85,048	59,749	163	139
Dolores	1,090	892	81.8	577	508	300	236	213	153	-	-
Douglas	18,631	16,128	86.5	2,718	2,324	8,644	7,772	7,269	5,761	10	10
Eagle	8,697	6,947	79.8	2,264	1,867	3,052	2,593	3,381	2,542	5	5
Elbert	4,267	3,555	83.3	897	766	1,583	1,385	1,787	1,415	-	-
El Paso	147,691	124,918	84.5	31,894	26,940	54,545	48,517	61,252	48,534	66	60
Fremont	15,426	13,154	85.2	5,512	4,760	5,548	4,912	4,366	3,406	-	-

TABLE 423 (Continued)

NUMBER OF PEOPLE REGISTERED[a] AND NUMBER OF PEOPLE VOTING IN THE GENERAL ELECTION, BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

NOVEMBER 6, 1984

County	Total			Democratic		Republican		Unaffiliated		Other	
	Registered[a]	Voted[b]	Percent Turnout	Registered[a]	Voted[b]	Registered[a]	Voted[b]	Registered[a]	Voted[b]	Registered[a]	Voted[b]
Garfield	13,052	10,812	82.8%	3,746	3,237	4,373	3,725	4,933	3,711	3	3
Gilpin	1,999	1,603	80.1	855	710	506	438	638	441	2	-
Grand	4,905	4,067	82.9	906	722	2,272	1,983	1,727	1,309	4	4
Gunnison	5,963	4,765	79.9	2,082	1,717	2,041	1,684	1,840	1,309	6	5
Hinsdale	527	432	81.9	61	46	437	363	29	17	-	-
Huerfano	4,183	3,435	82.1	3,128	2,960	462	437	593	524	-	-
Jackson	1,198	953	79.5	243	194	766	646	189	114	-	-
Jefferson	220,979	186,289	84.3	50,177	42,972	73,501	64,400	97,301	77,943	102	92
Kiowa	1,330	1,159	87.1	368	331	629	559	333	271	-	-
Kit Carson	4,430	3,735	84.3	1,181	1,018	2,115	1,872	1,134	821	-	-
Lake	3,527	2,851	80.8	2,193	1,816	642	519	692	483	3	3
La Plata	16,306	13,547	83.0	5,215	4,385	5,804	5,082	5,287	3,962	1	1
Larimer	90,002	77,265	85.8	21,884	18,713	35,145	31,116	32,973	26,860	28	29
Las Animas	8,840	7,291	82.4	6,115	5,165	1,229	1,027	1,496	1,130	1	1
Lincoln	2,755	2,365	85.8	818	724	1,374	1,214	563	422	-	-
Logan	10,247	8,849	86.3	2,811	2,507	3,388	3,053	4,048	3,282	-	-
Mesa	44,165	36,924	83.6	12,955	11,028	17,574	15,117	13,636	10,332	7	6
Mineral	643	482	74.9	361	322	90	83	192	184	-	-
Moffat	6,422	5,118	79.6	1,744	1,390	2,845	2,391	1,833	1,277	-	-
Montezuma	8,321	6,930	83.3	2,845	2,400	2,872	2,507	2,604	1,942	5	5
Montrose	12,704	10,842	85.3	3,857	3,317	4,664	4,149	4,183	3,265	2	2
Morgan	10,397	8,800	84.6	2,944	2,567	4,253	3,826	3,200	2,501	2	1
Otero	10,582	8,866	83.7	4,209	3,623	3,197	2,877	3,176	2,536	-	-

TABLE 423 (Continued)

NUMBER OF PEOPLE REGISTERED[a] AND NUMBER OF PEOPLE VOTING IN THE GENERAL ELECTION, BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
NOVEMBER 6, 1984

County	Total			Democratic		Republican		Unaffiliated		Other	
	Registered[a]	Voted[b]	Percent Turnout	Registered[a]	Voted[b]	Registered[a]	Voted[b]	Registered[a]	Voted[b]	Registered[a]	Voted[b]
Ouray	1,627	1,334	81.9%	340	286	943	822	344	214	-	-
Park	3,867	3,014	77.9	1,132	915	1,272	1,084	1,463	967	2	2
Phillips	2,858	2,465	86.2	747	672	1,108	992	1,003	785	1	1
Pitkin	7,397	5,771	78.0	2,052	1,678	1,616	1,344	3,729	2,658	3	1
Prowers	6,259	5,249	83.8	2,022	1,741	1,931	1,704	2,306	1,814	-	-
Pueblo	65,614	56,611	86.2	38,574	34,221	10,680	9,497	16,360	12,819	5	4
Rio Blanco	3,308	2,709	81.8	902	752	1,559	1,350	847	553	-	-
Rio Grande	5,765	4,791	83.1	2,084	1,734	2,251	1,998	1,430	1,061	-	-
Routt	8,144	6,605	81.1	2,643	2,195	2,638	2,266	2,863	2,076	5	5
Saguache	2,624	2,245	85.5	1,217	1,053	719	653	690	511	-	-
San Juan	667	551	82.6	196	169	149	128	322	236	-	-
San Miguel	2,116	1,596	75.4	940	741	537	433	639	410	1	1
Sedgwick	1,933	1,642	84.9	478	420	919	810	536	431	-	-
Summit	6,720	5,057	75.2	1,154	904	1,990	1,627	3,576	2,435	1	-
Teller	5,744	4,743	82.5	1,403	1,142	1,963	1,730	2,378	1,783	3	3
Washington	3,284	2,778	84.5	682	589	1,904	1,678	698	516	-	-
Weld	56,407	47,993	85.0	15,022	12,879	19,319	17,322	22,066	17,431	5	4
Yuma	5,682	4,729	83.2	1,528	1,279	2,202	1,925	1,952	1,546	-	-

[a] Registered as of the close of registration, 32 days prior to the election.

[b] Figures for those voting by party affiliation may not add to the total due to the failure to return absentee ballots, late count of overseas ballots, and overseas citizens registrations.

[c] Includes Colorado Liberation Party, Colorado Prohibition Party, and the Concerns of People.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of State, Elections and Licensing Division, *State of Colorado Abstract of Votes Cast, 1984.*

TABLE 424

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT IN THE GENERAL ELECTION, BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO NOVEMBER 6, 1984

County	Mondale and Ferraro (Democratic)	Reagan and Bush (Republican)	Other Parties[a]
COLORADO	454,974	821,818	18,566
Adams	35,284	55,093	1,134
Alamosa	1,720	2,953	38
Arapahoe	39,891	107,556	2,107
Archuleta	584	1,557	22
Baca	580	1,903	26
Bent	859	1,314	26
Boulder	42,195	53,535	1,493
Chaffee	1,779	3,680	91
Cheyenne	307	892	19
Clear Creek	1,089	2,151	52
Conejos	1,553	1,669	25
Costilla	997	621	13
Crowley	517	993	17
Custer	241	832	20
Delta	2,835	6,678	126
Denver	110,200	105,096	4,442
Dolores	173	667	10
Douglas	3,011	12,249	181
Eagle	2,032	4,500	101
Elbert	802	2,605	54
El Paso	28,185	88,377	1,210
Fremont	3,895	8,250	111
Garfield	3,076	7,111	98
Gilpin	634	896	41
Grand	1,017	2,865	58
Gunnison	1,424	3,100	81
Hinsdale	98	310	6
Huerfano	1,602	1,581	41
Jackson	191	722	10
Jefferson	53,700	124,496	2,432
Kiowa	265	850	15
Kit Carson	778	2,762	44
Lake	1,324	1,364	59
La Plata	4,040	8,719	159
Larimer	23,896	49,883	1,069
Las Animas	3,670	2,992	80
Lincoln	587	1,661	30
Logan	2,155	5,883	95
Mesa	9,938	23,736	400
Mineral	117	333	9
Moffat	1,228	3,630	123
Montezuma	1,665	4,753	88
Montrose	2,864	7,162	147
Morgan	2,331	6,097	128
Otero	3,005	5,373	237
Ouray	366	914	10
Park	782	2,041	79
Phillips	651	1,689	27
Pitkin	2,293	3,117	118
Prowers	1,467	3,501	127
Pueblo	27,126	24,634	440
Rio Blanco	484	2,131	22
Rio Grande	1,104	3,122	36
Routt	2,051	4,239	118
Saguache	867	1,201	16
San Juan	183	320	16
San Miguel	654	833	34
Sedgwick	429	1,146	8
Summit	1,588	3,253	77
Teller	1,043	3,460	59
Washington	568	2,080	36
Weld	13,863	31,293	523
Yuma	1,121	3,394	52

[a] Includes Bergland and Lewis (Libertarian), 11,257 votes statewide, Dodge and Martin (Prohibition), 859 votes statewide, Larouche and David (Independent), 4,662 votes statewide, Mason and Zimmerman (Socialist), 810 votes statewide, Serrette and Ross (Independent), 978 votes statewide.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of State, Elections and Licensing Division, *State of Colorado Abstract of Votes Cast, 1984.*

TABLE 425

VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 1980 AND 1984, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, NOVEMBER 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

	U.S. Senator				Governor and Lieutenant Governor 1982[c]	
	1980[a]		1984[b]			
County	Gary Hart (D)	Mary Buchanan (R)	Nancy Dick (D)	William Armstrong (R)	Richard Lamm/ Nancy Dick (D)	John Fuhr/ Robert Denier (R)
COLORADO	590,501	571,295	449,327	833,821	627,960	302,740
Adams	44,786	39,167	35,732	55,492	48,568	16,275
Alamosa	2,322	2,461	1,768	3,078	2,743	1,396
Arapahoe	58,723	65,854	39,856	106,179	64,383	35,265
Archuleta	757	1,092	584	1,559	811	905
Baca	906	1,758	661	1,882	1,354	1,028
Bent	953	1,208	822	1,283	1,149	650
Boulder	51,770	38,608	43,588	56,288	52,672	19,004
Chaffee	2,246	2,970	1,714	3,668	2,639	1,443
Cheyenne	487	726	300	909	631	508
Clear Creek	1,477	1,648	1,127	2,163	1,805	921
Conejos	1,547	1,775	1,548	1,689	1,943	1,082
Costilla	1,050	508	1,017	619	1,101	257
Crowley	576	902	500	1,028	785	646
Custer	333	669	277	807	499	469
Delta	3,870	5,315	2,679	7,074	4,541	3,471
Denver	125,136	74,337	104,295	104,392	121,621	35,939
Dolores	331	449	233	584	416	289
Douglas	4,256	7,230	3,233	12,077	5,076	4,343
Eagle	2,841	2,919	2,356	4,216	3,428	1,328
Elbert	1,202	1,901	841	2,588	1,634	1,153
El Paso	38,897	58,376	27,370	92,217	44,078	30,760
Fremont	5,026	6,275	3,614	9,060	5,761	3,999
Garfield	4,294	4,638	3,126	7,298	4,516	2,556
Gilpin	716	619	658	829	735	331
Grand	1,464	1,989	1,084	2,816	1,799	1,026
Gunnison	2,181	2,591	1,549	2,930	2,326	1,502
Hinsdale	99	236	87	322	161	187
Huerfano	1,637	1,411	1,522	1,735	2,059	881
Jackson	392	663	200	727	547	438
Jefferson	77,764	81,766	53,903	124,278	85,455	40,796

TABLE 425 (Continued)

VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 1980 AND 1984, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, NOVEMBER 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

	U.S. Senator				Governor and Lieutenant Governor	
	1980[a]		1984[b]		1982[c]	
County	Gary Hart (D)	Mary Buchanan (R)	Nancy Dick (D)	William Armstrong (R)	Richard Lamm/ Nancy Dick (D)	John Fuhr/ Robert Denier (R)
Kiowa	487	658	287	828	619	520
Kit Carson	1,380	2,240	823	2,789	1,922	1,398
Lake	1,519	1,379	1,178	1,456	1,541	693
La Plata	5,732	6,293	3,995	8,765	4,779	4,601
Larimer	32,564	31,151	23,936	50,450	34,194	16,001
Las Animas	4,158	3,299	3,727	3,020	4,484	1,788
Lincoln	920	1,455	568	1,702	1,130	971
Logan	3,444	4,854	2,508	5,984	5,113	2,278
Mesa	14,222	18,790	8,685	26,356	15,323	11,826
Mineral	137	305	134	319	257	183
Moffat	2,005	2,647	1,243	3,466	2,334	1,787
Montezuma	2,502	3,346	1,726	4,742	2,377	2,403
Montrose	3,348	6,391	2,680	7,510	4,761	3,434
Morgan	3,472	4,460	2,307	5,938	4,460	2,358
Otero	3,621	4,662	2,663	5,465	4,271	2,517
Ouray	426	771	348	943	522	559
Park	1,105	1,517	858	1,907	1,524	676
Phillips	1,096	1,246	685	1,678	1,413	693
Pitkin	3,115	2,269	3,003	2,495	3,196	824
Prowers	2,216	2,679	1,645	3,172	2,461	1,354
Pueblo	28,167	19,746	24,956	28,349	27,365	14,134
Rio Blanco	952	1,542	559	1,921	933	1,121
Rio Grande	1,778	2,698	1,193	3,311	2,238	1,691
Routt	2,986	3,655	2,240	4,106	3,621	1,636
Saguache	1,075	1,017	893	1,165	1,207	703
San Juan	261	286	168	335	274	197
San Miguel	984	808	642	826	962	491
Sedgwick	646	1,045	470	1,111	944	572
Summit	2,331	1,985	1,774	3,081	2,725	964
Teller	1,300	2,427	1,106	3,444	1,977	1,149

TABLE 425 (Continued)

VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 1980 AND 1984, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, NOVEMBER 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO

	U.S. Senator				Governor and Lieutenant Governor 1982[c]	
	1980[a]		1984[b]			
County	Gary Hart (D)	Mary Buchanan (R)	Nancy Dick (D)	William Armstrong (R)	Richard Lamm/ Nancy Dick (D)	John Fuhr/ Robert Denier (R)
Washington	1,031	1,739	605	2,093	1,406	1,108
Weld	21,503	21,224	14,335	31,861	19,950	11,638
Yuma	1,979	2,650	1,143	3,446	2,441	1,626

[a] Other candidates receiving votes for U.S. Senator in 1980 were: Earl Higgerson (Statesman Party), 7,265 votes statewide; and Henry John Olshaw (Unaffiliated American), 4,081 votes statewide.

[b] Other candidates receiving votes for U.S. Senator in 1984 were: Craig Green (Libertarian), 11,077 votes statewide; Earl Higgerson (Prohibition), 1,376 votes statewide; and David Martin (Socialist), 2,208 votes statewide.

[c] Other candidates receiving votes for Governor and Lieutenant Governor were: Earl Dodge and Earl Higgerson (Prohibition), 3,496 votes statewide; Paul Grant and Curtis Shortridge (Libertarian), 19,349 votes statewide; and Alan Gummerson and Lois Remple (Socialist), 2,476 votes statewide.

SOURCE: State of Colorado, *Abstract of Votes Cast, 1984*, Elections and Licensing Division, Office of the Secretary of State.

TABLE 426

NUMBER AND TYPE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO, 1982

County	Municipalities	School Districts	Special Districts
COLORADO	267	185	1,030
Adams	7	7	27
Alamosa	2	2	10
Arapahoe	10	7	94
Archuleta	1	1	6
Baca	6	5	15
Bent	1	2	10
Boulder	10	2	38
Chaffee	3	2	7
Cheyenne	2	3	11
Clear Creek	4	1	6
Conejos	5	3	18
Costilla	2	2	7
Crowley	4	1	7
Custer	2	1	3
Delta	6	1	21
Denver	1	1	18
Dolores	2	1	5
Douglas	3	1	25
Eagle	7	1	21
Elbert	3	5	6
El Paso	8	15	41
Fremont	7	3	13
Garfield	6	3	18
Gilpin	2	1	3
Grand	6	2	18
Gunnison	5	1	11
Hinsdale	1	1	2
Huerfano	2	2	9
Jackson	1	1	4
Jefferson	8	1	84
Kiowa	3	2	5
Kit Carson	6	6	16
Lake	1	2	5
La Plata	3	3	26
Larimer	6	3	46
Las Animas	6	6	7
Lincoln	4	5	6
Logan	6	5	15
Mesa	5	3	34
Mineral	1	1	1
Moffat	2	1	8
Montezuma	3	3	22
Montrose	4	2	15
Morgan	5	4	17
Otero	6	6	15
Ouray	2	2	6
Park	2	2	8
Phillips	3	2	11
Pitkin	2	1	11
Prowers	5	4	15
Pueblo	3	2	22
Rio Blanco	2	3	10
Rio Grande	2	3	9
Routt	4	3	18
Saguache	5	3	7
San Juan	1	1	-
San Miguel	4	3	8
Sedgwick	3	2	12
Summit	5	1	15
Teller	3	2	9
Washington	2	5	8
Weld	28	13	48
Yuma	3	2	17

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Governments: Governmental Organization.*

COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

The number of crimes presented in this section consist only of those reported to the police. Many crimes are not reported to law enforcement agencies and therefore are not counted in the preparation of crime statistics. For this reason caution must be exercised when making comparisons of law enforcement figures. Also, reporting procedures vary from place to place and are subject to change over time, adding to the difficulty of using these numbers for comparison purposes.

The principal sources of data for this section include the Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, *Crime in the United States, Uniform Crime Reports* and the Colorado Department of Revenue, *Annual Report*.

Other sources that contributed to the data found in this section include three publications of the Bureau of Justice Statistics, U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics, Prisoners in State and Federal Institutions*, and *Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin: Death Row Prisoners*.

Data concerning the population and per capita expenditures of correctional facilities in Colorado is supplied by the Colorado Department of Corrections, *Annual Statistical Report*.

The Colorado State Judicial Department, Clerk of the Supreme Court, provided data on legal services in the state of Colorado.

TABLE 427

TOTAL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM IN COLORADO AND OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1979
(In Thousands)

State	Total[a]	Police Protection	Judicial	Legal Services and Prosecution	Public Defense	Corrections
			State Expenditures			
COLORADO	$1,488,000	$22,468	$29,130	$ 4,624	$4,620	$52,267
Arizona	1,255,000	41,864	5,475	5,147	0	45,470
Idaho	542,000	10,048	4,828	2,590	0	10,591
Montana	542,000	7,774	2,059	1,272	63	12,221
Nevada	452,000	7,875	2,404	1,838	271	19,752
New Mexico	978,000	14,394	10,608	7,367	2,706	19,682
Utah	917,000	17,828	5,319	2,347	0	20,019
Wyoming	360,000	5,218	2,027	1,175	574	14,573
			Local Expenditures			
COLORADO	1,307,000	121,742	11,105	18,396	22	15,899
Arizona	1,218,000	143,613	31,259	17,168	6,098	28,714
Idaho	251,000	26,046	4,603	3,258	1,052	2,389
Montana	330,000	22,644	5,133	2,931	613	3,997
Nevada	470,000	45,943	12,339	7,091	1,774	14,243
New Mexico	426,000	43,889	2,253	2,142	83	8,885
Utah	384,000	44,137	9,321	5,424	1,005	4,596
Wyoming	234,000	19,434	3,083	2,182	124	1,910

[a] Includes categories not shown.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics, 1983.*

TABLE 428

CRIME RATES FOR 100,000 POPULATION, BY TYPE OF CRIME IN COLORADO AND OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES
1983

State	Total Offenses	Murder and Non-Negligent Man-slaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Auto Theft
COLORADO	6,627.1	6.4	41.9	126.4	301.7	1,532.4	4,245.7	372.7
Arizona	6,391.6	7.2	41.9	132.4	312.7	1,668.6	3,871.8	357.0
Idaho	3,865.8	3.5	18.3	27.3	189.6	930.8	2,525.7	170.6
Montana	4,644.4	3.7	19.8	23.5	165.6	908.2	3,294.7	228.9
Nevada	6,701.3	12.8	51.3	307.2	284.0	2,011.4	3,563.3	471.4
New Mexico	6,346.2	8.9	48.0	114.0	515.9	1,559.2	3,793.9	306.3
Utah	5,117.9	3.5	24.9	64.3	163.3	1,015.8	3,610.4	235.7
Wyoming	4,013.8	5.8	21.4	29.8	180.2	705.4	2,905.1	166.1

NOTE: Rates represent offenses known per 100,000 population based on the Bureau of the Census provisional population estimate as of July 1.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, Uniform Crime Reports, 1983.*

TABLE 429

PRISON POPULATION IN STATE AND FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS IN COLORADO AND OTHER MOUNTAIN STATES FOR YEARS 1975, 1980, 1981 AND 1982

State	Population[a]				Percent Change
	1975	1980	1981	1982	1981-82
COLORADO	2,039	2,792	2,772	3,042	9.7%
Arizona	2,647	4,372	5,223	6,069	16.2
Idaho	580	817	957	1,047	9.4
Montana	375	738	831	914	10.0
Nevada	814	1,839	2,116	2,712	28.2
New Mexico	999	1,461	1,497	1,718	14.8
Utah	657	932	1,140	1,216	6.7
Wyoming	307	534	556	702	26.3

[a] As of December 31.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Prisoners in State and Federal Institutions on December 31, 1982*, and earlier editions.

TABLE 430

TOTAL ACTIVE ATTORNEYS REGISTERED BY TYPE AND SEX IN COLORADO JULY, 1985

Type	Total	Male	Female	Unknown
Total active	11,551	9,446	2,095	10
Private practice	8,328	7,032	1,293	3
Sole practitioner	1,765	1,555	209	1
Sole (office-sharing)	699	611	87	1
Small firm (2-5 attorneys)	2,951	2,525	426	0
Medium firm (6-15 attorneys)	1,223	1,028	195	0
Large firm (over 15)	1,653	1,284	368	1
Unknown	37	29	8	0
House counsel	898	738	159	1
Government counsel	1,046	757	289	0
Judge	319	281	38	0
Judge advocate	19	17	2	0
Other	928	616	312	0
Unknown	13	5	2	6

SOURCE: Colorado State Judicial Department, Clerk of the Supreme Court, unpublished data.

TABLE 431

PROPERTY AND VIOLENT CRIME RATES IN COLORADO AND THE UNITED STATES
1976-1983
(Rates per 100,000 Population)

	Colorado			United States		
Year	All Crime	Property Crime[a]	Violent Crime[b]	All Crime	Property Crime[a]	Violent Crime[b]
1976	6,782.4	6,365.4	417.0	5,266.4	4,806.8	459.6
1977	6,827.5	6,315.6	511.9	5,055.1	4,588.4	466.6
1978	6,832.4	6,334.5	498.0	5,109.3	4,622.4	486.9
1979	7,051.1	6,529.0	522.1	5,521.5	4,986.0	535.5
1980	7,333.5	6,804.9	528.6	5,899.9	5,319.1	580.8
1981	7,353.2	6,821.4	531.7	5,799.9	5,223.0	576.9
1982	7,079.9	6,575.7	504.2	5,553.1	4,997.8	555.3
1983	6,627.1	6,150.7	476.4	5,158.6	4,629.5	529.1

[a] Includes burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[b] Includes murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1983* and previous editions.

TABLE 432

PERSONS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH IN COLORADO, THE WEST, AND THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 31, 1982 AND 1983

Item	Colorado Number	Colorado Percent of United States	West[a] Number	West[a] Percent of United States	United States
Prisoners under sentence of death on 12-31-82	2	0.19%	215	20.2%	1,063
Changes during 1983					
Received under death sentence	0	0.00	51	20.2	252
Removed from death row	1	0.09	14	12.4	113
Prisoners under sentence of death on 12-31-83	1	0.09	252	21.0	1,202
Executed during 1983	0	0.00	0	0.0	5

[a] Includes Arizona, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming, California, Washington and Colorado.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin: Death Row Prisoners, 1983.*

TABLE 433

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES BY TYPE OF OFFENSE IN COLORADO
1980-1983

Type of Offense	Number of Index Offenses[a] 1980	1981	1982	1983	Percent Change 1980 to 1981	1981 to 1982	1982 to 1983
Total	226,054	227,784	224,662	218,746	0.8%	- 1.4%	- 2.6%
Criminal homicide	(NA)	239	179	200	(NA)	-25.1	11.7
Manslaughter by negligence	(NA)	17	15	7	(NA)	-11.8	-53.3
Forcible rape	1,563	1,330	1,357	1,307	-14.9	2.0	- 3.7
Robbery	4,659	4,685	4,560	3,951	0.6	- 2.7	-13.4
Firearm	(NA)	2,283	2,253	1,736	(NA)	- 1.3	-22.9
Knife or cutting instrument	(NA)	568	546	514	(NA)	- 3.9	- 5.9
Other dangerous weapon	(NA)	372	274	288	(NA)	-26.3	5.1
Hands, fist, etc.	(NA)	1,462	1,487	1,413	(NA)	1.7	- 5.0
Assault	(NA)	21,774	21,711	21,991	(NA)	- .3	1.3
Firearm	(NA)	2,337	2,037	1,999	(NA)	-12.8	- 1.9
Knife or cutting instrument	(NA)	2,087	2,124	2,128	(NA)	1.8	.2
Other dangerous weapon	(NA)	2,285	2,279	2,595	(NA)	- .3	13.9
Hands, fist, etc.	(NA)	2,573	2,621	2,631	(NA)	1.9	.4
Other assault–simple	(NA)	12,492	12,650	12,638	(NA)	1.3	- .1
Burglary	61,333	59,503	52,519	47,693	- 3.0	-11.7	- 9.2
Forcible entry	(NA)	40,740	35,258	31,219	(NA)	-13.5	-11.5
Unlawful entry–no force	(NA)	14,186	13,002	12,520	(NA)	- 8.3	- 3.7
Attempted forcible entry	(NA)	4,577	4,259	3,954	(NA)	- 6.9	- 7.2
Larceny-theft	133,800	128,135	132,383	131,991	- 4.2	3.3	- .3
Motor vehicle theft	13,844	12,101	11,938	11,606	-12.6	- 1.3	- 2.8

NOTE: Detail may not add to total due to reporting discrepancies.

(NA) = Not Available.
[a] Actual offenses known to law enforcement officers.

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Local Affairs, *Crime in Colorado, Uniform Crime Report, 1983* and earlier editions.

TABLE 434

NUMBER OF ARRESTS BY AGE, SEX AND OFFENSE IN COLORADO
1983

Offense	Under Age 18		Age 18 and Over	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	27,503	10,347	136,050	29,486
Murder, non-negligent manslaughter	10	0	121	29
Negligent manslaughter	5	0	31	3
Forcible rape	70	1	337	3
Robbery	200	14	809	60
Aggravated assault	689	92	2,880	367
Burglary	2,747	230	2,969	186
Larceny–theft	8,152	3,782	12,283	6,167
Motor vehicle theft	780	119	933	81
Other assaults	1,140	367	9,339	1,232
Arson	189	18	101	20
Forgery and counterfeiting	81	38	652	360
Fraud	116	43	1,912	1,190
Embezzlement	7	3	94	57
Stolen property	203	20	350	50
Vandalism	1,803	215	3,532	483
Weapons–carrying	563	29	3,016	244
Prostitution–commercial vice	13	30	982	908
Sex offenses	350	25	1,864	101
Drug abuse violations	651	186	4,989	836
Gambling	2	0	111	6
Offenses against family	10	6	188	112
Driving under the influence	431	87	24,997	4,029
Liquor laws	1,269	487	9,852	1,317
Disorderly conduct	1,217	360	13,269	2,098
All other–non-traffic	3,585	1,085	40,438	9,557
Curfew and loitering	1,253	589	0	0
Runaways	1,967	2,521	(X)	(X)

(X) = Not Applicable.

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Local Affairs, *Crime in Colorado, Uniform Crime Report, 1983.*

TABLE 435

POPULATION AND PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN COLORADO FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

Institution	Population	Absolute Capacity	Average Daily Cost per Resident
Centennial Correction Facility	331	336	$48.99
Territorial Correction Facility	228	305	42.43
Fremont Correction Facility	428	485	33.15
Shadow Mountain Correction Facility	381	384	37.47
Buena Vista Correction Facility	587	573	30.47
Colorado Women's Correction Facility	94	96	44.59
Skyline Correction Facility	138	138	25.10
Delta Correction Facility	103	120	30.49
Rifle Correction Facility	97	102	30.76
Colorado Correction Facility	93	100	27.68

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Corrections, *Annual Statistical Report, Fiscal Year 1982-1983.*

TABLE 436

NUMBER OF PRISONERS UNDER JURISDICTION OF STATE AND FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL AUTHORITIES DECEMBER 31, 1981 THROUGH 1984

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984
COLORADO				
Total prisoners	2,772	3,286	3,244	3,364
Percent change from previous year	- .4%	18.5%	-1.3%	3.7%
Prisoners sentenced to more than a year	2,770	3,286	3,244	3,347
Per 100,000 resident population	(NA)	108	(NA)	104
United States				
Total prisoners	369,388	412,303	437,248	463,866
Percent change from previous year	12.2%	11.6%	6.1%	6.1%
Prisoners sentenced to more than a year	353,520	394,374	419,731	445,381
Per 100,000 resident population	(NA)	170	(NA)	188

(NA) = Not Available.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin: Prisoners in 1984*, and previous editions.

TABLE 437

INCARCERATED INMATES AND PERSONS UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE COLORADO DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS FISCAL YEARS 1980-1981-1982-1983

Item	1981	1982	1983
Average inmate population	2,772	2,899	3,343
Average institution population	2,311	2,394	2,599
Percent White	53%	50%	52%
Percent Chicano	25%	25%	25%
Percent Black	21%	23%	22%
Percent other race	1%	2%	1%
Average age	29.1	31.1	31.0
Average cost per inmate per year	(NA)	$12,727	$13,151
Average community transitional inmate population	(NA)	191	234
Average parole case load	2,032	2,382	2,910

(NA) = Not Available.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Corrections, *Annual Statistical Report, Fiscal Year 1982-83.*

TABLE 438

REGISTERED ACTIVE ATTORNEYS BY BUSINESS ADDRESS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO JULY, 1985

County	Number of Members	County	Number of Members
COLORADO	11,551	Lake	10
Adams	188	La Plata	86
Alamosa	24	Larimer	283
Arapahoe	890	Las Animas	14
Archuleta	8	Lincoln	4
Baca	4	Logan	23
Bent	3	Mesa	175
Boulder	686	Mineral	1
Chaffee	15	Moffat	15
Cheyenne	1	Montezuma	25
Clear Creek	10	Montrose	52
Conejos	4	Morgan	28
Costilla	2	Otero	24
Crowley	0	Ouray	6
Custer	1	Park	3
Delta	27	Phillips	4
Denver	5,526	Pitkin	85
Dolores	1	Prowers	19
Douglas	31	Pueblo	161
Eagle	44	Rio Blanco	10
Elbert	3	Rio Grande	15
El Paso	688	Routt	46
Fremont	29	Saguache	1
Garfield	82	San Juan	1
Gilpin	2	San Miguel	12
Grand	25	Sedgwick	2
Gunnison	33	Summit	43
Hinsdale	0	Teller	8
Huerfano	10	Washington	3
Jackson	2	Weld	151
Jefferson	666	Yuma	10
Kiowa	1	Out of State[a]	786
Kit Carson	7	Unknown[b]	432

[a] Active attorneys registered whose business address is not in Colorado.

[b] Active attorneys registered whose business address in unknown.

SOURCE: Colorado State Judicial Department, Clerk of the Supreme Court, unpublished data.

TABLE 439

LEGAL SERVICES BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SECOND QUARTER, 1983

County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees Mid-June 1983	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1983 ($000)
COLORADO	2,048	10,596	$67,136
Adams	42	153	763
Alamosa	13	31	105
Arapahoe	143	566	3,425
Archuleta	1	(A)	(D)
Baca	2	(A)	(D)
Bent	3	4	11
Boulder	136	606	3,087
Chaffee	8	17	44
Cheyenne	-	-	-
Clear Creek	1	(A)	(D)
Conejos	1	(A)	(D)
Costilla	1	(A)	(D)
Crowley	1	(A)	(D)
Custer	-	-	-
Delta	10	24	70
Denver	847	6,574	45,964
Dolores	-	-	-
Douglas	9	16	106
Eagle	9	21	96
Elbert	1	(A)	(D)
El Paso	193	631	3,824
Fremont	7	40	124
Garfield	30	94	513
Gilpin	-	-	-
Grand	13	18	96
Gunnison	12	43	157
Hinsdale	-	-	-
Huerfano	5	6	9
Jackson	1	(A)	(D)
Jefferson	137	501	3,019
Kiowa	1	(A)	(D)
Kit Carson	5	13	50
Lake	5	5	11

TABLE 439 (Continued)

LEGAL SERVICES BY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO SECOND QUARTER, 1983

County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees Mid-June 1983	Quarterly Payroll April-June 1983 ($000)
La Plata	26	88	$ 539
Larimer	69	254	995
Las Animas	6	5	10
Lincoln	1	(A)	(D)
Logan	11	20	95
Mesa	42	201	1,034
Mineral	-	-	-
Moffat	8	11	50
Montezuma	8	31	107
Montrose	12	38	147
Morgan	11	34	90
Otero	11	27	98
Ouray	3	(A)	(D)
Park	3	4	13
Phillips	1	(A)	(D)
Pitkin	22	61	522
Prowers	5	22	95
Pueblo	65	180	747
Rio Blanco	4	10	26
Rio Grande	9	19	48
Routt	9	30	177
Saguache	-	-	-
San Juan	-	-	-
San Miguel	4	7	14
Sedgwick	-	-	-
Summit	11	48	303
Teller	4	4	9
Washington	1	(A)	(D)
Weld	57	132	479
Yuma	6	14	28
Statewide[a]	3	49	346

(D) = Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment Range: (A): 0-19.
[a] Reporting units with a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

SOURCE: Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Division of Employment and Training, unpublished data.

TABLE 440

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983

	Crime Index Offenses			Crime Rate per 100,000	
County	Total[a]	Violent[b]	Non-Violent[c]	Population	Percent Cleared[d]
COLORADO	206,101	14,811	191,290	6,610	27.1%
Adams	29,311	2,721	26,590	11,127	30.3
Alamosa	896	78	818	7,102	35.5
Arapahoe	10,671	508	10,163	3,152	26.2
Archuleta	195	13	182	4,229	26.2
Baca	102	19	83	1,902	36.3
Bent	204	37	167	3,416	42.2
Boulder	12,988	715	12,273	6,198	25.3
Chaffee	500	4	496	3,970	19.8
Cheyenne	56	9	47	2,428	51.8
Clear Creek	481	36	445	5,663	24.9
Conejos	108	18	90	1,432	38.2
Costilla	54	8	46	1,780	53.7
Crowley	78	4	74	2,395	30.8
Custer	32	2	30	1,865	31.3
Delta	791	44	747	3,348	19.0
Denver	55,327	4,367	50,960	11,066	18.5
Dolores	74	1	73	3,903	17.6
Douglas	832	70	762	2,862	21.0
Eagle	1,734	74	1,660	10,130	18.5
Elbert	110	14	96	1,404	42.7
El Paso	21,121	1,409	19,712	6,365	23.5
Fremont	941	75	866	3,103	27.1
Garfield	1,221	67	1,154	3,914	29.7
Gilpin	202	10	192	6,921	22.2
Grand	614	20	594	6,757	22.3
Gunnison	786	27	759	6,763	25.5
Hinsdale	52	1	51	12,683	3.8
Huerfano	379	1	378	5,793	10.0
Jackson	42	0	42	2,167	35.7
Jefferson	20,519	1,195	19,324	5,033	26.6
Kiowa	15	1	14	817	31.3
Kit Carson	217	11	206	2,802	17.2
Lake	321	20	301	4,091	27.9
La Plata	1,374	74	1,300	4,560	15.4
Larimer	8,445	617	7,828	5,266	22.6
Las Animas	687	34	653	4,543	14.8

TABLE 440 (Continued)

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF COLORADO
1983

	Crime Index Offenses			Crime Rate per 100,000	
County	Total[a]	Violent[b]	Non-Violent[c]	Population	Percent Cleared[d]
Lincoln	44	6	38	924	40.5%
Logan	748	24	724	3,759	19.9
Mesa	4,979	171	4,808	5,080	25.5
Mineral	13	0	13	1,720	15.4
Moffat	711	36	675	4,647	34.5
Montezuma	723	29	694	4,031	37.3
Montrose	922	47	875	3,638	19.2
Morgan	1,064	45	1,019	4,615	23.0
Otero	974	58	916	4,588	29.3
Ouray	15	0	15	711	26.7
Park	265	7	258	4,181	34.7
Phillips	29	8	21	615	31.0
Pitkin	923	53	870	7,654	13.5
Prowers	560	35	525	4,230	23.2
Pueblo	9,011	898	8,113	7,285	25.6
Rio Blanco	369	20	349	4,945	22.7
Rio Grande	454	36	418	4,012	29.7
Routt	696	34	662	4,508	21.1
Saguache	134	26	108	3,739	51.1
San Juan	97	5	92	8,449	28.9
San Miguel	48	1	47	1,555	46.9
Sedgwick	27	0	27	823	3.7
Summit	1,803	47	1,756	15,162	12.9
Teller	334	25	309	3,680	22.8
Washington	106	11	95	2,040	21.3
Weld	9,071	629	8,442	7,020	26.3
Yuma	135	7	128	1,320	43.1

NOTE: County totals may not add to state totals due to reporting discrepancies.

[a] Actual offenses known to law enforcement officers, not the number of persons who committed them or number of injuries they caused.

[b] Includes murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[c] Includes breaking and entering (burglary), larceny, and auto theft.

[d] Clearance of an offense occurs when an offender is identified, charged, and taken into custody, or occasionally when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes formal charges against the offender.

SOURCE: State of Colorado, Department of Local Affairs, *Crime in Colorado, Uniform Crime Report, 1983.*

TABLE 441

NUMBER OF CRIMES AND CRIME RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION, BY TYPE OF CRIME METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1983

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Total Offenses	Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Auto Theft
Boulder-Longmont								
Number	13,036	6	44	105	573	2,641	9,106	561
Rate	6,393.7	2.9	21.6	51.5	281.0	1,295.3	4,466.2	275.1
Colorado Springs								
Number	21,211	19	195	482	759	5,274	13,420	1,062
Rate	6,283.1	5.6	57.8	142.8	224.8	1,562.3	3,975.2	314.6
Denver								
Number	117,439	130	745	2,955	5,183	27,944	72,536	7,926
Rate	7,559.1	8.4	48.0	190.2	333.6	1,798.7	4,670.2	510.2
Fort Collins								
Number	8,457	2	66	36	525	1,650	5,891	287
Rate	5,240.3	1.2	40.9	22.3	325.3	1,022.4	3,650.3	177.8
Greeley								
Number	9,097	6	72	61	516	1,976	6,111	355
Rate	6,785.9	4.5	53.7	45.5	384.9	1,474.0	4,558.5	264.8
Pueblo								
Number	9,025	5	61	166	680	2,451	5,332	330
Rate	6,581.1	3.6	44.5	121.0	495.9	1,787.3	3,888.1	240.6

NOTE: Where reporting area is less than 100 percent, data are estimated to include that portion not reporting.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1983.*

TABLE 442

NUMBER OF POLICE AND CIVILIAN LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL IN SELECTED COLORADO CITIES FOR YEARS 1970, 1980, 1982, 1983

City	Total	Police Officers	Civilians[a]	Total	Police Officers	Civilians[a]
		1970			1980	
Arvada	59	50	9	148	109	39
Aurora	86	72	14	349	271	78
Boulder	82	82	0	145	105	40
Colorado Springs	243	197	46	449	327	122
Denver	1,415	1,166	249	1,690	1,393	297
Fort Collins	52	40	12	127	77	50
Grand Junctions	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	83	61	22
Greeley	58	42	16	128	85	33
Lakewood	111	73	38	284	197	87
Pueblo	160	150	10	244	183	61
		1982			1983	
Arvada	151	109	42	155	111	44
Aurora	404	284	120	443	323	120
Boulder	151	109	42	151	111	40
Colorado Springs	491	372	119	495	379	116
Denver	1,691	1,388	303	1,651	1,355	296
Fort Collins	124	82	42	124	82	42
Grand Junction	96	66	30	100	68	32
Greeley	129	84	45	127	88	39
Lakewood	279	184	95	290	196	94
Pueblo	232	175	57	219	173	46

NOTE: Data for 1970 are as of December 31; data for 1980-1983 are as of October 31.

[a] Employees of police departments who are not sworn personnel.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, Uniform Crime Reports, 1983* and earlier editions.

TABLE 443

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE, SELECTED COLORADO CITIES, BY TYPE OF CRIME 1965-1983, SELECTED YEARS

City and Year	Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Auto Theft
Arvada							
1965	0	1	5	3	63	251	15
1970	0	1	8	15	281	1,227	49
1975	1	11	40	27	768	2,132	125
1980	2	9	55	106	1,247	2,217	156
1981	3	13	38	136	1,187	2,608	170
1982	3	13	47	164	1,070	2,269	147
1983	0	13	42	174	851	2,083	109
Aurora							
1965	1	4	22	17	385	1,034	104
1970	1	16	54	180	950	2,396	323
1975	7	44	171	389	2,377	4,834	419
1980	10	95	351	822	3,408	6,804	599
1981	10	76	359	992	3,484	6,458	524
1982	10	76	353	967	2,675	6,974	551
1983	12	65	333	1,296[a]	2,879	7,207	551
Boulder							
1965	0	0	5	11	101	1,536	68
1970	2	10	41	264	565	4,693	331
1975	1	20	55	81	1,241	3,125	253
1980	1	12	88	217	1,532	4,137	367
1981	1	13	75	194	1,242	4,132	318
1982	3	16	67	173	1,088	4,098	263
1983	4	7	51	169	1,120	3,864	256

TABLE 443 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE, SELECTED COLORADO CITIES, BY TYPE OF CRIME 1965-1983, SELECTED YEARS

City and Year	Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Auto Theft
Colorado Springs							
1965	4	10	30	58	571	1,751	230
1970	9	45	285	211	1,925	5,161	629
1975	17	97	441	290	4,164	8,255	11,026
1980	14	151	405	612	5,067	9,713	948
1981	18	158	557	730	5,634	10,851	888
1982	7	172	453	708	4,938	11,224	952
1983	14	151	446	656	4,339	11,550	941
Denver							
1965	37	139	757	547	5,861	10,761	3,140
1970	74	474	1,980	1,685	15,111	21,596	7,942
1975	74	480	2,568	1,838	18,248	21,888	5,291
1980	99	704	2,366	2,351	19,799	28,206	5,257
1981	100	471	2,403	2,111	20,181	30,467	4,684
1982	68	516	2,386	1,965	16,213	33,140	4,684
1983	78	430	1,924	1,947	14,053	32,069	4,838
Fort Collins							
1965	0	1	5	26	112	1,110	75
1970	0	11	11	102	216	1,538	66
1975	2	8	16	195	402	2,214	96
1980	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1981	3	23	12	163	802	2,887	128
1982	0	26	24	222	832	2,930	129
1983	0	36	15	281	806	2,881	131

TABLE 443 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE, SELECTED COLORADO CITIES, BY TYPE OF CRIME 1965-1983, SELECTED YEARS

City and Year	Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Auto Theft
Grand Junction							
1965	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1975	3	3	23	33	404	1,412	78
1980	1	14	43	65	510	1,897	142
1981	3	16	37	64	496	2,044	141
1982	3	12	35	36	458	2,085	124
1983	2	10	36	44	455	2,029	109
Greeley							
1965	0	0	3	8	108	561	81
1970	2	0	17	101	278	1,817	137
1975	1	18	46	81	578	1,551	181
1980	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1981	3	23	42	158	1,113	3,096	210
1982	3	20	38	193	1,062	3,134	202
1983	3	23	39	265	1,056	3,703	197
Lakewood							
1965	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1975	4	17	160	362	2,233	5,686	440
1980	2	38	183	479	2,055	5,787	489
1981	9	26	154	350	2,152	5,737	468
1982	2	35	202	521	2,228	6,123	491
1983	4	38	174	510	2,024	6,184	459

TABLE 443 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE, SELECTED COLORADO CITIES, BY TYPE OF CRIME 1965-1983, SELECTED YEARS

City and Year	Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Auto Theft
Pueblo							
1965	1	5	47	85	422	2,061	171
1970	3	19	54	186	857	3,062	399
1975	6	46	117	438	1,601	3,987	391
1980	3	55	122	623	2,082	4,629	318
1981	7	59	126	631	2,107	4,639	271
1982	9	47	155	471	2,191	4,524	312
1983	2	58	157	604	2,205	4,701	298

(NA) = Not Available.

[a] Aggravated assault figure for 1983 is not comparable with earlier figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1983* and earlier editions (prior to 1961, titled *Uniform Crime Reports for the United States*).

INDEX

A

- Abortions, 42
- Agriculture
  - Acres of Farmland, 278, 280, 294, 296, 297, 306, 309, 312
    - Foreign Owned, 278
    - Harvested, 294, 296, 297
    - Privately Owned, 278
    - Type of Organization, 309
    - Type of Ownership, 280
    - Use, 312
  - Barley, 322
  - Cash Receipts, 275, 276, 279, 290, 298
    - Commodity, 275, 290
    - Dairy Products, 298
    - Home Consumption, 276, 298
      - Mountain States, 276
    - Mountain States 279
    - Rank, 276
  - Corn, 318, 320
  - County Data, 297, 306, 309, 312, 315, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 329, 331, 333, 334, 337, 340, 343, 346, 348
  - Dairy Products, 298, 299
  - Dry Beans, 324
  - Employment, 305, 348
    - County Data, 348
  - Farm Population, 277
    - Mountain States, 277
  - Farms, 280, 285, 286, 287, 288, 306, 309, 312, 343, 346
    - County Data, 306, 309
    - Expenses, 287
    - Labor, 288, 346
    - Land, 306, 309, 312
      - County Data, 306, 309, 312
    - Number, 285, 306
    - Operators, 343
    - Payroll, 346
    - Proprietor's Income, 288
    - Type of Ownership, 280
    - Value, 306
      - County Data, 306
  - Fertilizer, 304
  - Fruits, 295
  - Government Program Payments, 286
  - Hay, 326
  - Home Consumption, 281
    - Mountain States, 281
  - Honey, 303
  - Income, 285, 288, 289, 298, 300, 302, 340
    - Commodity, 299, 300, 302
    - Farm Labor, 340
    - Farm Proprietor, 340
  - Loans Outstanding, 282, 283
    - Farm Non-Real Estate, 282
    - Farm Real Estate, 282, 283
  - Market Value of Products, 315
    - County Data, 315
  - Oats, 320
  - Prices, 292
  - Production, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 329, 331, 333, 334, 337
    - Barley, 322
    - Corn, 318, 320
    - Dairy Products, 299, 301
    - Dry Beans, 324
    - Fruits, 295
    - Hay, 326
    - Honey, 303
    - Oats, 329
    - Potatoes, 297
    - Poultry, 300, 302
    - Sorghum, 331
    - Sugar Beets, 333
    - Value, 294, 295, 296
    - Wheat, 334, 337
    - Yield, 294, 296, 297, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 329, 331, 333, 334, 337
  - Poultry, 300
  - Sorghum, 331
  - Sugar Beets, 333
  - Taxes, 284
  - Vegetables, 296
  - Wheat, 334, 337
- Aircraft, 432
- Air Pollution
  - Carbon Monoxide Particulates, 270
  - Denver Data, 271
  - Monitoring Locations, 270
  - Ozone Particulates, 270

- Pollutants Standards Index (PSI), 271
- Stations, 270
- Total Suspended Particulates, 270

Airports (see Aviation)
Amusement and Recreation Services, 592
  County Data, 604
  Employment, 604
  Establishments, 604
  Payroll, 604
Arts Agencies, 635
Attorneys
  Registered, Active
    County Data, 748
    Sex, 740
    Type, 740
Automotive Repair, Service and Garages, 584
Automotive Services, 576
Aviation
  Airports
    Activity, 466
      Cargo, 466
      Mail, 466
      Passengers, 466
    Class, 462
    Location, 465
    Operations, 465
    Runway Size, 462
  Pilots, Civilian, 432

B

Banks
  Commercial, 526
    Deposits, 540, 541, 543
  County Data, 541, 543
  Employment, 538
  Establishments, 538
  Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 540
  Nondeposit Trust Companies, 526
  Offices, 526, 540, 543
  Payroll, 538
Births
  County Data, 48, 50
  Illegitimate, 43
  Mountain States, 38
  Number, 38, 48
  Race, 41, 43, 48, 50
  Rate, 38, 41, 50
Business Failures, 258
Business Services
  County Data, 582
  Employment, 574, 582
  Establishments, 574, 582
  Payroll, 574, 582

C

Climatological Data
  Cloudiness, 268
  Precipitation, 266
  Selected Areas, 266
    Precipitation, 266
    Snowfall, 266
    Temperature, 266
    Windspeed, 266
  Snowfall, 266
  Temperature, 266, 268
    Cooling Degree Days, 268
    Heating Degree Days, 268
    Selected Areas, 266, 268
  Weather Station Locations, 266, 268
  Windspeed, 266
Coal, 507
  Bituminous, 376
  Consumption, 508
  County Data, 384
  Lignite, 376
  Mine Price, Average, 367, 384
  Mines
    Number, 366, 376, 384
    Surface, 369, 376, 384
    Type, 366, 368, 376, 384
  Mountain States, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370
  Production
    Average Daily, 368
    Bituminous, 376
    Capacity, 368
    County Data, 384
    Lignite, 376
    Mountain States, 366, 367
    Type of Mine, 366, 368, 384
    Utilization, 368
  Productivity, 369
  Reserves, 365
  Stocks, 370
Communications
  Employment, 472

  - Establishments, 472
  - Payroll, 472
  - Use, 471
- Construction
  - Building Permit Activity, 395
    - County Data, 392
    - Metropolitan Areas, 392
  - City Data, 395
  - Contract Construction Industry
    - County Data, 392, 393, 395
    - Employment, 390, 391, 393
    - Establishments, 390, 393
    - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 391
    - Payroll, 390, 393
    - Valuation, estimated, 389
  - County Data, 392, 393, 395
  - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 391, 392
  - Mobile Home Shipments, 388
  - Mortgage Loans Made, Insured Savings Associations, 387
  - Mountain States, 387, 388
  - Multi-Family Structures, 392
  - New Housing Units, 395
  - Single-Family Structures, 392
- County Data
  - Agriculture
    - Employment, 348
    - Farms
      - Acreage, 309
      - Labor, 346
      - Land, 306, 312
      - Number, 306
      - Operators, 343
      - Value, 306
    - Income, 340
    - Market Value of Products, 315
    - Production
      - Barley, 322
      - Corn, 318,320
      - Dry Beans, 324
      - Hay, 326
      - Oats, 329
      - Potatoes, 297
      - Sorghum, 331
      - Sugar Beets, 333
      - Wheat, 334, 337
  - Amusement and Recreation Services, 604
  - Attorneys, 748
  - Automotive Repair, Service and Garages, 584
  - Banks, Commercial, 541, 543
  - Births, 48, 50
  - Business Services, 582
  - Coal, 384
  - Construction
    - Building Permit Activity, 392
    - Contract, 393
  - Crime, 751
  - Deaths, 48, 50
  - Dentists, 618
  - Divorce, 52
  - Earnings, Total
    - Farm, 128, 142
    - Nonfarm, 128, 142
    - Place of Work, 128, 142
  - Eating and Drinking Establishments, 600
  - Education
    - Attainment, 170
    - Attendance, 155
    - Discontinued Rate, 160
    - Graduates, public, 166
    - Membership
      - Ethnic Group, 163
      - Nonpublic, 158
      - Public, 158, 163
    - Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 160
    - School Districts, 687
    - Schools
      - Nonpublic, 158
      - Public, 158, 160, 163, 165, 166, 624, 626, 628, 630
    - Transportation, 165
  - Elections
    - Gubernatorial, 731
    - Presidential, 730
    - Senatorial, U.S., 731
  - Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services, 500
  - Employment, 75, 84
    - Earnings, Average, 78
    - Farm, 78
    - Nonfarm, 78
    - Occupational Category, 72
    - Payroll, 90
    - Reporting Units, 90
    - Wage and Salary Jobs, 78
    - Wages, 90
  - Expenditures, 687
    - City Data, 710
    - Function, 684
  - Forests, 378
  - Funds, 694
  - Geography, 265
  - Government, 697, 699, 702
    - Assessed Property Valuation, 690

  Expenditures, 684, 687
    School Districts, 687
  Funds, 687
  Local, 734
  Revenues, 681
  Taxes, 643
    Collections, 692
    Distribution, 694
    Sales, 692
Hospitals
  Employment, 614
  Establishments, 614
  Number, 54
  Payroll, 614
  Ownership, 54
Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps and Lodging Places, 602
Housing
  Group Quarters, 196
  Household Size, Average, 187
  Households, Number, 187
  Occupied, 185, 187, 189
  Units, 187
    Persons per Room, 189
    Population per Household, 193
    Rooms per Unit, Median, 189
    Type, 193
    Vacancy Status, 185
    Value, Median, 193
  Year Round, 185, 187, 189
Income
  Earnings
    Farm, 128, 142
    Industrial Category, 98, 136
    Nonfarm, 128, 136, 142
    Place of Work, 128, 136, 142
    Total, 128, 142
  Family, 110
  Household, 107
  Personal
    Changes, 126
    Nonfarm Private, 136
    Per Capita, 122
    Residence, 119
    Transfer Payments, 122, 134
  Poverty Status, 113
Labor Force, 75, 82
  Sex, 68
Legal Services, 749
Liquor Licenses, 701
Manufacturing, 411
  Employers, Largest, 422
  Employment, 417, 420
  Establishments, 417, 420
  Payroll, 417, 420
Marriage, 52
Minerals, Nonfuel, 381
Mining
  Coal, 384
Motor Vehicles
  Accidents, 456
  Registrations
    Fees, 452
    Motor Home, 451
    Passenger Car, 449
    Recreational Vehicle, 451
    Total, 449
Newspaper Printing and Publishing, 473, 475
Nursing Home and Personal Care Facilities, 616
Nursing Homes, 612
Personal Services, 580
Physicians, 620
Population, 21
  Change, 19, 24
  Per Square Mile, 27
  Rank, 27
  Veterans, 29
Race, 48, 50
Retail Trade
  Employment, 566
  Establishments, 566
  Payroll, 566
  Sales, 562
Revenues, 687
  Property Tax, 643
    Assessed Valuation, 690
    Type, 690
  Source, 681
Savings and Loan Associations, 546
Schools (see Education)
Services
  Amusement and Recreation, 604
  Automotive Repair, Service and Garages, 584
  Business, 582
  Establishments, 579, 580, 584
  Personal, 580
  Professional, 578
  Receipts, 579
Social Insurance
  Beneficiaries, 208
  Benefits
    Current Payment Status, 210
    Monthly Average, 212

    - Food Stamps Issued, 219
    - Medicare Enrollment, 213
    - Public Assistance, 215
    - Reimbursement, 213
  - Taxes (see Government)
  - Trade (see Retail Trade and Wholesale Trade)
  - Transportation
    - Employment, 460
    - Establishments, 460
    - Payroll, 460
    - Workers, 458
  - Travel, 598
  - Unemployment, 75, 82
  - Voting-Age Population, 727
  - Wholesale Trade
    - Employment, 560
    - Establishments, 560
    - Payroll, 560
    - Sales, 562
- Credit Unions
  - Employment, 538
  - Establishments, 538
  - Loans Outstanding, 521
  - Membership, 521
  - Mountain States, 521
  - Payroll, 538
- Crime and Criminals, 743
  - Arrests, 744
  - City Data, 755
  - County Data, 751
  - Crime Rate, 738, 741, 742, 751, 753
    - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 753
    - Type, 741, 742
      - Property, 741
      - Violent, 741
- Cultural Services, 611

D

- Deaths
  - Causes
    - Accident, 44, 45
    - Illness, 44
  - County Data, 48, 50
  - Mountain States, 37
  - Number, 37, 44, 45, 48
  - Race, 48, 50
  - Rate, 37, 45, 50
- Dentists
  - County Data, 618
  - Mountain States, 39
- Disease, 46
- Divorce
  - County Data, 52

E

- Earnings (see Income)
- Eating and Drinking Establishments
  - County Data, 600
- Economic Indicators, 255
- Education
  - Appropriations, 172
  - Attainment, 170
    - County Data, 170
  - Attendance, Public, 147, 152, 155
    - County Data, 155
  - County Data, 155, 158, 160, 163, 165, 166, 170, 624, 630, 687
  - Discontinued Rate, 160
    - County Data, 160
  - Enrollment
    - Post Secondary, 149, 174, 175, 178, 179, 181
      - Level, 174, 179
      - Race, 174, 178
      - Sex, 174
    - Rural, 149
    - Type of School, 149
    - Urban, 149
  - General Fund, 152
  - Graduates, Public, 166
    - County Data, 166
  - Membership
    - County Data, 158, 163
    - Ethnic Group, 163
    - Nonpublic, 158
    - Public, 147, 148, 158, 163
  - Post Secondary
    - Degrees Conferred, 176
    - Enrollment, 149, 174, 175, 178, 179, 181
      - Federal, 181
      - Nonpublic, 149, 178, 181
      - Public, 149, 174, 175, 179
    - Public, 149, 174, 175, 176
  - Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 160
    - County Data, 160

  - Schools, Nonpublic, 158
    - County Data, 158
  - Schools, Public
    - Assessed Valuation, 153, 624
      - County Data, 624
    - Attendance, 147, 155
    - Certified Personnel, 622
    - County Data, 155, 158, 160, 163, 165, 166, 170, 624, 626, 628, 630, 633, 687
    - Districts, 687
      - County Data, 687
    - Expenditures, 152, 153, 165
    - Funds, 624
      - Source, 626
      - Type, 628
    - Membership, 147, 148,
      - County Data, 158, 163
      - Ethnic Group, 163
    - Number, 158, 160, 630
      - County Data, 158, 160, 630
    - Property Valuation, 153
    - Staff
      - County Data, 630
      - Salary, 623
      - Student Data, 630
    - Teachers
      - Employment, 150, 151, 153, 633
      - Masters Degree or Better, 633
      - Salary, 150, 153, 633
      - Sex, 150
      - Training, 151
    - Transportation, 165
      - County Data, 165
  - Standardized Test Scores, 154
  - Teachers, Public (see Schools, Public)
  - Transportation (see Schools, Public)
- Educational Services, 611
- Elections, 724
  - Black Elected Officials
    - Mountain States, 722
  - Gubernatorial
    - County Data, 731
  - Presidential, 723
    - County Data, 730
    - Electors, 720
  - Senate,
    - County Data, 731
  - Women in Public Office
    - Mountain States, 721
- Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services, 499
  - County Data, 500
- Employment
  - Agriculture, 59, 62, 84
  - Civilian Labor Force, 59
  - Communications, 60, 62, 84
  - Construction, 60, 62, 84
  - County Data, 72, 78, 84, 90
  - Earnings, 78
    - County Data, 78
  - Farm, 78
    - County Data, 78
  - Finance, 60, 62, 84
  - Forestry, 62, 84
  - Government, 60, 62, 84, 669, 699
    - Federal Civilian, 666, 667
      - Agency, 666
    - Local, 667
      - Earnings, Average, 668, 697
      - Function, 668, 697
      - Payroll, 668, 697
    - State, 667
      - Earnings, Average, 668, 697
      - Function, 668, 697
      - Payroll, 668, 697
  - Industrial Classification, 62
  - Insurance, 60, 62, 84
  - Manufacturing, 60, 62, 84
  - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 75
  - Mining, 60, 62, 84
  - Nonagricultural, 50, 60, 62
  - Nonclassifiable, 62, 84
  - Nonfarm, 68
    - County Data, 78
  - Occupational Category, 65, 72
    - County data, 72
    - Race, 65
    - Sex, 65
  - Real Estate, 60, 62, 84
  - Services, 60, 62, 84
  - Status, 75
    - County Data, 75
  - Total, 59
  - Trade
    - Retail, 60, 62, 84
    - Wholesale, 60, 62, 84
  - Transportation, 60, 62, 84
  - Unemployment, 59, 66, 72
  - Utilities, Public, 60, 62, 84
  - Wage and Salary Jobs, 78
    - County Data, 78
  - Work Stoppages, 61
- Energy, 484
  - Consumption, 483, 504, 506, 507
    - Manufacturers, 507

    Primary, 504
    Sector, 506
    Source, 483
  Mountain States, 483
Exports (see Manufacturing)

F

Finance, Insurance and Real Estate, 538
Financial Institutions, 538
Forestry and Mining, 377
Forests (see also Lumber)
  Area, 353
    Grassland, National, 371, 378
    Land Utilization Projects, 371
    Title III, 378
  County Data, 378
  Foreign Ownership, 354
  Grassland, National, 371, 378
  Growing Stock, 355
  Mountain States, 353, 354, 355
  Nonagricultural, 354
  Sawtimber Volume, 355
  Utilization Projects, 371
Foundations, 636
Fuels
  Amount Spent, 511
  Ethane, 491
  Fuel Oil, 507
    Distillate, 492, 512
    Residual, 494, 512
  Gasoline
    Consumption, 510
    Taxes, 644
      Mountain States, 429, 430
  Kerosene, 495, 512
  Liquefied Petroleum Gases, 491, 507
  Motor, 430, 509
  Mountain States, 429, 430, 495, 510

G

Geographic Data
  Area
    County Data, 265
    Land, 262
      Bureau of Indian Affairs, 264
    Mountain States Data, 261
  County Data, 265
  Elevation, 261
    Selected Areas, 266
  Federally Owned Land, 262
    Individual Government Agency, 263
  Latitude and Longitude, 266
Government
  Federal
    Employment, 666, 667, 669
    Expenditures, 655
    Payroll, 669
    Procurement Contract Awards, 641
    Reporting Units, 669
  Local
    City Data
      Earnings, Average, 713
      Employment, 713
      Expenditures, 710
      Funds, 707
      Payroll, 713
      Revenues, 704
    County Data, 681, 684, 687, 692, 697, 699, 701
    Employment, 667, 669
      City Data, 713
      County Data, 697, 699
      Earnings, Average, 668, 697, 713
      Function, 668, 697, 713
      Payroll, 668, 697, 713
    Establishments, 669
      County Data, 699
    Expenditures
      City Data, 710
      County Data, 684, 687
      Denver, 710
      Municipalities, 676, 684
      Special Districts, 678
    Funds
      City Data, 707
      Distribution, 694, 707
    Liquor Licenses
      County Data, 701
    Payroll, 669
      City Data, 713
      County Data, 699
    Revenues, 676
      City Data, 704
      County Data, 681, 687
      Denver, 704
      Municipalities, 643
      Property Tax, 643, 690
      Special Districts, 678

- Taxes
  - Collections, 692
  - County Data, 692
  - Distribution, 694
  - Sales, 692
- State
  - Assessed Property Valuation
    - County Data, 690
  - Boards of Cooperative Service, 703
  - County Data, 687, 690, 694, 701, 734
  - Employment, 667, 668
  - Establishments, 669, 699
  - Expenditures, 642, 684
    - Boards of Cooperative Service, 703
    - Departments, 654
    - Funds, 646, 652
    - Objects, 671
    - Per Capita, 664
    - School Districts, 687
    - Source, 676
  - Indebtedness, 644
  - Liquor Licenses, 680
    - County Data, 701
  - Payroll, 669, 699
  - Retirement System, 674
    - Finances, 673
    - Membership, 672
    - Payments, 672
  - Revenues, 678
    - Boards of Cooperative Service, 703
    - Funds, 642, 644, 649, 652, 664, 676, 681, 687, 694
  - School Districts
    - County Data, 687
    - Expenditures, 687
    - Revenues, 687
  - Taxes
    - Collections, 661
    - County Data, 694
    - Distribution, 694
    - Gasoline, Special Fuel and Gasohol, 644
    - Sales, 692
- Units
  - County Data, 734
  - Type, 726, 734

Gross State Product, 101

H

- Health Services, 611
- Highways (see also Transportation)
  - Bridges, 439
  - Disbursements, 448
  - Mileage
    - Functional Classification, 436, 438, 440
    - Jurisdiction, 437
    - Mountain States, 428
  - Mountain States, 428
  - Receipts, 448
  - Speed, 441
  - Traffic
    - Accidents, 433, 435
    - Deaths, 433, 435
    - Injuries, 433, 435
- Hospitals
  - Costs, 609
  - County Data, 54, 614
  - Employment, 614
  - Establishments, 614
  - Number, 54
  - Ownership, 54
  - Payroll, 614
  - Selected Data, 47
  - Veterans Administration, 610
- Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps and Lodging Places
  - County Data, 602
  - Employment, 592, 602
  - Establishments, 592, 602
  - Payroll, 592, 602
- House of Representatives, U.S.
  - Membership, 719
  - Mountain States, 719
- Housing
  - County Data, 185, 187, 189, 193, 196
  - Group Quarters, 196
  - Households, Number, 187
  - Household Size, Average, 187
  - Occupied, 185, 187, 189
  - Units
    - County Data, 185, 187, 189, 193
    - Persons per Room, 189
    - Population per Household, 193
    - Rooms per Housing Unit, Median, 189

    Type, 193
    Vacancy Status, 185
    Value, Median, 193
    Year Round, 185, 187, 189

I

Income
  County Data, 107, 110, 113, 119, 122, 126, 128, 134, 136, 142
  Earnings
    Farm, 128, 142
    Industrial Category, 98, 136
    Nonfarm, 128, 136, 142
    Place of Work, 98, 106, 128, 136, 142
    Total, 98, 128, 136, 142
  Family
    County Data, 110
  Household
    County Data, 107
  Mountain States, 95, 96
  Per Capita, 95, 96, 105, 122
  Personal
    Changes, 95, 101, 126
    County Data, 119, 122, 126, 134, 136
    Disposable, 96
    Metropolitan Areas, 100, 105, 106
    Mountain States, 93, 100
    Nonfarm, Private, 136
    Non-Metropolitan Areas, 100
    Per Capita, 95, 96, 105, 122
    Residence, 106, 119, 126
    Sources, 100, 136
    Total, 95, 96, 105, 106, 119
    Transfer Payments, 134
      County Data, 134
  Poverty Status
    County Data, 113
  Proprietorships, 103
  Tax
    Income Class, 104
    Individual Income, 102, 104
    Returns, Number, 102, 104
Index, Price (see Prices)
Inflation (see Prices)
Insurance Companies
  Assets, 531
  County Mutual Protective Associations, 537
  Employment, 538
  Establishments, 538
  Liabilities, 531
  Licensed, 530
  Life, 522
    Benefit Payments, 535
    In Force, 523, 535
    Mortgages Owned, 535
    Mountain States, 523
    Real Estate Owned, 535
  Mountain States, 523, 524
  Number, 522, 531
  Payroll, 538
  Premiums, 533, 535
    Mountain States, 524
  Profit and Loss, 533, 537
  Surplus, 531
  Type
    Assets, 531
    Liabilities, 531
    Number, 531
    Profit and Loss, 533
    Surplus, 531

J

Judicial System
  Expenditures, 737
  Mountain States, 737

L

Labor Force (see also Employment), 66
  Civilian, 59
  County Data, 68, 75, 82
  Sex, 68
  Status, 82
  Women with Children, 68
Land (see Geographic Data)
Legal Services
  County Data, 749
Legislature, State, 724

Lumber (see also Forests)
  Distribution, 373
  Mountain States, 356, 357
  National Forest, 372
  Production, 373
  Sawmill, 373
  Species, 357
  Timber, 372
  Value, Wholesale, 356
  Volume, 356, 357

M

Manufacturing
  Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 413
  County Data, 417, 420, 422
  Employers, Largest, 422
  Employment, 401, 402, 406, 413, 417, 420
  Establishments, 402, 406, 407, 413, 417, 420
  Exports, 404, 408, 409
  Firms, Largest, 411
  Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 413
  Mountain States, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405
  New Capital Expenditures, 406, 417
  Payroll, 402, 406, 413, 417
  Plant Capacity Utilization, 405
  Pollution Abatement Capital Expenditures, 412
  Value Added, 402, 417
  Workers, Production, 403
Marriage
  County Data, 52
Membership Organizations, 637
Mental Health Patients
  Mountain States, 40
Minerals
  County Data, 381
  Production
    County Data, 381
    Mountain States, 364
    Nonfuel, 364, 375, 381
    Value, 364, 375, 381
Motor Vehicles
  Accidents
    Age, 434, 435
    Cause, 445
    County Data, 456
    Deaths, 433, 434, 445, 456
    Injuries, 433, 434, 445, 456
    Number, 433, 444, 456
    Persons Involved, 444
    Sex, 434, 435
    Type, 444
    Type of Motor Vehicle Involved, 435
  County Data, 449, 451, 456
  Driver's Licenses Issued, 433, 443, 454
  Mileage, 433, 440
  Registrations, 433
    County Data, 449, 451
    Fees, 452
    Type of Vehicle, 442, 449, 451
  Trucks, 431

N

Natural Gas, 507
  Consumption, 502
  Customers, 503, 515
  Deliveries, 503
  Holes Drilled, 363
  Mountain States, 358, 360, 363
  Movement, 502
  Production, 360, 502
  Reserves, 358
  Revenues, 515
  Sales, 515
  Statistics, 361
  Wells, 360
Newspaper Printing and Publishing
  County Data, 473
Newspapers
  Circulation, 471, 475
  Employment, 473
  Establishments, 473
  Payroll, 473
  Published, 475
Nursing and Personal Care Facilities
  County Data, 616
Nursing Homes
  Beds, 612
  County Data, 612
  Establishments, 612
  Licensed, 612

  Patients, 612
  Veterans' Administration, 610

O

- Oil
  - Holes Drilled, 363
  - Mountain States, 358, 363
  - Production, 362, 374
  - Reserves, 358
  - Wells, 362, 374
- Organizations (see Membership Organizations)

P

- Parks, National, 595, 597
- Personal and Household Services, 573
  - County Data, 580
- Physicians
  - Doctors of Medicine, 620
  - County Data, 620
  - Mountain States, 39
  - Osteopathy, 620
- Pilots, Civilian (see Aviation)
- Police (see Public Safety)
- Population
  - Age, 7, 10, 12, 15, 16
  - Change, 3, 6, 8, 11, 18, 19, 24, 30, 32
  - City Data, 30
  - Communities with 1,000 or More Persons, 32
  - Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 18
  - County Data, 19, 21, 24, 27, 29
  - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 18
  - Mountain States, 7, 10
  - Naturalized Aliens, 9
  - Per Square Mile, 7, 27
  - Projections, 16
  - Race, 7, 12, 15
  - Rank, 5, 27, 30
  - Rural, 11
  - Sex, 12, 15, 16
  - Veteran, 4, 29
  - Urban, 11
- Poverty
  - County Data, 113
- Prices
  - Energy, 252, 253
  - Index
    - Consumer, 245
      - Selected Cities, 247
      - Urban, 244, 248, 251
    - Producer, 243, 245
  - Purchasing Power, Consumer, 246
- Prisons and Prisoners
  - Correctional Institutions, 745
  - Population, 746, 747
    - Federal Institutions, 739
    - State Institutions, 739
    - Under Death Sentence, 742
- Proprietorships, 103
- Public Safety
  - Civilian Law Enforcement Personnel, 754
  - Police, 754

Q

- Quality of Life
  - Cultural Environment, 228
  - Economic Environment, 228
  - Education, 226
  - Employment, 233, 234, 236
  - Government, 239, 240
  - Health, 230
  - Housing, 227
  - Income and Wealth, 232
  - Manufacturing, 238
  - Mountain States, 223, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240
  - Natural Environment, 231
  - Population, 223
  - Social Insurance, 231

R

Race, 7, 12, 15, 41, 43
  County Data, 48, 50
Real Estate Companies, 538
Recreation (see also Tourism)
  Fishing Licenses, 591
  Hunting Licenses, 591
  Skiing, 593
Retail Trade, 559, 563
  County Data, 562, 566
  Employment, 555, 566
  Establishments, 552, 555, 558, 566
  Industry Data, 555, 558
  Mountain States, 552
  Payroll, 555, 566
  Sales, 552, 557, 558, 562
  Standard Industrial Classification Code Data, 555, 558

S

Sales (see also Wholesale and Retail Trade), 551, 552, 553, 554, 557, 562
  County Data, 559, 563
  Gross, 559, 563
  Industry Data, 558, 559
  Taxable, 559, 563
Savings and Loan Associations, 528
  Balance Sheet Data, 519
  County Data, 546
  Employment, 538
  Establishments, 538
  Flow of Savings, 520, 527
  Insured
    Assets, 529
    Flow of Savings, 520, 527
    Mortgage Loans, 529
    Number, 529, 546
    Offices, 546
    Savings Capital, 529, 546
  Mountain States, 519, 520
  Payroll, 538
Schools (see Education)
Services
  Amusement and Recreation, 604
  Automotive, 576, 584
  Business, 574, 582
  County Data, 578, 579, 584, 604, 749
  Cultural, 611
  Educational, 611
  Electric, Gas and Sanitary, 499, 500
  Health, 611
  Household, 573
  Legal, 749
  Miscellaneous, 574
  Personal, 573, 580
  Professional, 578
  Receipts, 571, 572, 579
  Repair, Miscellaneous, 576
  Social, 611
Social Insurance
  Beneficiaries and Benefits
    Type of Beneficiary
      Age, 208
      Children, 210
      Disabled Workers, 210
      Husband or Wife, 210
      Retired Workers, 210, 212
      Sex, 208
      Veterans, 204
      Widow, Widower or Parent, 210
  Food Stamps, 219
  Medicare
    Enrollment, 205, 213
    Reimbursement, 205, 213
  Public Assistance
    Expenditures, 207
    Payments, 206
    Source of Funds, 207
    Type, 206, 207, 215
  Unemployment Insurance
    Benefits Paid, 201
    Compensation/Wages, 202
    Contributions, 201
    Specified Data, 203
Social Services, 611

T

Tax
  Individual Income, 102, 104
  Returns
    Income Class, 104
    Number, 254
  Sales, 254

Telephones, 471, 472
Tourism (see also Recreation)
  Amusement and Recreation Services, 592, 604
  Attraction Visitation, 595
  County Data, 600, 602, 604
  Eating and Drinking Establishments, 600
  Hotels and Other Lodging, 592, 602
  Skiing, 593
  Tourist-Related Industries, 592
  Travel, 589, 590, 598
Tourist-Related Industries (see Tourism)
Transportation (see also Highways)
  County Data, 458, 460
  Employment, 446, 460
  Establishments, 446, 460
  Funds, 427
  Mountain States, 427, 429
  Payroll, 446, 460
  Revenue, 429
  Taxes, 427, 429
  Workers, 458
Trucks (see Motor Vehicles)

U

Utilities
  Customers, 513
  Electric
    Amount Spent, 511
    Fuel Consumption, 485
    Fuel Costs, 486
    Generation, 484
    Mountain States, 484, 485, 486
    Rates, 496, 498
    Revenues, 253
  Gas
    Consumption, 489
    Customers, 488
    Mountain States, 487, 488, 490
    Price, 490
    Sales, 487
  Mountain States, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 490
  Revenues, 253, 513
  Sales, 513

V

Veterans
  Administration (see Veterans Administration)
  County, Data, 29
  Population, 4, 29
Veterans Administration
  Benefits, 204
  Hospitals, 610
  Nursing Homes, 610
Voting-Age Population
  Civilian Resident, 718
  County Data, 727
  Projections, 717
  Registered and Voting, 725, 727

W

Wholesale Trade
  County Data, 560, 562
  Employment, 555, 560
  Establishments, 551, 553, 554, 555
  Industry Data, 554, 555
  Mountain States, 551
  Payroll, 555, 560
  Reporting Units, 555, 560
  Sales, 551, 553, 554, 562
  Standard Industrial Classification Code Data, 554, 555